

**Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to
ultraviolet radiation**

Terence Hawkin Wong

Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

The University of Edinburgh

2008

Declaration

I declare that I have composed this thesis and this thesis is my own work. The experiments described herein were the unaided work of the author except where acknowledgement is made by reference. No part of this work has been previously accepted for any other degree, nor is any part of it being submitted concurrently in candidature for another degree.

Terence H Wong

July 2008

Acknowledgements

I gratefully acknowledge support from the Medical Research Council for the Medical Research Council Clinical Research Training Fellowship to undertake this PhD research project. I would like to take this opportunity to send my many thanks to my project supervisors Professor Jonathan Rees and Professor Ian Jackson for their continual support, advice and guidance. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all my colleagues at the Medical Research Council Human Genetics Unit, the Department of Dermatology and the University of Edinburgh.

My special heartfelt gratitude goes to my family members, my fiancée Winney (and soon to be my wife) and God.

I would like to thank Lee Murphy at the Wellcome Trust Clinical Research Facility for liaising with and performing the Illumina genotyping assay. I would like to acknowledge and thank my collaborator Jonas Mengel-Jorgensen at the Department of Forensic Genetics, Copenhagen, Denmark. I am grateful for discussion on methodology of eye colour measurements with Professor Baljean Dhillon (Department of Ophthalmology, Princess Alexandra Eye Pavilion, Edinburgh), Dr. Adrian R. Hill (Visual Impairment Research Group, School of the Built Environment, Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh) and Professor Peter Aspinall. I would like to thank Professor Peter Aspinall (Professor of Environmental Studies, Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh) for helpful discussions and kindly lending me the Munsell Colour Atlas.

Abstract

Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

Variation in pigmentation of hair and skin is one of the most striking forms of human diversity. Human pigmentation and sun sensitivity is a complex trait. The melanocortin 1 receptor gene (*MC1R*) (OMIM 15555) has been shown to be a key determinant of hair and skin colour. Recently a number of other genes have been implicated in human pigmentation.

This thesis presents the relationship between human pigmentary phenotypes and genetic variation at *MC1R* and 34 other candidate loci from 159 individuals. The relationship between experimentally induced cutaneous erythematous and facultative pigmentary response to UVB radiation and *MC1R* and other pigmentation genotypes was investigated in a subset of 98 individuals. Some of this work involved the development of novel methods of assaying phenotype.

I present a detailed description of human pigmentation and facultative pigmentation with respect to a number of key variables (e.g. sex, site, freckling, skin type) and seek to explain the variation in pigmentation in relation to these factors.

The effect of *MC1R* on hair colour is large, but *MC1R* explains a smaller amount of the variation for skin colour.

I found that a number of loci including *MC1R*, oculocutaneous albinism type 2 *OCA2* (OMIM 611409), *KIT* oncogene ligand *KITLG* (OMIM 184745) and the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome 3 *HPS3* (OMIM 606118) are determinants of pigmentary phenotype. Some of these findings are in keeping with previous work and some are novel.

I present data showing novel SNPs in genes Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome 3 (*HPS3*) and *KIT* ligand (*KITLG*) to be associated with human skin and hair colour variation. Association of *HPS3* to eye colour was also found and has to be confirmed in another population. The possible putative mechanisms for the novel association finding in *HPS3* are discussed. I am in the process of confirming these positive significant findings in collaboration with another laboratory in Denmark. Further experiments are proposed to confirm other associations and phenotypes.

Table of Contents

Declaration	2
Acknowledgements	3
Abstract	4
Table of Contents	5
List of Tables	14
List of Figures	16
List of photographic plates	22
List of abbreviations	23
Chapter 1 – INTRODUCTION	24
1.1. Skin	24
1.2. Skin Layers	25
1.2.1. Skin levels and cell types	25
1.3. Ultraviolet radiation	25
1.4. Erythema	26
1.4. Control of Tanning	28
1.4.1. Immediate pigment darkening	28
1.4.2. Delayed pigment darkening	29
1.4.3. Sunburn cells and apoptosis	30
1.4.4. Non-pigmentary photoadaptation	31
1.5. Genetics of red hair and blonde hair colour	31
1.6. Hair greying and age	31
1.7. Eye colour	32
1.8. Genetics of skin pigmentation.....	32
1.9. Pigmentation and UVR	34
1.10. <i>MC1R</i>	34
1.11. The identification and cloning of the <i>MC1R</i> gene.....	35
1.12. Evidence implicating <i>MC1R</i> as a candidate gene.....	36
1.13. Allelic studies and <i>MC1R</i> phenotypes.....	37
1.14. Family studies.....	38
1.15. Functional Ligand Binding Transfection studies.....	39
1.16. Phenotype definition and skin type.....	40

1.17. Fitzpatrick Skin Type.....	41
1.18. Cancer Syndromes	41
1.19. Project objective	43
1.2. Thesis Outline	43
Chapter 2 - Methods and materials	51
2.1. Recruitment of volunteers	51
2.1.1. Ethics	51
2.1.2. Volunteers	51
2.1.3. Volunteer Questionnaire	52
2.1.4. Collection of Hair samples	52
2.2. Clinical phenotyping	53
2.2.1. Instruments used in this study	53
2.2.1.1. Spectrophotometer	53
2.2.1.2. Colour model system	54
2.2.1.3. Contact Laser Doppler	57
2.2.1.4. Erythema meter and melanin index measures	59
2.2.1.5. Melanin index measurements	60
2.2.2. Skin colour measurements	61
2.2.3. Assessment of freckling	61
2.2.4. Hair colour measurements	62
2.2.5. Eye colour measurements	62
2.2.6. UVR source and irradiation	65
2.2.7. Noradrenaline iontophoresis	69
2.2.8. Pressure colorimetry versus Noradrenaline iontophoresis study	71
2.2.9. Shriver method	71
2.2.10. Dwyer method	72
2.3. Genetic phenotyping	72
2.3.1. Collecton of blood samples	72
2.3.2. General reagents used in molecular biology procedures	72
2.3.3. DNA extraction	73
2.3.4. Polymerase Chain Reaction	73
2.3.5. Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis	75

2.3.6. Determining concentrations of DNA	76
2.3.7. Genotyping and sequencing	77
2.3.8. <i>MC1R</i> and <i>POMC</i> sequencing	77
2.3.9. Illumina SNP genotyping	78
2.3.10. Hair melanin assay	83
2.3.10.1. Total Melanin (TM) content	83
2.3.10.2. Alkaline Soluble Melanin (ASM) content	83
2.4. Data analysis and statistics	83
Chapter 3 – Static Phenotypes	85
3.1. Introduction	85
3.1.1. List of variables	85
3.2. Results	85
3.2.1. Completeness of data	85
3.2.2. Volunteer phenotypic characteristics	86
3.2.3. Age	86
3.2.4. Sex	86
3.2.5. Fitzpatrick skin type	86
3.2.6. Ethnicity	87
3.2.7. Freckling	88
3.2.8. Preliminary studies of hair, skin and eye colour	89
3.2.9. Hair colour variation study	89
3.2.10. Hair colour reproducibility	91
3.2.11. Hair colour results – by site	92
3.2.12. Hair colour results	93
3.2.13. Hair colour groups	95
3.2.14. Hair dye	96
3.2.15. Hair colour spectrophotometry and reported / observed hair colour	96
3.2.16. Skin colour variation study	99
3.2.17. Skin colour day to day variation study results	99
3.2.18. Skin colour reproducibility	100
3.2.19. Skin colour results	100
3.2.20. Skin colour range and site	102

3.2.21. Eye colour preliminary study	105
3.2.22. Eye colour preliminary study results	105
3.2.23. Eye colour – quantitative Munsell notation	107
3.2.24. Eye colour – quantitative L* a* b*	108
3.2.25. Eye colour by eye colour groups (categorical)	109
3.3. Analysis of key phenotypic variables	110
3.3.1. Skin colour L* a* b* and age	110
3.3.2. Skin colour and sex	111
3.3.3. Skin colour and ethnicity	112
3.3.4. Skin colour and freckling	114
3.3.5. Skin colour and skin type	116
3.3.6. Skin colour and eye colour group	117
3.3.7. Skin colour and presence of red hair	118
3.3.8. Skin colour and hair colour	118
3.3.9. Hair colour and skin type	119
3.3.10. Interactions between other phenotypic variables	120
3.3.11. Freckling and sex	120
3.3.12. Freckling and age	122
3.3.13. Freckling and ethnicity	123
3.3.14. Freckling and red hair colour	124
3.3.15. Freckling and skin type	126
3.3.16. Freckling and eye colour	127
3.3.17. Fitzpatrick skin type and sex.....	128
3.3.18. Ethnicity and skin type	129
3.3.19. Hair dye and age	130
3.3.20. Hair dye and sex	130
3.3.21. Hair colour L* a* b* and hair dye	130
3.3.22. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair dye	131
3.3.23. Hair colour and age	133
3.3.24. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and age	134
3.3.25. Hair colour and sex	135
3.3.26. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and sex	136

3.3.27. Hair colour L* a* b* and eye colour groups	137
3.3.28. Hair colour L* a* b* and presence of freckling	138
3.3.29. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and freckling	139
3.3.30. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and eye colour	140
3.3.31. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and skin type	141
3.3.32. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance, sex and freckling	141
3.3.33. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with reported hair, sex and freckling	142
3.3.34. Skin colour and sidedness	143
3.3.35. Inter-relationship between skin colour, sex and site	143
3.3.36. Eye colour and sex	144
3.3.37. Eye colour and age	145
3.3.38. Eye colour and red hair	146
3.3.39. Eye colour and other hair colour	148
3.3.40. Eye colour and skin type	149
3.3.41. Eye colour and freckling	150
3.4. Discussion.....	152
Chapter 4 - Induced Phenotype – Determinants of Erythema	153
4.1. Introduction	153
4.2. Erythematous response to UVB radiation	153
4.2.1. Determinance of erythematous sensitivity measured as erythema index	153
4.2.1.1. Erythema and age	155
4.2.1.2. Erythema index results for buttock	156
4.2.1.2.1. Erythema and sex	156
4.2.1.2.2. Erythema and red hair	156
4.2.1.2.3. Erythema and blonde hair	156
4.2.1.2.4. Erythema and presence of freckles	156
4.2.1.2.5. Erythema and ethnicity	156
4.2.1.2.6. Erythema and skin type	157
4.2.1.2.7. Erythema and constitutive skin colour	157
4.2.1.2.8. Erythema and hair colour	158
4.2.1.2.9. Model to explain erythematous sensitivity	159

4.2.1.3. Erythema index results for back	159
4.2.1.3.1. Erythema and sex	159
4.2.1.3.2. Erythema and red hair	159
4.2.1.3.3. Erythema and blonde hair	159
4.2.1.3.4. Erythema and presence of freckles	160
4.2.1.3.5. Erythema and ethnicity	160
4.2.1.3.6. Erythema and skin type	160
4.2.1.3.7. Erythema and constitutive back skin colour	161
4.2.1.3.8. Model to explain erythemal sensitivity – back	162
4.2.2. Erythema flux results	162
4.2.3. Erythema back and erythema buttock	163
4.2.4. Erythema flux (back) and skin type	165
4.2.5. Erythema flux (buttock) and skin type	166
4.2.6. Erythema by eye colour	167
4.2.7. Erythema by sex	169
4.3. Discussion	171
Chapter 5 - Induced Phenotype – Determinants of Tanning	175
5.1. Introduction	175
5.2. Results	175
5.2.1. Objective measures of tanning responses	175
5.2.1.a. Tanning by change in L* a* b*	176
5.2.1.b. Tanning by change in Melanin Index	181
5.2.1.c. Tanning by change in spectrophotometry 360-740nm	182
5.2.1.c.8. Comparison between pre and post noradrenaline iontophoresis absolute spectrophotometric reflectance graphs	188
5.2.1.d. Pressure colorimetry against Noradrenaline iontophoresis study	190
5.2.1.e. Tanning by change in ‘Dwyer method’ 420-400nm from baseline ...	191
5.2.2. Correlation between experimentally induced tanning and co-factors including erythema	194
5.2.3. Tanning results	195
5.2.3.1. Tanning and sex	195
5.2.3.2. Tanning and freckles	195

5.2.3.3. Tanning and red hair	195
5.2.3.4. Tanning and blonde hair	195
5.2.3.5. Tanning and ethnicity	195
5.2.3.6. Tanning and skin type	196
5.2.3.7. Tanning and constitutive skin colour.....	196
5.2.3.8. Tanning and erythema	199
5.2.3.9. Multivariate analysis and equation for tanning –	199
5.2.10. Tanning (change in MI) correlation back and buttock	200
5.3. Discussion	201
Chapter 6 – <i>MC1R</i> Genotype	206
6.1. Introduction	206
6.2. Results	206
6.2.1. <i>MC1R</i> sequence variants detected.....	206
6.2.2. Allelic frequency comparison	209
6.2.3. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and phenotypic characteristics	210
6.2.3.1. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and age	210
6.2.3.2 <i>MC1R</i> genotype and sex	210
6.2.3.3. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair colour – L* a* b*	212
6.2.3.3.4. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair spectrophotometric reflectance	215
6.2.3.4. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair colour group	217
6.2.3.5. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin colour	219
6.2.3.6. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and eye colour	222
6.2.3.7. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin type	223
6.2.3.8. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and freckling	225
6.2.3.9. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and ethnicity	229
6.2.3.10. <i>MC1R</i> sequence variants and red hair including odds ratios	230
6.2.3.11. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and blonde hair	235
6.2.3.12. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and erythema (flux and EI)	236
6.2.3.13. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and tanning (change in L*).....	246
6.2.3.14. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and tanning (change in MI).....	253
6.2.4. Correlation of <i>MC1R</i> genotype with phenotypic characteristics	255
6.2.4.1. <i>MC1R</i> sequence variants and hair colour	255

6.2.4.1. Penetrance of <i>MC1R</i> sequence variants for red hair	255
6.3. Discussion	255
Chapter 7 - Other Genotypes	259
7.1. Introduction	259
7.1.1. Candidate gene approach	259
7.1.2. Candidate gene selection	259
7.1.3. List of candidate genes	260
7.1.4. Selection of SNPs	262
7.1.5. Genotype analysis software PLINK	263
7.2. Genotyping results	264
7.2.1. <i>POMC</i> sequence results	264
7.2.2. Genotypes and hair colour	264
7.2.3. Genotypes and eye colour	268
7.2.4. Genotypes and skin colour	269
7.2.5. Genotypes and erythema	272
7.2.6. Genotypes and tanning	273
7.3. Discussion	275
Chapter 8 – Blondes	285
8.1. Introduction	285
8.2. Results	285
8.2.1 Summary of phenotype	285
8.2.1.1. Hair colour	285
8.2.1.2. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance	286
8.2.1.3. Skin colour	286
8.2.1.4. Blonde hair colour and eye colour	287
8.2.1.5. Blonde hair colour and erythema	287
8.2.1.6. Blonde hair colour and tanning	287
8.2.2. Summary of genotype	287
8.3. Discussion	288
Chapter 9 – Discussion and Concluding Remarks	289
9.1. Discussion	289
9.2. Limitations	291

9.3. Development of novel assays to measure phenotype	292
9.4. Further experiments	292
9.5. Concluding remarks	295
References	297
Appendix	321
Appendix 1. Consent Form for Initial Study	321
Appendix 2. Consent Form for Substudy	324
Appendix 3. Volunteer Questionnaire	327
Appendix 4. Volunteer Information Sheet	330
Appendix 5. Human Hair Melanin Assay using Mouse assay	336
Appendix 6. SNPs selected from 33 candidate gene loci for Illumina genotyping	339
Appendix 7. <i>MC1R</i> consensus sequence	372
Appendix 8. Publication	373

List of Tables

Table 1. <i>MC1R</i> sequence changes associated with phenotypic changes.....	46
Table 3.2.12. Hair colour ranges by L* a* b*	94
Table 3.2.19.1. Median skin L* for left versus right side	101
Table 3.2.19.2. Median skin L* for 11 anatomical skin sites	101
Table 3.2.19.3. Median skin L* for 11 anatomical skin sites by sex	101
Table 3.2.19.4. Median skin L* for 11 anatomical skin sites by ethnicity	102
Table 3.2.20. Mean skin L* for 11 anatomical skin sites	104
Table 3.2.23. Eye colours of volunteers by Munsell notation	107
Table 3.3.8. Correlations between skin colour and hair colour	118
Table 3.3.25. Hair colour L* a* b* mean, min, max by sex	135
Table 4.1. Number of UVB irradiated individuals and sex	153
Table 4.2.4. Mean erythemal flux at 8.2 SEDs (300mJ/cm ²) i.e. dose 3	166
Table 5.2.1. Mean tanning in terms of change in L* a* b* with UVB doses	180
Table 5.2.3.8. Summary of ANOVA	199
Table 5.2.3.9. Summary of Linear Model for tanning	199
Table 5.2.10. Correlation between back and buttock tanning (by MI)	201
Table 6.2.1 Summary of <i>MC1R</i> sequence variants detected	206
Table 6.2.3.2.a. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and sex	212
Table 6.2.3.2.b. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Rr 1-5) and sex	212
Table 6.2.3.3 ANOVA comparisons for <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair L*a*b*	215
Table 6.2.3.4. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair colour (categorical)	218
Table 6.2.3.5. ANOVA comparisons for <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin L*a*b*	221
Table 6.2.3.6. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and eye colour groups.....	223
Table 6.2.3.7. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and Fitzpatrick skin type	224
Table 6.2.3.8. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and freckles	226
Table 6.2.3.8.3. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and number of freckling sites	228
Table 6.2.3.9. Relationship between <i>MC1R</i> genotype and ethnicity.....	230
Table 6.2.3.10 Red hair and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Hm/Ht/WT.....	230

Table 6.2.3.10.2. Red hair and <i>MC1R</i> genotype R r 1-5.....	233
Table 6.2.3.11. Blonde hair and <i>MC1R</i>	235
Table 6.2.3.12. ANOVA comparisons for <i>MC1R</i> genotype and erythema.....	246
Table 6.2.3.13. ANOVA comparisons for <i>MC1R</i> genotype and tanning.....	249
Table 7.1.3. List of 34 Candidate Genes.....	260
Table 7.2.2. Genotype associations between SNPs and hair L* and a*.....	264
Table 7.2.3. Genotype associations between SNPs and eye colour	268
Table 8.2.1.4. Blonde and eye colour.....	287
Table 9.4. List of SNPs selected to repeat in joint study	293
Appendix 6. SNPs selected from 33 candidate gene loci for Illumina genotyping	339-372

List of Figures

Figure 1.3.1. Erythema action spectrum	27
Figure 1.3.2. DNA action spectrum	28
Figure 1.4.2. Receptors, ligands and factors that regulate pigmentation of human skin	30
Figure 1.4. A two-dimensional model of the human MC1R	45
Figure 2.2.1.2.1. L* a* b* colour space.....	55
Figure 2.2.1.2.2. L* a* b* 3-Dimensional colour space	56
Figure 2.2.5. Munsell Colour System	64
Figure 2.2.6. Spectral irradiance of TL12 UVB lamp	66
Figure 2.3.9.a. Illumina BeadChip.....	79
Figure 2.3.9.b. Illumina GoldenGate Genotyping Assay	80
Figure 2.3.9.c. Illumina BeadStation 500GX Genotyping system	82
Figure 3.1. Study flowchart for volunteers	86
Figure 3.2.5. Fitzpatrick skin type distribution	87
Figure 3.2.6. Ethnicity of volunteers	87
Figure 3.2.7.1. Distribution of freckling	88
Figure 3.2.7.2. Number of freckling sites	89
Figure 3.2.9. Range of hair colour L* within individuals (preliminary study)	90
Figure 3.2.10. Hair colour reproducibility (preliminary study)	91
Figure 3.2.11.1. Hair colour L*, a* and b* (6 sites)	92
Figure 3.2.11.2. Hair colour L*, a*, b* trends for 3 individuals (6 sites)	93
Figure 3.2.12. Hair colour range	94
Figure 3.2.13. 3D scatter plot of hair colour groups	95
Figure 3.2.15.1. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and red hair	97
Figure 3.2.15.2. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair groups	98
Figure 3.2.15.3. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair groups	98
Figure 3.2.17. Skin colour day to day variation results	99
Figure 3.2.18. Skin colour reproducibility results	100
Figure 3.2.20.a. Skin colour L* 11 sites	103
Figure 3.2.20.b. Skin colour a* 11 sites	103

Figure 3.2.20.c. Skin colour b^* 11 sites	104
Figure 3.2.24. Eye colour distribution – quantitative $L^* a^* b^*$	108
Figure 3.2.25. Eye colour quantitative $L^* a^* b^*$ by eye colour groups.....	109
Figure 3.3.2. Mean skin colour L^* score by sex	111
Figure 3.3.3.a. Mean skin colour L^* score by ethnic group	112
Figure 3.3.3.b. 3D scatter plot of back skin colour $L^* a^* b^*$ by ethnicity	113
Figure 3.3.3.c. 3D scatter plot of buttock skin colour $L^* a^* b^*$ by ethnicity	113
Figure 3.3.4.1. Mean skin colour L^* score by presence of freckles	114
Figure 3.3.4.2. Mean skin colour L^* score by number of freckling sites	115
Figure 3.3.5. Mean skin colour L^* score by skin type	116
Figure 3.3.6. Mean skin colour L^* score by eye colour group	117
Figure 3.3.7. Mean skin colour L^* score by presence of red hair	118
Figure 3.3.9.a. Hair colour and skin type	119
Figure 3.3.9.b. 3D scatter plot of hair $L^* a^* b^*$ with skin type	120
Figure 3.3.11.a. Freckling (number of sites) and sex	121
Figure 3.3.11.b. Skin colour L^* , presence of freckling and sex	122
Figure 3.3.13. Presence of freckling and ethnicity	123
Figure 3.3.14.1. Freckling and red hair.....	124
Figure 3.3.14.2. Freckling, red hair and skin colour L^*	125
Figure 3.3.15. Number of freckling sites and skin type.....	126
Figure 3.3.16. Number of freckling sites and eye colour groups	127
Figure 3.3.17. Skin type and sex.....	128
Figure 3.3.18. Ethnicity and skin type.....	129
Figure 3.3.19. Hair dye and age.....	130
Figure 3.3.21. Hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$ and hair dye.....	131
Figure 3.3.22. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair dye.....	132
Figure 3.3.23. Hair colour group and age.....	133
Figure 3.3.24. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and age.....	134
Figure 3.3.25.1. Hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$ and sex.....	135
Figure 3.3.25.2. 3D scatter plot of hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$ and sex.....	136
Figure 3.3.26. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and sex.....	136
Figure 3.3.27. 3D scatter plot of hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$ with eye colour groups ..	137

Figure 3.3.28.1. Hair colour L* a* b* with freckling	138
Figure 3.3.28.2. 3D scatter plot of hair colour L* a* b* and freckling.....	138
Figure 3.3.29. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with freckling.....	139
Figure 3.3.30. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and eye colour	140
Figure 3.3.31. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and skin type.....	141
Figure 3.3.32. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with sex and freckling.....	141
Figure 3.3.33. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with reported hair colour, sex and freckling.....	142
Figure 3.3.34. Skin colour and sidedness.....	143
Figure 3.3.36. Eye colour and sex.....	144
Figure 3.3.37. Eye colour and age.....	145
Figure 3.3.38.1. Distribution of eye colour with red hair.....	146
Figure 3.3.38.2. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with red hair.....	146
Figure 3.3.38.3. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with hair colour.....	147
Figure 3.3.39. Distribution of eye colour with hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance.....	148
Figure 3.3.40. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with skin type.....	149
Figure 3.3.41.1. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with freckles.....	150
Figure 3.3.41.2. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with number of freckling sites.....	151
Figure 4.2.1.1. Erythema dose response (EI) over back and buttock.....	154
Figure 4.2.1.2.6. Erythema dose response (EI) over buttock and skin type... ..	157
Figure 4.2.1.2.7. Erythema (EI) and constitutive skin colour over buttock	158
Figure 4.2.13.6. Erythema dose response (EI) over back and skin type.....	160
Figure 4.2.1.3.7. Erythema (EI) and constitutive skin colour over back.....	161
Figure 4.2.2. Erythema dose response (Flux) on back and buttock.....	163
Figure 4.2.4. Erythema dose response (Flux) over back and skin type.....	165
Figure 4.2.5. Erythema dose response (Flux) over buttock and skin type.....	166

Figure 4.2.6.1. Erythema Flux (back) and eye colour	167
Figure 4.2.6.2. Erythema Flux (buttock) and eye colour	168
Figure 4.2.7.1. Erythema Flux (back) and sex.....	169
Figure 4.2.7.2. Erythema Flux (buttock) and sex.....	170
Figure 5.2.1.a.1. Tanning L* on the back and buttock.....	177
Figure 5.2.1.a.2. Tanning a* on the back and buttock.....	178
Figure 5.2.1.a.3. Tanning b* on the back and buttock.....	179
Figure 5.2.1.b. Tanning (change in Melanin Index) – back and buttock.....	181
Figure 5.2.1.c.1. Spectral absorption of melanins.....	182
Figure 5.2.1.c.2. Spectral absorption of melanin.....	183
Figure 5.2.1.c.3. Spectral absorption of haemoglobin.....	183
Figure 5.2.1.c.4. Back Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm (absolute).....	184
Figure 5.2.1.c.5. Buttock Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm (absolute).	185
Figure 5.2.1.c.6. Back Tanning by reflectance spectrophotometry	186
Figure 5.2.1.c.7. Buttock Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm.	187
Figure 5.2.1.c.8. Difference in spectral reflectance 360-740nm Post-Pre noradrenaline iontophoresis.	189
Figure 5.2.1.d. Pressure colorimetry versus noradrenaline iontophoresis.....	190
Figure 5.2.1.e. Dwyer model versus Pre Post NAdr iontophoresis at different UVB irradiated doses.	192
Figure 5.2.1.f. Tanning by ‘Dwyer’ calculation (420-400nm) on back and buttock (with baseline subtracted i.e. ‘increase in tanning by Dwyer’).....	193
Figure 5.2.3.6. Buttock Tanning L* at dose 3 300mJ/cm ² and skin type.....	196
Figure 5.2.3.7.1. Tanning responses (change in L*) over back and constitutive back skin colour L*.....	197
Figure 5.2.3.7.2. Tanning responses (change in L*) over buttock and constitutive buttock skin colour L*	198
Figure 5.2.10. Tanning (change in Melanin Index) correlation back and buttock..	200
Figure 6.2.2 Allelic frequency comparison of <i>MC1R</i> studies.....	209

Figure 6.2.3.2. Sex distribution for <i>MC1R</i> genotype status.....	211
Figure 6.2.3.3.1. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair L* score.....	212
Figure 6.2.3.3.2. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair a* score.....	213
Figure 6.2.3.3.3. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and hair b* score.....	214
Figure 6.2.3.3.4. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and hair spectrophotometry	216
Figure 6.2.3.4. Hair colour with <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT).....	217
Figure 6.2.3.4.2. Hair colour with <i>MC1R</i> genotype (R r 1-5).....	218
Figure 6.2.3.5.1. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin L* score.....	219
Figure 6.2.3.5.2. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin a* score.....	220
Figure 6.2.3.5.3. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and skin b* score.....	221
Figure 6.2.3.6. <i>MC1R</i> genotype and eye colour.....	222
Figure 6.2.3.7. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm RR, Hetero (Ht), WT) and skin type.....	224
Figure 6.2.3.7.2. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (R r 1-5) and skin type.....	225
Figure 6.2.3.8. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and freckles.....	226
Figure 6.2.3.8.2. <i>MC1R</i> genotype Rr 1-5 and the presence of freckles.....	227
Figure 6.2.3.8.3. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and number of freckling sites.....	228
Figure 6.2.3.8.4. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (R r 1-5) and number of freckling sites.....	229
Figure 6.2.3.9. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and ethnicity.....	229
Figure 6.2.3.12.1. Back Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Hm/Ht/WT.....	236
Figure 6.2.3.12.2. Back Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Rr1-5.....	237
Figure 6.2.3.12.3. Buttock Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Hm/Ht/WT.....	238
Figure 6.2.3.12.4. Buttock Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Rr1-5.....	239
Figure 6.2.3.12.5. Back Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Hm/Ht/WT.....	240
Figure 6.2.3.12.6. Back Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Rr1-5.....	242
Figure 6.2.3.12.7. Buttock Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Hm/Ht/WT.....	243
Figure 6.2.3.12.8. Buttock Erythema Index and <i>MC1R</i> genotype Rr 1-5.....	244
Figure 6.2.3.13.1. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and tanning by change in L* (back and buttock) – 3 UVB doses	247
6.2.3.13.2. <i>MC1R</i> Genotype Hm/Ht/WT and back tanning (change in L*).....	248
Figure 6.2.3.13.3. <i>MC1R</i> Genotype Hm/Ht/WT and buttock tanning (change in L*)	249

Figure 6.2.3.13.4. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (R r 1-5) and tanning by change in L* a* b* (back and buttock)	250
Figure 6.2.3.14. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and tanning by Melanin Index (back and buttock)	253
Figure 6.2.3.15. <i>MC1R</i> genotype (R r 1-5) and tanning by Melanin Index (back and buttock)	254
Figure 8.2.1.2. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance of blonde and fair hair individuals	286

List of photographic plates

Photograph 2.2.1.1. Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d	54
Photograph 2.2.1.3. Contact laser Doppler	57
Photograph 2.2.1.4. Diastron erythema (melanin index) meter	59
Photograph 2.2.6. Custom made broadband UVB radiation source	65-66
Photograph 2.2.7.a. Phoresor II Auto unit model PM700.....	70
Photograph 2.2.7.b. Before noradrenaline iontophoresis	70
Photograph 2.2.7.c. Post noradrenaline iontophoresis	70
Photograph 2.2.8. Tailor made transparent cover for Pressure colorimetry	71
Photograph 3.2.22.1. Typical prosthetic eyes resmbing real eye colour ranges..	106
Photograph 3.2.22.2. Munsell colour atlas.....	107
Photograph 3.2.25. Iris photos from 4 individuals using Munsell colour matched method	110
Photograph 4.2.1. Erythemat responses on the back and buttock 24-hour post UVB irradiation.	154
Photograph 5.2.1. Tanning responses on the back and buttock 7 days post UVB irradiation Post-noradrenaline iontophoresis.....	176

List of abbreviations

°C	Degrees Celsius
A ₆₀₀	Absorbance at 600nm
ACTH	Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
ASIP	Agouti signalling protein
α-MSH	Alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone
C	Celsius
cAMP	Cyclic adenosine monophosphate
DCT	Dopachrome tautomerase
DHI	Dihydroindole
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid
DdH ₂ O	Double distilled water
dNTP	Deoxynucleotide triphosphate
DOPA	3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine
EDR	Erythematous Dose Response
EDTA	Ethyldiaminetetra-acetic acid di-sodium salt
EI	Erythematous Index
FP	Fluorescence polarization
g	Gramme
HGU	Human Genetics Unit
Hm	Homozygous
Ht	Heterozygous
<i>KITLG</i>	KIT ligand
LD	Linkage disequilibrium
μ	Micro
<i>MC1R</i>	Melanocortin 1 receptor gene
MED	Minimal Erythematous Dose
MDR	Melanogenic Dose Response
MI	Melanin Index
<i>MITF</i>	Microphthalmia-associated transcription factor
<i>OCA</i>	Oculocutaneous albinism
OMIM	Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man
PAR2	Protease activated receptor-2
PCR	Polymerase Chain Reaction
PKA	Protein kinase A
<i>POMC</i>	Pro-opiomelanocortin
SDS	Sodium dodecyl sulphate
TAE	Tris, acetic acid, EDTA
TBE	Tris, boric acid, EDTA
TE	Tris, EDTA
<i>TYR</i>	Tyrosinase
<i>TYRP1</i>	Tyrosinase-related protein 1
<i>TYRP2</i>	Tyrosinase-related protein 2
UV	Ultraviolet
WT	Wildtype

Chapter 1 Introduction

1.1 Skin

Skin is the most conspicuous part of human body. It is the largest organ in humans, measuring 1.94-1.95 square metres in area (Boyd, 1935; Dubois and Dubois, 1916) and weighing approximately 4 kg. Imagine a life without skin, our muscles, bones and internal structures would be freely exposed to various environmental insults. Skin therefore has numerous functions in humans including protection of our internal organs against injury, thermoregulation through sweating, innate immune response against pathogenic organisms, barrier against fluid loss and protection from the damaging UV radiation from the sun (Fitzpatrick, 2003). In addition, skin has other roles including

- i) Sensory; the detection of light touch, temperature, pressure, itch and pain stimuli by mechanoreceptors e.g. Meissner's corpuscles, Pacinian corpuscles and the nerve fibres within.
- ii) Homeostasis by acting as an external covering and barrier to integrate other deeper structures.
- iii) The biochemical role of skin involving vitamin D synthesis and therefore the prevention of rickets and may be other diseases. This was previously of more importance where dietary vitamin D was not plentiful. Nowadays that food is regularly fortified with vitamin D, the cutaneous contribution is less essential (Holick, 2008). Loomis argued that variation in UV radiation from different latitudes away from the equator sun might favour lighter pigmented individuals against vitamin D deficiency and rickets (Loomis, 1967, 1970) whereas, UV radiation at the equator favoured darker pigmented individuals who possessed enough melanin to protect against burning and skin cancers (Harrison, 1973). Bodmer and Cavalli-Sforza hypothesized that lighter skin pigmentation prevented rickets in higher latitudes by encouraging higher levels of vitamin D production and also allowed individuals to retain heat better than someone with darker skin (Bodmer WF, 1976).
- iv) Role in human sexual selection (Darwin, 1859; Frost, 1988, 2007; Madrigal and Kelly, 2007).

v) Social appearance. Despite the various roles, the macroscopic appearance of our skin together with other phenotypes including hair colour and eye colour form our external image.

1.2. Skin layers

Skin varies in thickness. Our eyelids have the thinnest skin whereas our palms and soles have the thickest. Microscopically, our skin consists of 3 layers – epidermis, dermis and subcutis. The stratum corneum is the outermost horny layer. Dividing cells from the deepest layer stratum basale (basal cell layer) move upwards, through stratum spinulosum (prickle cell layer) and stratum granulosum (granular cell layer).

1.2.1. Skin levels and cell types

Keratinocytes are keratin-producing cells at the stratum spinulosum. They are held together and to each other via gap junctions and a range of desmosomal proteins including desmogleins, desmoplakins and desmocollins (Dusek *et al.*, 2007). Melanocytes are melanin-producing cells of neural crest origin (Boissy, 1988; Vancoillie *et al.*, 1999). Each melanocyte is associated with about 36 keratinocytes (Fitzpatrick, 2003). They account for our skin colour, pigmentation and tanning. Melanocytes transfer melanin that is packaged within membrane-bound organelles called melanosomes. Langerhans cells are dendritic cells originating from the bone marrow. They have a role in immune mediated responses and antigen presentation. Merkel cells are cells that mediate fine touch sensation (Winkelmann, 1977; Winkelmann and Breathnach, 1973). They are located around the stratum basale. Africans are darkly pigmented because their melanocytes produce larger and more melanosomes, not because they have more melanocytes (Szabo *et al.*, 1969). The number of melanocytes for both Caucasians and Africans are the same.

1.3. Ultraviolet radiation

Human skin is exposed to various stimuli and insults. It is our first contact to the outside world, including UV radiation. Johann Ritter first discovered the UV region of the solar spectrum in 1801 (Hockberger, 2002). Charcot first determined that UV radiation caused erythema in 1858 (Urbach, 2001) and Unna determined that UV

radiation can cause pigmentation in 1894 (Hockberger, 2002). Unna also related changes in the stratum corneum, epidermis and dermis to chronic UV radiation exposure. Miescher in 1930 showed that stratum corneum thickening provided photoprotection to further UV radiation (Diffey, 1991).

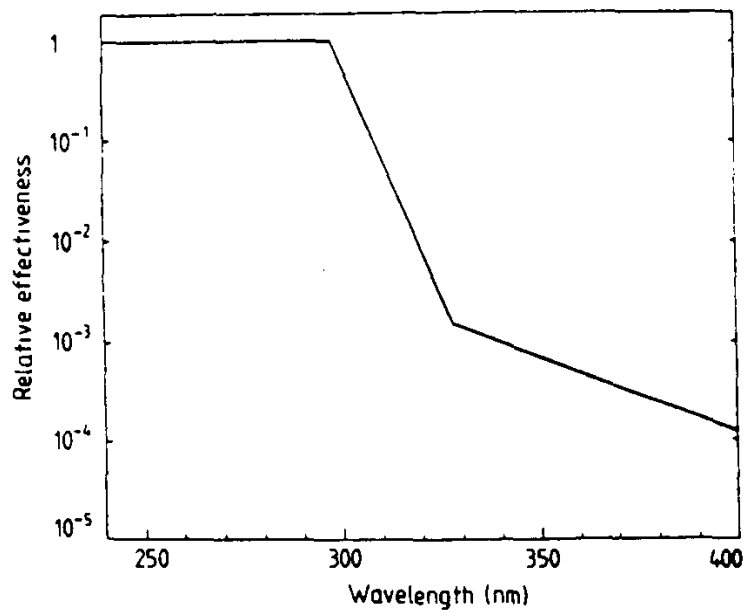
UV radiation is divided into 3 regions: UVA 320-400nm, UVB 290-320nm, UVC 200-290nm. These are arbitrary divisions and differ depending on the discipline involved (Diffey, 1991). UVB is capable of penetrating the epidermis and up to superficial dermis. It stimulates the production of prostaglandin E₂ (PGE₂) (Black *et al.*, 1978), leukotrienes (Sondergaard *et al.*, 1985), histamine (Soter, 1990), interleukin-1 (IL-1) (Granstein and Sauder, 1987; Oxholm *et al.*, 1988) and TNF-alpha (Bashir *et al.*, 2009; Kock *et al.*, 1990) and iNOS (Chang *et al.*, 2003; Seo *et al.*, 2002).

1.4. Erythema

The erythematous response can be attenuated or blocked completely by prostaglandin inhibitors (Rhodes *et al.*, 2001). Nitric oxide is also involved as a mediator (Rhodes *et al.*, 2001).

An action spectrum is a plot of the relative effectiveness of radiation of different wavelengths to produce a particular biological effect. Thus an erythema action spectrum shows the erythematous effectiveness of UV radiation.

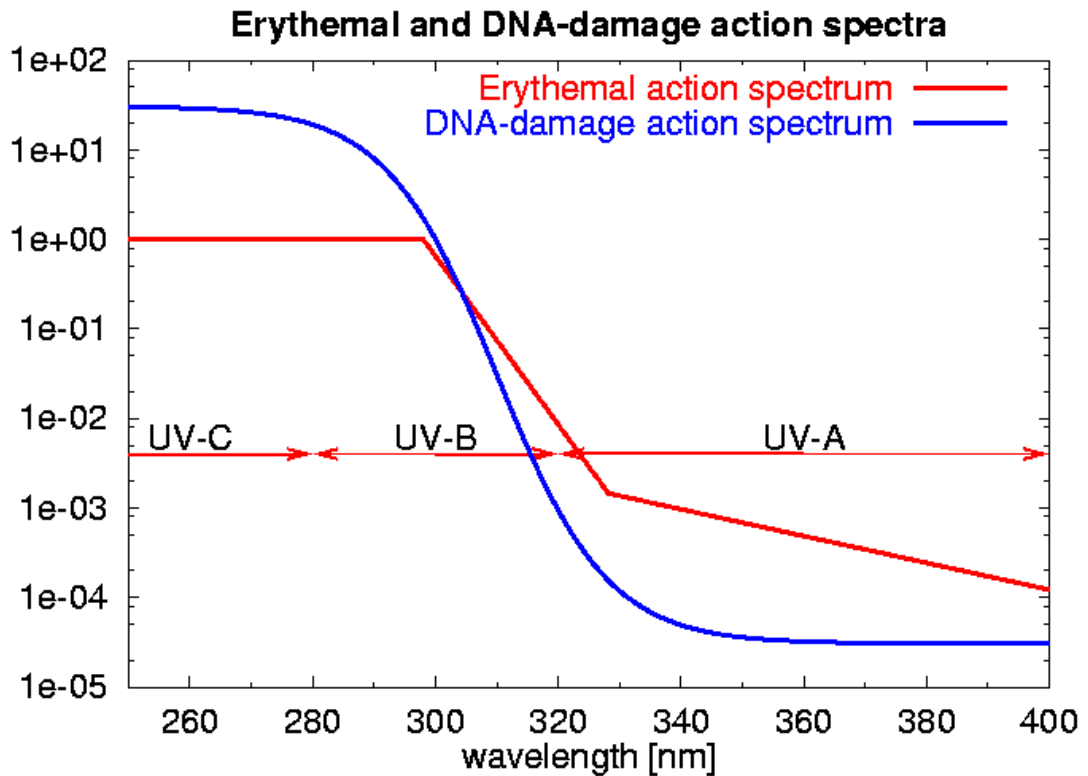
Figure 1.3.1. Erythema action spectrum



The CIE reference erythema action spectrum (McKinlay and Diffey 1987).

Figure 1.3.1 shows the reference CIE erythemal action spectrum and that the effectiveness drops off very quickly at wavelengths greater than 300nm (Diffey, 1991). The erythemal action spectrum and DNA damage action spectrum overlap (Figure 1.3.2), (Parrish *et al.*, 1982) since erythema is a visible trait and is exemplified with burning. This in turn is associated with DNA damage and the erythema action spectrum (McKinley A, 1987) mirrors the DNA action spectrum (Diffey, 1991). DNA is the chromophore for erythema (Young *et al.*, 1998). This in turn linked erythema or sunburn with skin cancer (Elwood, 1996; Krickler *et al.*, 1995; Whiteman and Green, 1994). Thus erythema is a useful endpoint as it is associated with DNA damage.

Figure 1.3.2. DNA action spectrum – the rate of a physiological activity plotted against wavelength of light



Source: www.temis.nl/uvradiation/info/uvaction.html

The effect of UV radiation on the skin can be classified as:

- i) acute (sunburn / erythema, tanning, vitamin D production, immunosuppression) and
- ii) chronic (photo-ageing and skin cancer).

1.4. Control of tanning

1.4.1. Immediate pigment darkening (IPD)

Immediate pigment darkening (IPD) is a transient darkening of the skin observed after UVA exposure and visible radiation, reviewed in (Young, 2006). The melanocytic system is implicated in its development. It may involve structural changes in melanocytes and keratinocytes (Routaboul *et al.*, 1999) or a chemical modification or redistribution of pre-existing melanin (Brenner and Hearing, 2008; Lavker and Kaidbey, 1982). Darkening intensity is maximal immediately after exposure and decreases rapidly. The maximum efficiency wavelength for induction

of IPD is around 340 nm (Irwin *et al.*, 1993). The phenomenon is inhibited by oxygen deprivation (Auletta *et al.*, 1986). Dose-response curves are linear for doses above 4 J/cm² (Chardon *et al.*, 1991). Minimum dose for induction of IPD (MIPDD) varies with the subject according to phototype, melanotype and skin colour (Routaboul *et al.*, 1999). The best criterion for predicting MIPDD seems to be chromametrically determined skin colour. The greater the constitutive skin colour, the greater the ability to exhibit IPD. The biological role of IPD is poorly understood, there are several hypotheses (Routaboul *et al.*, 1999):

Descamps *et al.* suggested that IPD may be implicated in the appearance of delayed UVA-induced tanning (Descamps *et al.*, 1990). Black *et al.* found that pre-exposure to UVA increases MED and therefore IPD may confer erythema protection against UVB-erythema (Black *et al.*, 1985).

1.4.2. Delayed pigment darkening (DPD)

This is delayed tanning or facultative pigmentation (tanning) noticeable around 1-2 days after solar exposure and continues to increase for days and may persist for weeks or months (Diffey, 1991). The persistent tanning involves the activation of melanocyte function. Exposure to UV leads to increased expression of MITF (the master transcriptional regulator of pigmentation) and its downstream melanogenic proteins, including tyrosinase (TYR), tyrosinase-related protein 1 (TYRP1), melanocyte-specific glycoprotein Pmel17, melanoma-associated antigen recognized by T cells-1 (MART-1) and dopachrome tautomerase (DCT) (Miyamura *et al.*, 2007; Yamaguchi and Hearing, 2005), leading eventually to increases in melanin content. Increased levels of protease activated receptor-2 (PAR2) in keratinocytes also result from exposure to UV, which increases uptake and distribution of melanosomes by keratinocytes in the epidermis (Scott *et al.*, 2001). This is schematically represented in Figure 1.4.2. The release of Diacylglycerol (DAG) (Gordon and Gilchrest, 1989) and arachidonic acid also play a role in the tanning response (Gilchrest *et al.*, 1996).

Figure 1.4.2. Receptors, ligands and factors that regulate pigmentation of human skin

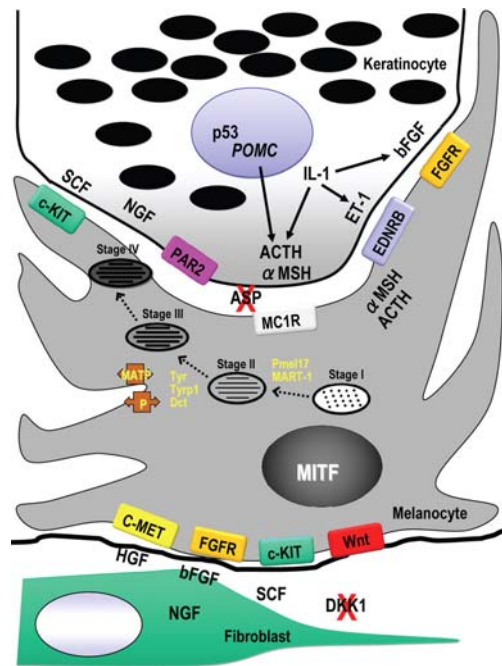


Figure Legend: LRO, lysosome-related organelle; ACTH, adrenocorticotrophic hormone; ASP, Agouti signal protein; DCT, DOPAchrome tautomerase; DKK, Dickkopf; DHI, 5,6-dihydroxyindole; DHICA, DHI-2-carboxylic acid; DOPA, L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine; EMI, epithelial-mesenchymal interactions; EMT, epithelial-mesenchymal transitions; bFGF, basic fibroblast growth factor; HGF, hepatocyte growth factor; HOX, homeobox; MC1R, melanocortin 1 receptor; MITF, microphthalmia transcription factor; MSH, melanocyte-stimulating hormone; NGF, nerve growth factor; POMC, pro-opiomelanocortin; SCF, stem cell factor; TYR, tyrosinase; UV ultraviolet radiation. Figure adapted from (Yamaguchi *et al.*, 2007).

1.4.3. Sunburn cells and apoptosis

When UV radiation caused severe DNA damage to cells and cannot be repaired, apoptotic pathways are used to remove damaged cells, involving p53 (de Gruijl and Rebel, 2008), upregulation of pro-apoptotic genes Bax and Fas (Banerjee *et al.*, 2005), p21 (Beattie *et al.*, 2005) and Bcl-2 downregulation (Knezevic *et al.*, 2007).

1.4.4. Non-pigmentary photoadaptation

Apart from erythema and tanning, thickening or hyperplasia of the epidermis is a significant component of photoadaptation (Diffey, 1991). A single moderate exposure to UVB can result in up to a 3-fold thickening of the stratum corneum within 1-3 weeks. Diffey *et al* discussed that Miescher in 1930 demonstrated that repeated exposures every 1 to 2 days for up to 7 weeks will lead to 3-5 fold thickening (Diffey, 1991).

1.5. Genetics of red hair and blonde hair

Davenport first studied and described the inheritance of red hair in 1909 at the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (Davenport and Davenport, 1909). Other researchers studied and found that red hair appeared to be dominantly inherited due to the high carrier rate in their red hair family studies (Davenport and Davenport, 1909). Reed argued that Schiedt (1925) suggested that red hair was dominant over blonde.

Subsequent studies approximated red hair to an autosomal recessive trait. Reed agreed with Conitzer *et al* and others that red hair was more consistent with a recessive hypothesis (Neel, 1943; Reed, 1952; Singleton and Ellis, 1964). There were subsequent studies on red hair (Barnicot, 1953; Nicholis, 1969; Rife, 1967; Yamamoto and Neel, 1967). There was little uniformity in their methodology of defining “red hair”, sometimes with or without the use of a colour standard. Remarkably, little is known about the mode of inheritance of blonde hair.

1.6. Hair greying and age

The greying of hair is an age-related process in humans. It is generally accepted that grey hair is a combination of black and white hairs. It has been described that, as an average, 50% of people have at least 50% grey hair at age 50, in a cohort of Caucasians (Keogh and Walsh, 1965). This greying incidence appears irrespective of sex and initial hair colour. It is therefore important to measure hair colours before they change.

The mechanism of hair greying was described by Nishimura *et al* and involved the genes *bcl2* and *mitf* (Nishimura *et al.*, 2005). A theory involving free radicals has been proposed (Arck *et al.*, 2006). Arch *et al* showed that there was an increased

incidence of hair bulb melanocyte apoptosis associated with oxidative stress in the grey hair from aging individuals. There was also an absence of oxidative stress protectors such as Bcl-s and melanocyte growth factors such as c-Kit. There was a higher frequency of oxidative stress associated mitochondrial DNA damage in grey hair follicles.

The reduction in pigment is due to melanin not being produced at the hair root. Hair colour was found to be lighter in colour during early child life and darkened with age (Matheny and Dolan, 1975). The reason for the darkening is unclear. Redheads have a more fiery shade of red during early childhood.

1.7. Eye colour

Eye colour was initially studied by Davenport in 1907 (Davenport and Davenport, 1907) and Hurst in 1908 (Hurst, 1908). The genetics of eye colour is poorly understood. Genes that are known have limited effects. However a number of loci are implicated in eye colour recently. These include: *OCA2* (OMIM 203200) (Duffy *et al.*, 2007), *HERC2* (Kayser *et al.*, 2008), *SLC24A4* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007), *TYR* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007), *SLC45A2* or *MATP* (OMIM 606202), *ASIP* (OMIM 600201), *TYRP1* (OMIM 115501), *CYP1A2* (OMIM 124060), *CYP2C8* (OMIM 601129) and *CYP2C9* (OMIM 601130).

1.8. Genetics of skin pigmentation

Davenport in 1910 first studied the genetics of skin pigmentation (Davenport and Davenport, 1910a, b). Subsequently other studies investigated the inheritance in other populations (Davenport and Danielson, 1913). Further studies revealed that a number of genes were involved in human pigmentation. This was reviewed in (Barsh, 2003; Rees, 2003; Sturm *et al.*, 2001). Human genetic variation was diverse. The predominant view of genetic variation occurred when major world groups (Europeans, Asians) moved out of Africa (Out of Africa Model), reviewed in (Liu *et al.*, 2006a). The other competing hypothesis is the Multiregional Continuity Model, reviewed in (Stringer, 2002), which differs from the Out of Africa Model in denying a recent African origin for modern humans. The Multiregional Continuity Model emphasizes the role of both genetic continuity over time and gene flow between

contemporaneous populations in arguing that modern humans arose not only in Africa but also in Europe and Asia.

Pigmentation is one of the most obvious and varied human characteristics visible. Why are skin pigmentation and hair pigmentation so diverse? Why do humans differ so much in skin colour and hair colour? Melanocortin 1 receptor (*MC1R*) gene is one of the main genes identified that plays an important role in determining physiological variation in human skin and hair colours (Rees, 2003). How does a single gene give rise to a multitude of phenotypes? How is the diversity achieved at a molecular level? Are there other genetic interactions at play? Other pigmentation genes have been identified which contributed to skin colour in humans, zebrafish *golden* mutation and human homologue Solute Carrier Family 24 (Sodium/Potassium/Calcium Exchanger) Member 5 *SLC24A5* (Lamason *et al.*, 2005). Zebrafish *golden* and human *SLC24A5* explains 25-38% of the skin colour difference between Europeans and Africans (Lamason *et al.*, 2005).

People respond differently to sunlight. Understanding the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation (UVR) precisely is of great importance scientifically and medically. The chief environmental cause for melanoma and non-melanoma skin cancers is ultraviolet radiation. Malignant melanoma of the skin was the 12th most common cancer in males and the 8th most common in females in Scotland in 2000 (Scottish Health Statistics 2000). The incidence increased for both males (34.1%) and females (16.4%) over the 10-year period from 1991 to 2000. In 2002 there were 132 deaths. There was no significant change in mortality over the most recent 10-year period. Non-melanoma skin cancer showed a similar increase in incidence (Scottish Health Statistics 2000). Furthermore UVR is increasingly used as a treatment modality in a wide range of skin diseases including psoriasis, atopic eczema and polymorphic light eruption. A better understanding in people's response to UVR would improve the way we utilise UVR as a therapeutic option and our treatment regimes.

Scientific background and review of literature

1.9. Pigmentation and UVR

There is considerable variation in the cutaneous sensitivity to UVR between persons. Even within a North-European population, a five-fold variation in magnitude is evident (Farr and Diffey, 1984; Ha *et al.*, 2003). The main known determinant of this variation is skin colour due to melanin pigmentation. In turn, skin colour is the main host determinant of skin cancer, and for most skin cancers, rates vary by more than two orders of magnitude depending on skin colour (Marks, 1995, 2000; Marks and Whiteman, 1994; Rees and Healy, 1997). Skin colour is a highly heritable trait (Clark *et al.*, 1981). Understanding these differences in skin colour is therefore of interest for a number of different reasons: as a determinant of skin cancer; as a determinant of sunburn; as a determinant of dose when UVR is given therapeutically for skin diseases such as psoriasis; and finally because understanding the variation in human skin colour is one of the classical evolutionary questions about man's history. Skin colour measurements historically involved the use of colour standards e.g. Von Luschan tiles or coloured papers by Gates *et al* (Gates, 1952) and visual matching. This is limited by subjectivity and the problem of giving discrete values to a continuous variable.

1.10. Melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R)

The *MC1R* (OMIM 155555) maps to chromosome 16q24.3 (Gantz *et al.*, 1994; Magenis *et al.*, 1994) and codes for a 317 amino acid product of 7-pass transmembrane G-protein coupled receptor (Chhajlani and Wikberg, 1992; Mountjoy *et al.*, 1992). The *MC1R* is a member of the Class A Rhodopsin family of G-coupled receptors found within a sub-class of melanocortin receptors – MC1-5R. Two natural ligands are known for the *MC1R*, alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone (α -MSH) and ACTH. These are produced by sequential cleavage from the larger precursor peptide pro-opiomelanocortin (*POMC*) by prohormone convertases 1 [EC 3.4.21.93] and 2 [EC3.4.21.94] to form ACTH and α -MSH. *MC1R* receptor binding to α -MSH in melanocytes causes activation of G α s protein, which then activates adenylate cyclase and increases intracellular cAMP production (Chhajlani and Wikberg, 1992; Mountjoy *et al.*, 1992). The exact mechanism whereby the increased cAMP causes

upregulation of tyrosinase is unclear. Bertolotto *et al* provided evidence from murine B16 melanoma cells that increased cAMP level allow binding of microphthalmia protein to tyrosinase gene promoter region (Bertolotto *et al.*, 1996). Yasumoto *et al* also showed that the human homologue microphthalmia-associated transcription factor (*MITF*) can bind and upregulate tyrosinase promoter (Yasumoto *et al.*, 1994). Tyrosinase-related protein 1 (*TYRPI*), tyrosinase-related protein 2 (*TYRP2*) levels and other pathways may also play a role. All these in turn control the regulatory switch between eumelanin synthesis and phaeomelanin synthesis. *MC1R* is therefore a key regulator determining the regulatory switch point in the synthesis of eumelanin and phaeomelanin (Aroca *et al.*, 1993; Hunt *et al.*, 1994; Kuzumaki *et al.*, 1993). To date, over 70 allelic variants of the human *MC1R* have been identified in the world population (Box *et al.*, 1997; Rees, 2000; Smith *et al.*, 1998; Valverde *et al.*, 1995; Wong and Rees, 2005).

Candille *et al* identified a role for β -defensin in pigmentation (Candille *et al.*, 2007). A mutation at the K^B locus was shown to be the cause of dominant inheritance of black coat colour in dogs (Kerns *et al.*, 2004). The gene at the locus is *CBD103*, which is the canine ortholog of human *DEFB103*, which encodes the human β -defensin 3 (HBD3). Human β -defensin 1 (HBD1) and HBD3 both bind to *MC1R* (Pazgier *et al.*, 2006). Together these suggest that β -defensins interact with *MC1R* to mediate pigmentary, immunological and antimicrobial effects (Harder *et al.*, 2001).

1.11. The identification and cloning of the *MC1R* gene

The discovery of *MC1R* owes its origins stemming from mouse fancy communities since 18th century which developed into the basis of modern mouse coat colour genetics. A large number of murine coat colour variants (e.g. yellow, pink-eyed dilution, silver) provided the initial tools for fuelling the development and discovery of pigmentary genetics. To date, around 100 genes have been identified that influence murine coat colours (Barsh, 1996; Jackson, 1994; Silvers, 1979). Two genetic loci have been the focus of attention; *extension* and *agouti*, despite they have been known for years that they control the regional distribution of brown-black eumelanin and yellow-red phaeomelanin pigments in animal coating and along hair shafts (Searle, 1968). There are four extension alleles: *wildtype* (E^+), *sombre* (E^{so}),

E^{so-3J}), *tobacco* (*E^{tob}*), and *recessive yellow* (*e*). Loss of function mutations at the *extension* locus result in mice with yellow hair, while dominant gain of function mutations result in black hair (Robbins *et al.*, 1993). On the contrary, wild type agouti mice have subapical yellow hair and that overexpression of murine agouti product results in yellow haired mice (Barsh, 1996; Jackson, 1994). The *MC1R* gene, previously known as the melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH) receptor gene, has been cloned independently by two groups in 1992 (Chhajlani and Wikberg, 1992; Mountjoy *et al.*, 1992). The *extension* locus in mice underlies the human MC1 receptor.

1.12. Evidence implicating *MC1R* as a candidate gene

The discovery and progress from murine coat colour studies, the cloning of the human *MC1R*, followed by the demonstration of the action of melanotropins (MSH) in man (Lerner, 1993), namely their pigmentary actions, suggested and pointed to MSH receptor as a candidate gene for red hair and pigmentation. Shortly after *MC1R* had been cloned, confirmatory experiments were also reported relating *Mclr* mutation with murine phenotype of *recessive yellow* (*e*) mouse (Robbins *et al.*, 1993). Subsequently a number of studies reported on the various human phenotypes associated with mutations in human *MC1R*.

MC1R allelic variants affect pain and analgesia in mice and humans (Mogil *et al.*, 2005). Humans with *MC1R* allelic variants showed reduced sensitivity to pain stimuli and increased analgesic responsiveness to mu-opioid morphine metabolite (Mogil *et al.*, 2005). Females with two variant *MC1R* alleles showed greater analgesia to kappa opioid (Mogil *et al.*, 2003).

Melanocortin 2 receptor (MC2R) is the physiological receptor for adrenocorticotropin hormone (ACTH) and is responsible for glucocorticoid function (Clark *et al.*, 1993).

Melanocortin 3 receptor (MC3R) (Gantz *et al.*, 1993) is expressed in brain, placenta and gut tissues and is involved in energy homeostasis (Chen *et al.*, 2000).

Melanocortin 4 receptor (MC4R) is primarily localized to the brain and is involved in obesity and energy homeostasis (Branson *et al.*, 2003; Chambers *et al.*, 2008).

MC5R has a potential role in sebum production and exocrine gland function (Chen *et al.*, 1997).

Melanotropins have various actions by acting on human melanocortin 1-5 receptors: pigmentation, anti-inflammation, steroidogenesis, lipogenesis and energy homeostasis (Bohm *et al.*, 2006; Brzoska *et al.*, 2008).

1.13. Allelic studies and *MC1R* phenotypes

The first report describing a functional role of *MC1R* in man was a case control study associating several *MC1R* variant alleles with red hair and fair skin (Valverde *et al.*, 1995). Some parts of the human *MC1R* were sequenced from 30 Northern European redheads with a strong family history of red hair, pale skin and burning easily in response to UVR and compared them against control individuals without these traits. Interestingly *MC1R* allelic variations are common (>65%) and the allelic frequency of variants was higher in redheads. Subsequent study by Smith *et al.* confirmed that over 75% of Irish population possesses *MC1R* allelic variants (Smith *et al.*, 1998). Some *MC1R* variants seem to be more common in individuals with red hair e.g. Arg151Cys, Arg160Trp, Asp294His (Box *et al.*, 1997; Smith *et al.*, 1998; Valverde *et al.*, 1995). Although many redheads have two *MC1R* allelic variants, some showed only one. Furthermore some individuals have more than one *MC1R* sequence variant on the same allele.

Other genetic association studies have expanded this data to include a larger number of *MC1R* alleles. These include twin analysis (Box *et al.*, 1997), several large population studies (Bastiaens *et al.*, 2001b; Box *et al.*, 2001; Kennedy *et al.*, 2001; Palmer *et al.*, 2000; Smith *et al.*, 1998), a family inheritance study (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000) and have the following findings: The red hair pale skin freckling phenotype is commonly associated with *MC1R* variant allele homozygosity or compound heterozygosity. Red hair can also manifest in single variant allele carriers, or even in a dark skin background (McKenzie *et al.*, 2003). There is a dosage effect for red hair phenotype. The presence of *MC1R* allelic variants is necessary but not sufficient for the red hair phenotype (Box *et al.*, 1997). Other loci may be involved in expressing or masking of the phenotypic trait.

What about other *MC1R* alleles? Arg142His, 86insA and 537insC mutations are found to be associated with the RHC in red hair kindred, whereas Val92Met and Arg163Gln variants seem to be genetically neutral (Sturm, 2002). *MC1R* gene variants can modify the phenotype of oculocutaneous albinism (OCA) type 2 (King *et al.*, 2003). King *et al.* (King *et al.*, 2003) found *MC1R* mutations to be responsible for red rather than yellow/blond hair in six patients with OCA type 2. One of the patients was a compound heterozygote for R151C and R160W, as well as for two mutations in the *P* gene (King *et al.*, 2003). However *MC1R* is not the only gene mutation that leads to red hair. Two siblings with red hair, early onset obesity and adrenal insufficiency were shown to be homozygous or compound heterozygotes for loss of function *POMC* gene [OMIM 176830] mutations (Krude *et al.*, 1998).

As highlighted previously, studies have shown that there is an association between sequence variation of the coding region of *MC1R* locus and hair colour (Box *et al.*, 1997; Flanagan *et al.*, 2000; Smith *et al.*, 1998; Valverde *et al.*, 1995). Three particular *MC1R* variants Arg151Cys, Arg160Trp and Asp294His are strongly associated with red hair and most subjects being homozygous or compound heterozygote for one of the three alleles. What about other hair colour phenotypes? Box *et al.* reported an association between the *MC1R* allelic variant Val60Leu and blond/light brown hair and/or fair skin (Box *et al.*, 1997). The agouti signaling protein gene (G allele: position 8818) carriage appears to be more common in individuals with dark hair (OR 1.8 95% CI 1.2-2.8) and brown eyes (OR 1.9 95% CI 1.3-2.8) (Kanetsky *et al.*, 2002). The inheritance of blond hair is unclear at present. One mechanistic problem with measuring hair colour phenotype is the lack of quantitative methodology. Naysmith *et al.* recently showed that a quantitative approach can be used, and hair colour phenotype can be objectively, quantitatively measured with the effect of *MC1R* assessed (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004).

1.14. Family studies

Subsequent genetic studies have extended to include a larger number of *MC1R* alleles, including a twin family study with red hair (Box *et al.*, 1997) and 174 individuals from 11 families (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000). These confirmed the *MC1R* allelic variants associated with red hair. The inheritance of red hair approximates to a

Mendelian recessive model (Davenport and Davenport, 1909; Michelson, 1934; Neel, 1943; Reed, 1952; Singleton and Ellis, 1964; Smith *et al.*, 1998). Interestingly the Val60Leu variant may act as a partially penetrant recessive allele in these families, and so may Asp84Glu with regards to the whole population (Ringholm *et al.*, 2004; Schioth *et al.*, 1999).

1.15. Functional Ligand Binding Transfection studies

Human *MC1R* transfection into cultured cells in vitro has allowed ligand binding studies to study the function of *MC1R* receptor. These are mainly based on natural and synthetic ligand binding or displacement of radiolabeled MSH analogue (Chhajlani and Wikberg, 1992; Mountjoy *et al.*, 1992; Ringholm *et al.*, 2004; Robbins *et al.*, 1993; Schioth *et al.*, 1995; Schioth *et al.*, 1999). In vitro site directed mutagenesis studies have been performed on the murine and human *MC1R* with several residues mutated and the resultant mutants tested for binding to α -MSH and NDP- α -MSH (Frandsberg *et al.*, 1994). NDP- α -MSH gave binding affinities similar to wildtype, whereas α -MSH showed greatly reduced binding affinities for Asp117Ala (267-fold), His260Ala (132-fold). Other studies have been performed to investigate the functional status of *MC1R* allelic variants. Expression of *MC1R* variants in heterologous cell cultures reduced the functional coupling of the *MC1R* to adenylate cyclase (Frandsberg *et al.*, 1998; Koppula *et al.*, 1997; Schioth *et al.*, 1999). Frandsberg *et al* identified a Arg151Cys variant of the *MC1R* gene in genomic DNA of a person with red hair and skin type I (Frandsberg *et al.*, 1998). This variant bound to radiolabeled α -MSH analogue with identical affinity as wildtype *MC1R* but could not be stimulated to produce any cyclic AMP, rendering the *MC1R* completely non-functional (Frandsberg *et al.*, 1998). Transfection assays for Val60Leu allelic variant showed diminished signaling (Schioth *et al.*, 1999).

The conclusions of functional status of *MC1R* from transfection experiments may be limited. The limitations arise because the relative amounts of peptides in vivo may differ from those in vitro. Stable transfection assay into B16G4F melanoma cells showed that cAMP response was still compromised in the variant *MC1R* transfected clones with similar *MC1R* numbers per cell (Robinson and Healy, 2002).

Bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) rescue assay of *MC1R* homozygous null mice has also been performed to define the nature of *MC1R* allelic variants (Healy *et al.*, 2001). These alleles were found not to be complete loss of function but rather impair signaling to various degrees, e.g. D294H with greater functional impairment than R151C or R160W. The functional status of D84E is still unclear with different findings (Bastiaens *et al.*, 2001b; Healy *et al.*, 1999; Kennedy *et al.*, 2001; Valverde *et al.*, 1996). Further functional studies are required to assess cellular responses in relation to *MC1R* gene variants and the different phenotypic traits.

Beaumont *et al.* showed that melanocytic cells exogenously or endogenously expressing *MC1R* show strong surface localization of the wildtype and D294H alleles but markedly reduced cell surface expression of the R151C and R160W receptors. D84E and I155T variants demonstrated a reduction in plasma membrane receptor numbers. These results raised the possibility that *MC1R* gene variants can be linked to an altered cell surface or cellular localization of *MC1R* numbers (Beaumont *et al.*, 2005).

What is the true null phenotype of *MC1R* in humans? This question has been debated but due to the rarity of *MC1R* null alleles, they have only been found in the heterozygous state until recently. Recently the case of a homozygous *MC1R* null individual with two *MC1R* loss of function alleles (86_87insA, 537_538insC resulting in frameshift stop codons), indicated that red hair and fair skin is the null phenotype of *MC1R* in the absence of *MC1R* function (Beaumont *et al.*, 2008).

1.16. Phenotype definition and skin type

There has been much progress with *MC1R* genetics despite crude phenotypic definition currently. In order to relate the multitude phenotypic traits (e.g. hair colour, skin colour, eye colour, skin cancer, freckling, moleliness, immune phenotypes and others) relevant to *MC1R* genotypes and the cutaneous response to UVR, one has to attempt to define these phenotypes precisely, quantitatively, objectively, easily, quickly, accurately and reproducibly. To put it slightly differently as an overview, we have a gene - *MC1R* - that varies between individuals and the variation in expression results in a number of phenotypic endpoints. How do we

explain these? The difficulty in attempting to explain the precise relationship also stems from the inherent problems associated with the definition of the skin type.

1.17. Fitzpatrick Skin Type

Skin type has been assessed routinely according to the Fitzpatrick classification (Fitzpatrick, 1975, 1988) as: I, always burns and never tans; II, always burns and then tans; III, always tans and sometimes burns; IV, always tans and never burns. In addition to white skinned persons, brown and black skinned persons were included later in the classification to give skin types V and VI (Pathak MA, 1976). A separate system was introduced by Satoh and Kawada in 1986 for the classification of Japanese skin type (Satoh, 1986). Although Fitzpatrick classification has been utilized widely in clinical practice, there have been suggestions that this has low reproducibility (Rampen *et al.*, 1988). This classification only deals with the 2 variables erythema and tanning (pigmentation) together. The 2 variables “erythema” and “tanning” may confound each other. It would be better to be able to measure each of these variables separately and quantitatively. Also this ordinal classification based on anamnestic recall has limitations for quantitative phenotypic use.

1.18. Cancer syndromes

There are a number of cancer syndromes with special clinical relevance to pigmentation, genetics and UV radiation.

Naevoid basal cell carcinoma (Gorlin) syndrome (OMIM 109400)

This syndrome involved 9q22-31, the PTCH gene. The gene was mapped to 9q22-31 and identified as a human homologue of the *Drosophila* gene *patched*.

Ferguson Smith syndrome (self healing epitheliomata of Ferguson Smith) (OMIM 132800)

This syndrome is characterized by lesions that resemble SCCs but they resolve spontaneously. The gene was mapped to same locus (9q31) as naevoid basal cell carcinoma (Gorlin) syndrome.

Bazex-Dupre-Christol syndrome (OMIM 301845)

This syndrome is an X-linked dominant condition characterized by congenital hypotrichosis, follicular atrophoderma and basal cell carcinomas from the second decade. This maps to Xq24-27.

Rombo syndrome (OMIM 180730)

This syndrome is characterized by vermiculate atrophoderma, milia, hypotrichosis, trichoepitheliomas, basal cell carcinomas and peripheral vasodilation with cyanosis (Michaelsson *et al.*, 1981; van Steensel *et al.*, 2001).

Muir Torre syndrome (OMIM 158320)

This syndrome is the association of sebaceous skin tumours with internal malignancy (Muir *et al.*, 1967; Torre, 1968). The gene locus was mapped to 3p21.3 and 2p21-22 and caused by mutations in the DNA mismatch repair genes MLH1 (Bapat *et al.*, 1996) and MSH2 (Kruse *et al.*, 1996) genes respectively.

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (OMIM 226400)

This syndrome is associated with a high risk of skin cancer and results from an abnormal susceptibility to specific related HPV genotypes, causing intraepithelial carcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas on photoexposed sites. The gene was mapped to 17q25 and caused by mutations in either EVER1 or EVER2 (Ramos *et al.*, 2002).

Dyskeratosis Congenita (OMIM 305000)

This syndrome is caused by mutation in the gene dyskerin *DKC1* and characterized clinically by cutaneous pigmentation, nail dystrophy, oral leukoplakia, lacrimal duct atresia-induced lacrimation, often thrombocytopenia, anaemia and testicular atrophy.

Xeroderma Pigmentosum (OMIM 194400, 133510, 216400, 278700-278720-278730-278740-278780-278800, 314700, 610551, 610651)

This is a group of autosomal recessive disorders that comprises of DNA repair gene polymorphisms. XP is characterised by extreme photosensitivity to UV radiation and

early appearance of non-melanoma and melanoma skin cancers. These patients have an exaggerated erythematous response too.

1.19. Project objective

This project aims to assess clinical phenotypes quantitatively and the effects of the skin's response to UVR in order to relate to human genotypes in man. Objective measures are used to see how sensitive skin is to UVR and to measure objectively hair and skin colour, and study changes in the *MC1R* and other genes that may influence such sensitivity. Key questions include:

What is the difference between heterozygote individuals with red hair and homozygotes with red hair?

Define the pigmentary effects of the V60L (and other less common alleles) on skin's response to UVR and hair colour and hair melanins.

Do genetic differences at the *agouti* locus account for objective pigmentary characteristics that are different between individuals with identical *MC1R* genotypes? Search for further SNPs in the G-proteins thought to be downstream of *MC1R*, and ask if these can account for different phenotypes in individuals with the same *MC1R* genotypes.

How does variation within European populations (with varying *MC1R* status) fit within the range of objective responses seen in those with different genetic ancestries with respect to response to irradiation?

The goal is a quantitative understanding of the skin's response to ultraviolet radiation.

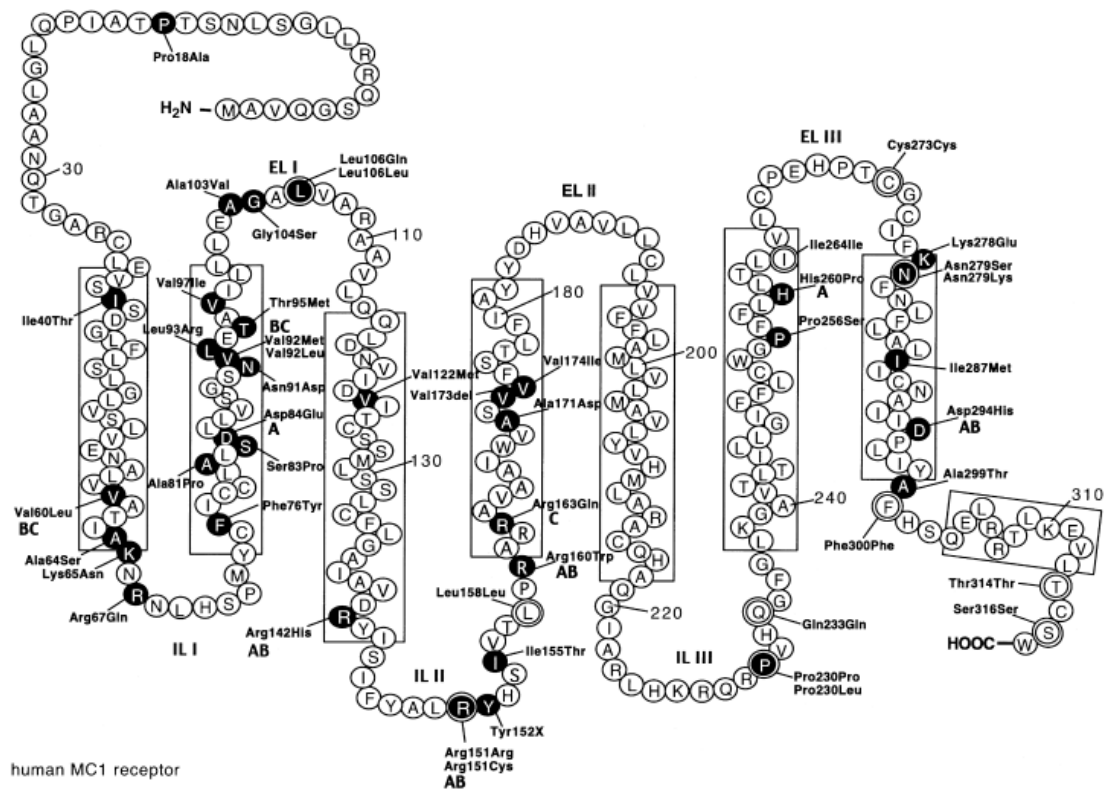
1.2. Thesis Outline

This project aims to quantitatively measure human pigmentary phenotypes including hair colour, skin colour and eye colour and then quantify the cutaneous facultative pigmentary change after UVB irradiation. The detailed quantitative phenotypes were studied in relation to *MC1R* and other genotypes using a candidate gene approach.

In this thesis, the phenotype of 159 individuals was investigated. The static phenotypes were quantitatively measured and will be described in Chapter 3. The

induced phenotypes from a subset of 98 individuals who underwent UVB irradiation will be described in Chapter 4. Their facultative pigmentary response will be detailed in Chapter 5. *MC1R* genotypes will be described in Chapter 6. The other candidate gene loci genotypes will be described in Chapter 7. Blondes will be discussed in Chapter 8.

Figure 1.4. A two-dimensional model of the human MC1R.



Source: (Ringholm *et al.*, 2004). Amino acids are shown in the circles. The residues shown in filled circles indicate positions for *MC1R* allelic variants, where a mutation results in amino acid exchange. Double circles = synonymous mutations.

Cytoplasmatic loops (IL). Extracellular loops (EL).

Table 1 summarizes the *MC1R* sequence changes associated with phenotypic changes (Wong and Rees, 2005).

Table 1 – *MC1R* sequence changes and phenotypic variation

Codon sequence variation	Cancer	Freckling	Hair and skin colour	In vitro studies	Murine studies
Major					
D84E	++	++	Red hair+++ , pale skin+++	b↓↓, AMP↓↓↓	-
R142H	++	++	Red hair+++ , pale skin+++	b↓, cAMP↓↓↓	-
R151C	++	++	Red hair+++ , pale skin+++	b _N , ↓R, cAMP↓↓↓	Melanogenic response ↓↓↓
R160W	++	++	Red hair+++ , pale skin+++	b _N , ↓R, cAMP↓↓↓	Melanogenic response ↓↓↓
D294H	++	++	Red hair+++ , pale skin+++	b↓↓↓, cAMP↓↓↓	Melanogenic response ↓↓↓
Minor					
V60L	+	+	Red hair+, pale skin++	b _N , cAMP↓↓	-
V92M	+	+	Red hair+, pale skin+	b↓↓↓, cAMP↓	-
R163Q	-	+	Pale skin+	b↓, cAMP _N	-
H260A	-	-	-	b↓	-
H260P	+	+	Red hair+	-	-
Others					
A2V	-	-	-	-	-
P18A	-	-	-	-	-
C35Y	-	-	-	-	-
V38M	-	-	-	-	-
I40T	-	-	-	b↓, cAMP↓	-

L44V	-	-	-	-	-
V51A*	-	-	-	-	-
I63M*	-	-	-	-	-
A64S	-	-	-	-	-
K65N	-	-	-	-	-
R67Q	-	-	-	-	-
R67V	-	-	-	-	-
F76Y	-	-	-	-	-
L80P	-	-	-	-	-
A81P	-	-	-	-	-
S83P	-	-	-	-	-
G89R	-	-	-	-	-
T90S	-	-	-	-	-
N91D	-	-	-	-	-
V92L	-	-	-	-	-
L93R	-	-	-	b↓, cAMP↓	-
T95M	-	-	-	-	-
V97I	-	-	-	-	-
A103V	-	-	-	-	-
G104S	-	-	-	-	-
L106Q	-	-	-	-	-
D117A	-	-	-	b↓	-
I120T	-	-	-	-	-
V122M	-	-	-	b↓, cAMP↓	-
S131N*	-	-	-	-	-
R142C	++	-	-	-	-
I155T	-	-	Fair/blonde hair+	-	-
R162P	-	-	-	b _N , cAMP↓↓↓	-

A164R	-	-	-	-	-
A171D	-	-	-	-	-
V174I	-	-	-	-	-
F179A	-	-	-	Yes	-
V180I	-	-	-	-	-
H209A	-	-	-	Yes	-
A212S*	-	-	-	-	-
R213W	-	-	-	-	-
P230L	-	-	-	-	-
P256S	-	-	-	-	-
V265I	-	-	-	-	-
K278E	-	-	-	-	-
N279S	-	-	-	-	-
N279K	-	-	-	-	-
I287M	-	-	-	-	-
Y298H	-	-	-	-	-
A299T	-	-	-	-	-
A299V	-	-	-	-	-
A306V	-	-	-	-	-
Frameshift Stop Deletions					
Q23X	-	-	-	-	-
29insA	-	-	-	-	-
Y152X	-	-	Red hair+, pale skin+	-	-
Y152OCH	-	-	-	-	-

V173del	-	-	-	-	-
179insC	-	-	-	-	-
F195del / F196del	-	-	-	-	-
Silent					
L106L	-	-	-	-	-
I138I	-	-	-	-	-
R151R	-	-	-	-	-
L158L	-	-	-	-	-
A166A	-	-	-	-	-
P230P	-	-	-	-	-
Q233Q	-	-	-	-	-
I264I	-	-	-	-	-
C273C	-	-	-	-	-
F300F	-	-	-	-	-
T314T	-	-	-	-	-
S316S	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1 – *MC1R* sequence changes and phenotypic variation

Table 1 summarises 81 *MC1R* codon sequence changes reported in the literature to date and their functional significance in relation to phenotypic variations – cancer phenotype, freckling, hair and skin colour, modified from (Wong and Rees, 2005). In vitro data and murine studies are also summarised when available. These codon sequence changes are grouped and interpreted according to the evidence available into major function alleles and minor function alleles for *MC1R*. Other newly reported and unpublished sequence changes are also included. Frame shift, stop, deletion and silent mutations are summarised separately. A one-letter code has been used for the codon sequence changes.

The relative degree of functional impairment is represented by _N (normal), + (slight), ++ (moderate) and +++ (severe). - denotes no known studies or evidence available. In vitro data with binding (b), cAMP response (cAMP) and reduced receptor activity ($\downarrow R$) are symbolised respectively. The relative degree of functional impairment is represented by _N (normal), \downarrow (slight), $\downarrow\downarrow$ (moderate) and $\downarrow\downarrow\downarrow$ (severe). Some of these allelic changes (V60L, D84E, R142H, R151C, R160W and D294H) were claimed to have association with fair / blonde hair although with a relatively low risk ratio. Note also that whether the R163Q is a 'r' allele or has equivalent status to consensus sequence is unclear.

4 new sequence variants (V51A, I63M, S131N and A212S) from this study were added into Table 1. * denotes these new unpublished observations.

Chapter 2 Methods and materials

In this chapter I discuss the methodology and materials used for the study.

This was a study involving the precise pigimentary phenotyping of individuals and relating the clinical phenotypes to genotypes. First of all, the detailed pigimentary clinical phenotype of the volunteers was determined. Secondly their genetic phenotype was then ascertained.

2.1 Recruitment of volunteers

2.1.1 Ethics

Ethical approval was obtained from the Lothian Regional Ethics Committee (LREC) (Study number: Derm/03/JLR/6/TW, LREC/2003/4/27, Project ID (Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh): 2003/R/DER/01) in the light of the Declaration of Helsinki (www.wma.net/e/ethicsunit/helsinki.htm) and subsequent amendments (www.wma.net/e), in so far as was possible for studies on volunteers, before commencement of recruitment for this study. All volunteers gave written informed consent (Appendix 1 and 2) prior to taking part in the study.

2.1.2 Volunteers

Volunteers aged 18-40 were randomly recruited to take part in the study. The choice for the age group of 18-40 was intended to reduce likelihood of the hair colour change with age i.e. grey. This project aimed to recruit individuals from Dermatology outpatient clinics, the Medical Research Council Human Genetics Unit, University of Edinburgh and other centres via posters, word of mouth, electronic mail and press coverage. A total of 161 volunteers have participated (see Figure 3.1 flowchart). Volunteers were approached and had at least 24 hours and usually one to two weeks to decide whether to take part in the study. The reasons for individuals who declined to take part in the study were noted. Exclusion criteria include individuals: with photosensitivity, on drugs known to interfere with the cutaneous inflammatory response (such as high dose systemic steroids, ciclosporin, methotrexate and mycophenolate mofetil (MMF), on drugs known to act on the adrenergic pathways (such as Tricyclics, Monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOIs)

and beta-blockers) (substudy only), who are breast feeding (substudy only), who are pregnant (substudy only), attempting to get pregnant before or during the study (substudy only) and referred because of acute inflammatory skin disease.

2.1.3 Volunteer Questionnaire

Demographic data were obtained including volunteer name, gender, date of birth, age, address, phone number and their general practitioner. All volunteers completed a questionnaire providing the following background information: Fitzpatrick skin type, natural hair colour, use of hair dye, eye colour, past medical history, drug history, allergies, family history, (sun sensitivity) sun bed use, sunscreen, holidays abroad, sunny countries, (sun exposure) sunburn, freckles, freckling site, resident country, (genetic background) ethnic ancestry, place of birth, parents' place of birth and parents' hair colour (Appendix 3).

Volunteers were asked to attend the outpatient appointment when the procedures were explained to them and demographic details and medical background information and characteristics collected. Volunteer information sheets (Appendix 4) were given and volunteers consented for the initial study:

- 1) Sample of venous blood
- 2) Sample of hair
- 3) Measuring skin, hair and eye colour
- 4) Exposure to graded doses of ultraviolet radiation affecting 10 small areas of skin less than 1cm² in each

And if agreeable and appropriate to return for a substudy involving:

- 5) Noradrenaline iontophoresis (passage of a small electric current from a 9v battery) using the drug Noradrenaline to make the skin blanch to areas that have developed erythema from ultraviolet radiation exposure

2.1.4 Collection of hair samples

A lock of hair (measuring 3-4cm in length, approximately 0.3mg in weight) was cut with a pair of scissors and stored at room temperature in Minigrip resealable labelled polyethylene 40mm x 65mm bags (Fisher Scientific, UK) until required for the determination of melanin content. Hair was de-identified and planned to be sent

to Professor Ito's laboratory in Japan for biochemical analysis. Hair melanins including eumelanin and pheomelanin will be assayed using published method (Wakamatsu and Ito, 2002; Wakamatsu *et al.*, 2002). A hair melanin assay (Ozeki *et al.*, 1995) was also performed in an attempt to assay the total melanin content in hair. This made use of new methods to solubilize differentially pheomelanins and eumelanins, which correlated well with the melanin content in mouse hairs. It made use of a Soluene 350 method to characterise melanins on the basis of eumelanin is insoluble in acid or alkali whereas pheomelanin is soluble in alkali.

2.2 Clinical phenotyping

This study was divided into two parts – an initial study and a substudy. The initial study involved the precise clinical phenotyping and UV irradiation of the volunteers. The substudy involved noradrenaline iontophoresis of UV irradiated skin, this technique will be described in more detail later.

2.2.1 Instruments used in this study

All equipments were compliant with European Union safety standards.

2.2.1.1 Spectrophotometer

An instrument was sought to measure colour, pigmentation quantitatively and objectively. A Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d (Photo 2.2.1.1) (Minolta Co., Ltd, Osaka, Japan) was used to measure skin colour and hair colour quantitatively.

Photo 2.2.1.1. Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d



The measure of colour using colorimetry and spectrophotometry has been utilised in chemistry and in industrial sectors including colour printing, paints, textiles, food, pharmaceuticals (Fairbrother *et al.*, 1980) and cosmetics (Gillman, 1950). It has also been used for experimental purposes for a number of years in Dermatology (Harvey and Lord, 1978; Little and Wolff, 1981). It consisted of a measuring aperture and a computer for data processing. The aperture contained a polychromatic xenon lamp for illuminating an area, 8mm in diameter, of the surface to be studied. Six silicon photocells, three for measuring the source and three for reflected light, were also situated within the probe. The photocells converted the light they received into current, the voltage of which is proportional to the brightness of the spectral band. This current was converted into a digital signal, which the computer converted to tristimulus values. Prior to making measurements in an experimental session, the spectrophotometer was calibrated with a reference colour (white) plate supplied by Minolta. The measuring end aperture was placed against the skin surface to be measured without exerting pressure to avoid causing any ischaemia of the skin, which may alter the skin colour.

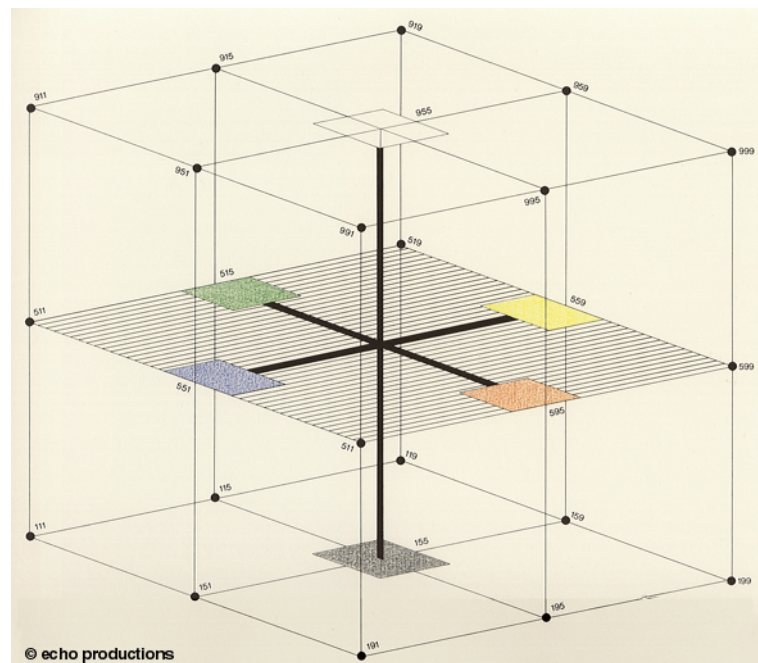
A spectral reflectance graph of 31 readings taken at 10nm increments along the electromagnetic spectrum from 360 – 740nm was obtained. The values were mathematically reduced to 3 values via a calculation that integrated the standard

observer and the light source, resulting in 3 tristimulus values, L^* a^* b^* that was represented into coordinates in the desired colour space.

2.2.1.2 Colour model system

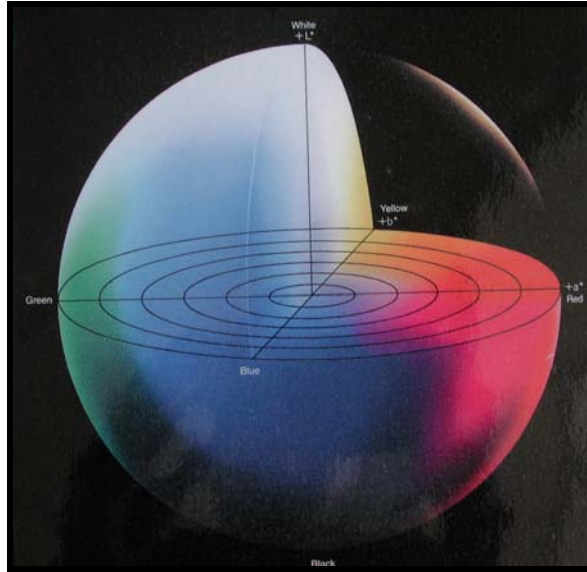
Trichromatic colour theory (Young and Helmholtz) was proposed in the 18th century that colour vision was due to 3 photoreceptors and cone pigments in human retinas. Colour was represented using the L^* a^* b^* system (International Commission on Illumination, Commission Internationale de l'Eclairage CIE 1931), CIE (www.cie.co.at), (Westerhoff, 1995) in which colour was represented as summary values in three dimensions (Figures 2.2.1.2.1-2) designed to be commensurable with human colour perception: L^* , representing lightness, on a scale of 0-100 where 0 is black and 100 is white; a^* , representing red-green, on a scale from +60 to -60, where positive values indicate increasing shades of red; and b^* , representing a yellow-blue, on a scale from +60 to -60, with positive values representing increasing shades of yellow. These three values were plotted and intersected into a three dimensional space to give a numerical value for colour.

Figure 2.2.1.2.1. L^* a^* b^* colour space



Source: www.colorsystem.com

Figure 2.2.1.2.2. L* a* b* 3-Dimensional colour space.



Source: Minolta chromameter operational manual (Minolta, Osaka, Japan)

This method has been previously used in the study of human hair and skin colour and phototype (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004; Park *et al.*, 2002; Takiwaki *et al.*, 1994).

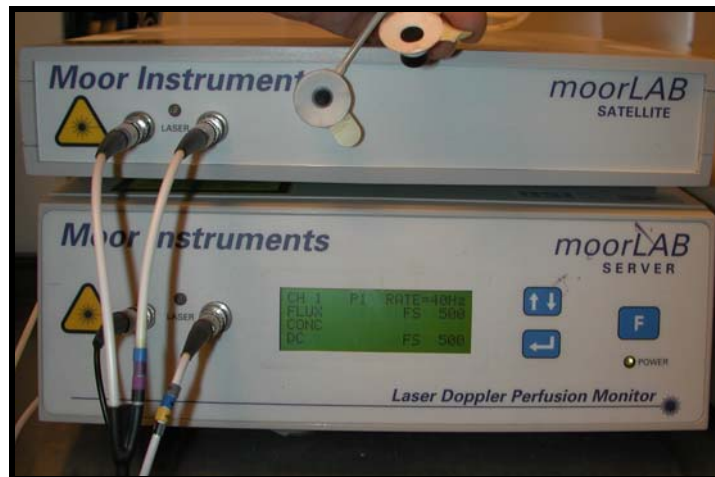
Triplicate measurements were taken for each volunteer. L* a* b* colorimetry and spectrophotometric reflectance data were obtained as described above. Prior to measurements with each volunteer, the spectrophotometer was zero calibrated and white calibrated as per manufacturer's instructions. Appropriate settings were chosen and set (specular component excluded, small aperture). The small aperture was chosen in preference because the diameter of small aperture (0.55cm) was smaller than that of the UVB induced pigmentation whereas the larger medium aperture (1.05cm) would underestimate the degree of pigmentary colour change. The specular component excluded (SCE) option was set in order to estimate the true reading without the specular or gloss component in a spherical spectrophotometer in providing reflectance measurements. Specular reflectance is the light that is reflected without penetrating the stratum corneum. This carries information about the structure and the state of hydration rather than about the underlying chromophores. In mode SCE (Specular Component Excluded), an internal light trap opens up and let the specular reflection of the source lamp onto the sample surface be captured and eliminated from the measurement. Only scattered light from the sample surface is measured. The Total Integrated Scatter (TIS) was measured and related to the micro-

roughness of the surface as: In mode SCI (Specular Component Included), the light trap is closed, therefore the source light bounced off it and got to the sensor: the combination of reflected and scattered lights were measured. Specular reflected light will then come from the calculation of the difference SCI-SCE.

2.2.1.3 Contact Laser Doppler

A contact laser doppler (Photo 2.2.1.3) MoorLab Server Laser Doppler Perfusion Monitor (Moor contact Doppler velocimetry, Moor Instruments Ltd, Millwey, Axminster, Devon, UK) was used to measure blood flux at 24 hours and 1-week post UVB irradiation.

Photo 2.2.1.3. MoorLab contact laser doppler



The blood flux measure was chosen to quantify the amount of erythema post UVB irradiation. This technique has already been widely used in Dermatology (Mustakallio and Kolari, 1983; Oh *et al.*, 2004) and other branches of medicine to measure blood flow (Rushmer, 1977).

This technique was based on the Doppler principle. Christian Johann Andreas Doppler (1803-1853), an Austrian mathematician and physicist, first described the effect in 1842 whereby the change in frequency and wavelength of a wave that is perceived by an observer moving relative to the source of the waves. This was initially on the coloured light from refracted stars and other celestial objects. Hippolyte Armand Louis Fizeau (1819-1896) independently discovered the same phenomenon for electromagnetic waves in 1848. The same effect applies to sound

waves which accounts for the everyday emergency vehicle sirens which start out at a higher approaching pitch than its stationary pitch and then slides down as it passes and continues to go lower than its stationary pitch as it departs further from the observer. In Medicine and in particular Dermatology, Laser Doppler velocimeters were used to measure the Doppler shift in wavelengths of reflections from particles moving with the flow. A low power light from a monochromatic stable laser is scattered by moving erythrocytes (perpendicular to the laser light beam) and as a consequence its frequency broadened. The frequency-broadened light, together with laser light scattered from static tissue, was photodetected and the resultant photocurrent processed to provide a blood flow measurement. One limitation with a single stationary Laser Doppler probe is that these blood flow measurements are relative blood flow values at a particular time point. If absolute blood flow values are required, multiple Laser Doppler probes could be used simultaneously. Melanins in the skin were stationary, and therefore do not affect the Doppler shift caused by the movement of erythrocytes (Stern, 1975). The laser-Doppler blood perfusion monitors output a signal that is proportional to the red blood cell perfusion (or flux). This represents the transport of blood cells through microvasculature and is defined as:

$$\text{Red Blood Cell Flux} = \text{Number of blood cells moving in the tissue sampling volume} \\ \times \text{Mean velocity of these cells}$$

Microvascular blood perfusion (Flux) is the product of mean red blood cell velocity and mean red blood cell concentration in the volume of tissue under illumination from the probe. For cutaneous measurements, the sampling depth is likely to be in the range 1.0 – 1.5 mm (Holloway and Watkins, 1977). This method is consistent with published guidelines for laser Doppler perfusion imaging (Fullerton *et al.*, 2002).

Perfusion measurements with Flux were obtained from MoorSoft software. Blood flux results were expressed as an increase in blood flux relative to basal cutaneous blood flux. All measurements were taken in triplicate.

The reproducibility of laser doppler flowmetry measurements in a microcirculatory environment was previously tested (Grodzicki *et al.*, 2003).

2.2.1.4 Erythema meter and melanin index measures

Skin pigmentation and ambient lighting influences our perception of erythema (Diffey and Robson, 1992), thus an objective approach is required. A Diastron erythema meter (Diastron, Andover, Hampshire, UK; Photo 2.2.1.4) was used to measure erythema induced by UVB radiation.

Photo 2.2.1.4. Diastron Erythema meter



The basis for erythema index (EI) measurements by erythema meter was fully described in (Diffey *et al.*, 1984). In brief, the principle of the instrument was based on a spectrophotometric technique and the fact that haemoglobin in upper dermal blood vessels is the chief chromophore of green light (510-568nm) in skin. When there is increasing erythema due to vasodilation, more green light (510nm) is absorbed by haemoglobin and less is reflected. However, the amount of red light (650-655nm) absorbed or reflected stays relatively constant. By comparing the quantity of reflected red (660-690nm) and green (530-560nm) light, an 'erythema index' could be obtained which is dependent on the amount of blood. The Erythema index for this instrument can be defined as follows: the logarithm value of the amount of reflected red to green light (Diffey *et al.*, 1984).

$$\text{Erythema index (EI)} = \log_{10} \left[\frac{\text{Intensity of red component of reflected light}}{\text{Intensity of green component of reflected light}} \right]$$

White light from a projector bulb was transmitted along one branch of a fibre optic cable to a conically shaped handheld applicator with an aperture of 21mm diameter,

which was in turn held against the skin to be measured. The aperture of the handheld applicator was greater than the diameter of the light guide (5.5-6mm) such that the instrumental readings were unaffected by changes in applied pressure within reasonable operational limits. Light re-emitted from the skin travels back up two different branches of the fibre optic cable; one to a green interference filter and photodiode, the other to a red interference filter and photodiode. The photocurrents from both diodes were amplified and formed the two inputs to a log ratio module. The output from this module was the erythema index.

The erythema meter was able to record quickly, easily and precisely the degree of erythema at any anatomical site, with a coefficient of variation of about 3% that may be obtained by repeated measurements at a single site. A note of caution when using this instrument – care must be taken not to rest the handheld applicator against the skin to be measured for a prolonged period of time (>5 seconds), as the light from the projecting bulb could warm up the underlying skin, contributing to an artefactually increased erythema index. Although the instrument cannot fully discriminate between erythematous and pigmentary changes, a measurement of the erythema index at a site on the skin before and after irradiation shows that the difference between the two readings is essentially related to an increase in vasodilatation and is independent of the melanin content of the epidermis. UVR induced erythema can therefore be expressed as the erythema index derived from reflectance spectroscopy $\log_{10} [672\text{nm}: 546\text{nm}] \times 1000$ (Diffey and Farr, 1991; Diffey *et al.*, 1984). A baseline erythema reflectance reading was measured in triplicate from unirradiated skin adjacent laterally to the lowest UVB irradiated dose on the mid back and the buttock. The mean value of erythema index was calculated from the 3 measurements. The baseline erythema index was calculated similarly. The erythema index response was expressed as the change in erythema index after the subtraction of baseline values.

2.2.1.5 Melanin index measurements

Melanin index (MI) was obtained using the same reflectance instrument (Photo 2.2.1.4) to measure pigmentation. The basis of MI is as follows. The MI measurement is a function of the remittance at 632nm (for melanin absorption) and 905nm (reference signal) (Diffey *et al.*, 1984; Feather *et al.*, 1988). For this MI scale

(-150 to 0) increase in pigmentation leads to a higher MI (most Caucasian skins have negative MI numbers) and there is a strong inverse relationship between MI and erythema in response to a UV irradiation dose between individuals (Ha *et al.*, 2003; Wagner *et al.*, 2002b). Thus the MI is a useful predictor of an individual's sensitivity defined as erythema to UVR (Flanagan *et al.*, 2001; Ha *et al.*, 2003). Melanin index (MI) was measured in triplicate before and after UVB irradiation at mid back and buttock at the same locations as the erythema recordings.

2.2.2 Skin colour measurements

Phenotype measurements of these volunteers were performed using tristimulus L* a* b* colorimetry (Clydesdale, 1978; Westerhof *et al.*, 1986) and spectrophotometry by Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d (Minolta Co., Ltd, Osaka, Japan) (see Photo 2.2.1.1) to measure their skin colour at multiple sites including forehead, cheek, forearm, medial arm, hand, chest, abdomen, thigh, calf, back and buttock.

Where many previous studies only used upper inner medial arm as the body site for skin colour measurements (Dwyer *et al.*, 1998; Wagner *et al.*, 2002a; Wagner *et al.*, 2002b), this study included a wide range of photoexposed and photoprotected body sites for constitutive skin colour measurements. Before each machine start and experimental session and measurement, the spectrophotometer was zero calibrated according to manufacturing instructions.

2.2.3 Assessment of freckling

Previous methods have used freckling charts (Bastiaens *et al.*, 2001a) as described by (Gallagher *et al.*, 1990), freckling score (Duffy *et al.*, 2004), crude freckling categories (Elwood *et al.*, 1990), presence or absence (Motokawa *et al.*, 2007; Zhang *et al.*, 2004), freckling tendency by history (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004), number of freckling sites by history (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000) to measure freckling. No previous method involves counting the number of freckles. I have chosen to objectively assess the degree of freckling by recording the presence or absence of freckles at 7 freckling sites for ease of recording for this phenotype and due to time constraints.

The presence or absence of freckles at 7 freckling sites including face, shoulders, chest, abdomen, back, arms and legs was recorded. The number of freckling sites was also noted while skin colour measurements were obtained.

2.2.4 Hair colour measurements

Hair colour was measured similarly using tristimulus L* a* b* colorimetry (Clydesdale, 1978; Westerhof *et al.*, 1986) and spectrophotometry by Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d (Minolta Co., Ltd, Osaka, Japan). Hair colour is not the same over the whole scalp from our preliminary studies. Individuals often have different coloured strands of hair within the same scalp. There were intrapersonal variations in hair colour within the same scalp. In order to minimise this, an “average hair colour” was obtained and used. Hair colour was measured at 6 scalp hair sites including: left and right frontal (8cm superiorly from supraorbital ridge), left and right temple (8cm laterally from supraorbital ridge), left and right occipital (5cm laterally from occiput). All measurements were obtained in triplicate. These sites were chosen in an attempt to obtain a true “average hair colour”. The sites were chosen from anatomical points so that it was reproducible.

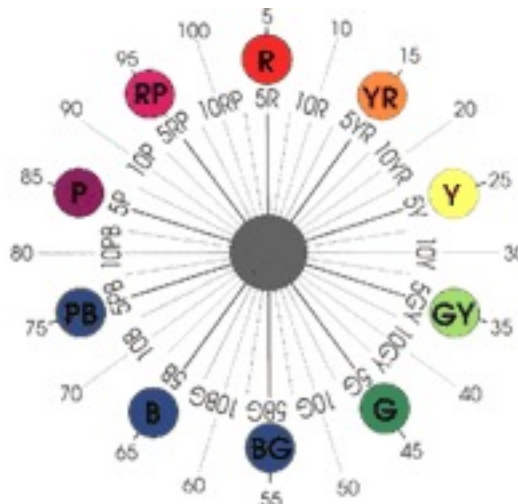
2.2.5 Eye colour measurements

Previous methods have used crude classification, photography, computerised image analysis of photographs (Takamoto *et al.*, 2001) and colour matching, comparison to standard photographs (Mitchell *et al.*, 2003), purpose-developed chart (Semes *et al.*, 2006), 3-CCD video camera with computer software (Niggemann *et al.*, 2003) to assess eye colours. This method has been used previously (Sparrow *et al.*, 1988). An indirect method was therefore used to measure eye colour. The colour of the iris were noted and matched using Munsell colour atlas (X-Rite Ltd, UK), based on the Munsell colour system (Munsell, 1912), with over 1500 colour plates under standardised daylight illumination (custom-made) fitted with two (2 feet) Philips F20W/54 Daylight fluorescent tubes (colour temperature 6500K) (Philips, UK). A myopic vision technique was used such that any variation in iris colours was blended to one uniform iris colour due to myopic vision. The observer, having spectacles

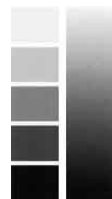
removed, performed eye colour matching of the uniform iris colour to the resultant Munsell colour plate in the Munsell colour atlas. Colour vision of the observer was previously evaluated by using the Farnsworth-Munsell 100 Hue Test (Macbeth, New Windsor, New York). The resultant Munsell colour plate was recorded as a complete Munsell notation: Hue Value / Chroma i.e. H V/C. There were 5 main hues: red, yellow, green, blue and purple, with 5 intermediate hues midway between the main hues.



These 10 steps were broken into 10 substeps which resulted in 100 hues with integer values.



Value or lightness ranges from black (value 0) to white (value 10).



Chroma is a measure of saturation or colour purity, with less pure having a lower number.



Figure 2.2.5. The Munsell Colour System



Source: www.uni-mannheim.de/fakul/psycho/irtel/colsys/Munsell.html

Munsell colour space notations (HVC) were converted to CIE L*, a* and b* colour space representations using Munsell Conversion Software version 8.0.1 (WallkillColor.com, <http://livingstonmanor.net/Munsell/index2.htm>) for quantitative analysis of eye colour.

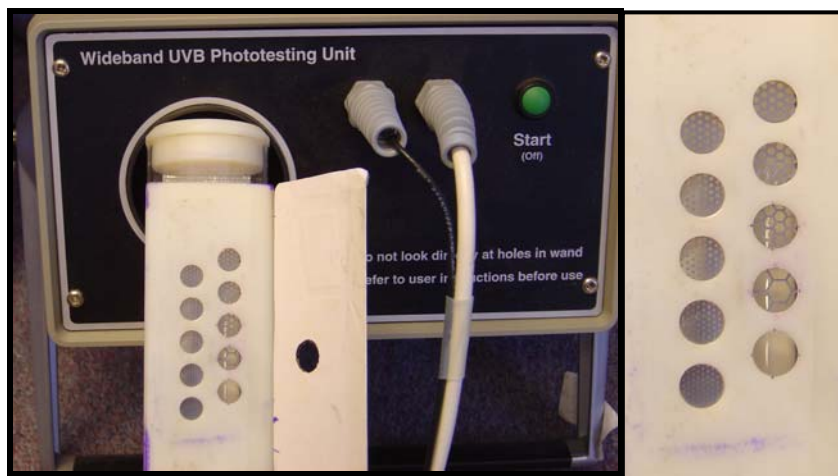
2.2.6. UVR source and irradiation

A custom made UVB radiation source (Photo 2.2.6.A) by Emeritus Professor Brian Diffey (Regional Medical Physics Department, Newcastle, UK) was used for the UV irradiation experiments.

Photo 2.2.6. Custom made broadband UVB radiation source

A

B

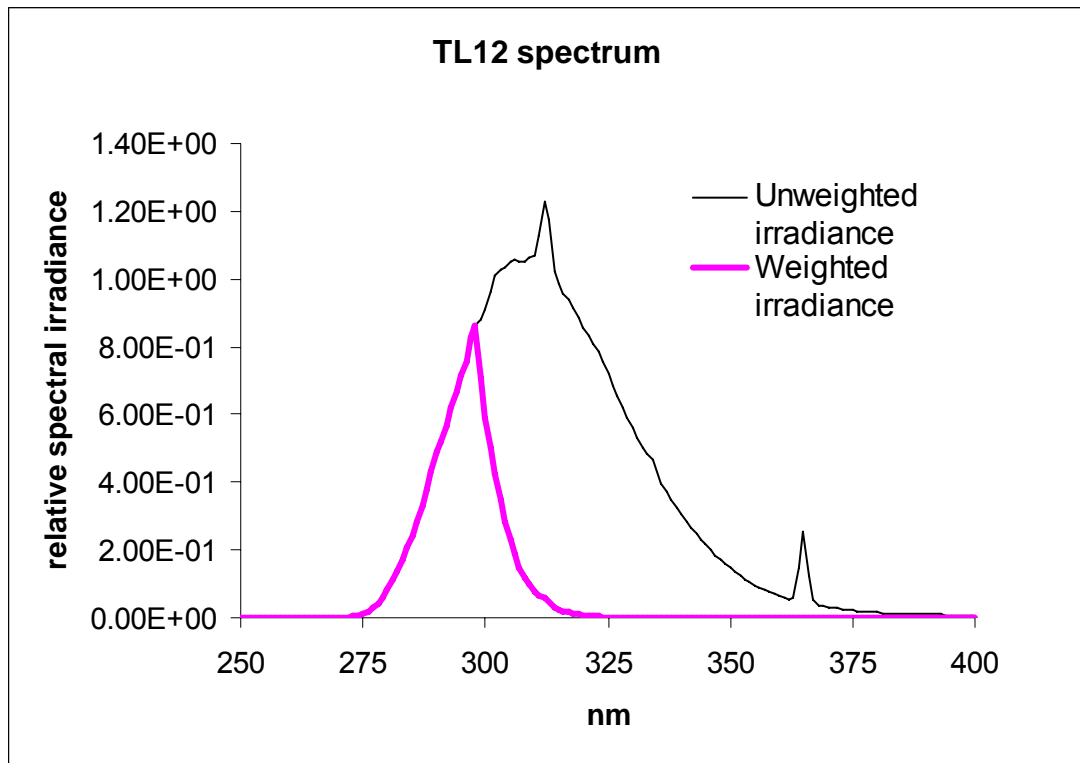


This consisted of a broadband UVB lamp (Philips PLS 9w/12) housed within an enclosed unit, with 10 apertures of 9mm diameter anterior to the UVB lamp to enable 10 doses to be delivered simultaneously. All 10 apertures were within an area of 7cm×3cm (Photo 2.2.6.B). The maximum dose aperture consisted of no metal foil filter, the other 9 dose apertures were backed by perforated metal foil with hole grids of differing but increasing sizes to allow for the 9 increasing dose aperture ranges. The UVB lamp casing is made of transparent plastic that is opaque to UV. The unit also consisted of a digital photodiode that switched the lamp off automatically when the appropriate doses at the apertures were delivered.

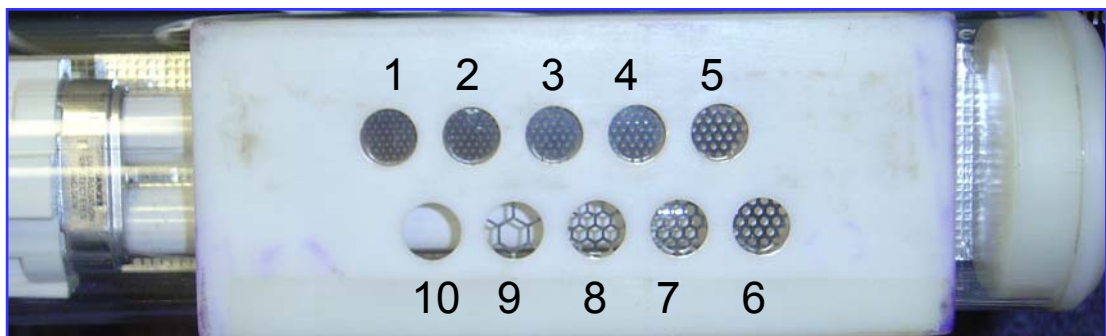
The relative spectral irradiance was plotted for the TL12 UVB lamp in Figure 2.2.6. (Medical Physics, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Philips, UK):

Unweighted irradiance was the absolute spectral irradiance. Weighted irradiance referred to the erythemally-weighted irradiance weighted for biological erythema effect i.e. distribution of effective radiance with standard erythemal doses (SEDs) for the individuals. 1 SED is equivalent to an erythemal effective radiant exposure of 100 J/m^2 (Diffey *et al.*, 1997).

Figure 2.2.6. Spectral irradiance of TL12 UVB lamp.



All lamps and doses used were calibrated to standards traceable to national and European standards.



UVB Aperture	UVB dose used (Standard erythemal doses SEDs)
1	1.0
2	1.3
3	1.6
4	2.0
5	2.6
6	3.2
7	4.1
8	5.2
9	6.5
10	8.2

UVB doses used (SEDs)	
SEDs	mJ/cm²
1.0	38
1.3	47
1.6	60
2.0	75
2.6	95
3.2	119
4.1	150
5.2	189
6.5	238
8.2	300

The 10 increasing increments of UVB doses were in a multiple of $\sqrt[3]{2}$. The equivalent SEDs were shown.

The mid back and buttock skin were irradiated with UVB exposure to graded doses 0, 1, 1.3, 1.6, 2, 2.6, 3.2, 4.1, 5.2, 6.5 and 8 SEDs (Diffey *et al.*, 1997) on one occasion affecting 10 small areas of skin less than 1cm² in each (diameter 9mm). Volunteers' end responses were measured after 24 hours and 1-week post irradiation using blood flux (Moor contact Doppler velocimetry), erythema (Diastron erythema meter), melanin index (degree of melanin developed facultatively), L* a* b* colorimetry and spectrophotometry. At 1-week post irradiation, a paper card template with 10 holes corresponding to the 10 apertures of the custom made UVB source was positioned over the site of previous irradiation. The superimposed paper card template holes with the resultant reaction(s) (erythema and/or tanning) also served as a further confirmation of the site of previous irradiation. The peripheries of the apertures were then ink marked. Care was taken in marking the sites of irradiation as this is a potential pitfall.

It is important to be able to assess and measure tanning in the absence of blood. If the blood flux was still elevated 1-week post UVR, noradrenaline iontophoresis (Oh *et al.*, 2004) (Photo 6a) was performed to reduce the amount of blood flux back to basal control level before melanin index and colorimetry spectrophotometry were obtained.

For the purposes of ease of description, "Dose 1" was designated as 95mJ/cm² which was equivalent to 2.6 SEDs (~ 1 MED) for average Northern European. This dose generates just perceptible erythema in an average normal Northern European (~1 MED).

	UVB dose (mJ/cm ²)	SEDs	MEDs equivalent
Dose 1	95	2.6	1
Dose 2	189	5.2	2
Dose 3	300	8.2	3-4

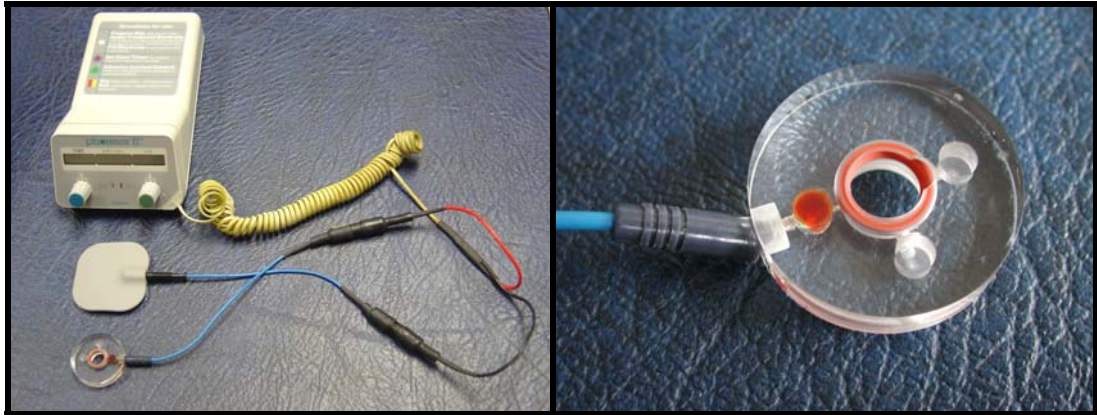
“Dose 2” was designated as 189mJ/cm² which was equivalent to 5.2 SEDs (~ 2-3 MEDs). “Dose 3” was designated as 300mJ/cm² which was equivalent to 8.2 SEDs (~ 3-4 MEDs).

2.2.7. Noradrenaline iontophoresis

A key problem in measuring pigmentary change after UV irradiation is the presence of erythema caused by the UV irradiation. This erythema in turn poses a problem in the measurement of induced pigment, which may inadvertently measure the erythema as well as the induced pigment. In order to overcome the contributory effect of erythema to pigment / skin colour measurements after UVB irradiation, I used the method of Noradrenaline iontophoresis after UVB irradiation to remove blood and the effect of vasodilatation as the gold standard before reflectance measurements.

Noradrenaline iontophoresis was performed using Phoresor II Auto unit model PM700 (Iomed, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA) (Oh *et al.*, 2004) (Photo 2.2.7.a) which involved the passage of a small electric current (0.2mA) from a 9V battery for 5 minutes using the drug Noradrenaline 1:1000 (0.1%) (Abbott Laboratories Ltd., UK) applied to a total area of 4cm² via a well of 9mm diameter to make the skin blanch to areas that have gone red from UVR exposure (see Photo 2.2.7.c).

Photo 2.2.7.a. Noradrenaline iontophoresis



Photos 2.2.7.b, 2.2.7.c Before and after noradrenaline iontophoresis

b) Pre noradrenaline

c) Post noradrenaline



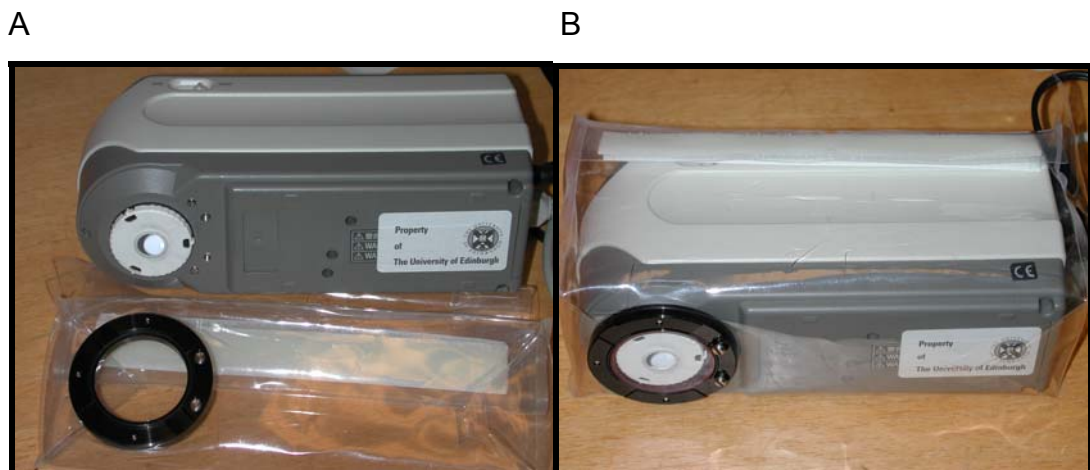
Skin colour was measured after iontophoresis of noradrenaline to remove blood and then skin pigment was measured using tristimulus L* a* b* colorimetry and spectrophotometer. Noradrenaline was driven by the current during iontophoresis and had a potent vasoconstrictor effect. The dosage used was optimized such that any

increase in UVB-induced flux was reduced back to basal blood flow. The method was further developed.

2.2.8. Pressure colorimetry versus Noradrenaline iontophoresis study

Another technique was tried to circumvent the problem posed by erythema after UV induced pigment change. The possibility to study pigmentary changes in the absence of blood flow was to use a technique that utilised pressure – if sufficient pressure was employed via a transparent cover, the pressure exerted onto the skin would exclude and expel blood from blood vessels temporarily, blanching the skin. A tailor made transparent cover (Minolta Co., Ltd, Osaka, Japan) (Photo 2.2.8) was obtained and fitted to the Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d (Minolta Co., Ltd, Osaka, Japan).

Photo 2.2.8. Tailor made transparent cover (A) fitted to the Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d (B).



A series of preliminary experiments (n=9) were performed to study this technique. L* a* b* colorimetric values and reflectance spectrophotometric values were measured for pressure with cover and post-noradrenaline iontophoresis with cover.

2.2.9. Shriver method

A method of measuring pigmentary phenotype and melanogenic dose response was published - Shriver method (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a). Wagner *et al* concluded that adjusted melanin (AM) index (slope 650:700 nm) is a more accurate measure of melanogenic dose-response (i.e. facultative pigmentary response) than other

traditional indices (e.g. colorimetric L* or melanin index MI), as it allows measurement of induced melanin without the complications of residual erythema. In addition, Wagner *et al* argued that AM is only measuring wavelengths at the red end of the visual spectrum, where haemoglobin does not absorb and that the only chromophore being measured is melanin. The method could be compared with my data and analysed according to this method.

2.2.10. Dwyer method

A method (Dwyer *et al.*, 1998) was previously used to determine the density of cutaneous melanin from skin reflectance measured by a Minolta 508 spectrophotometer. Cutaneous melanin was shown to be estimated by a mathematical difference between 2 measurements of skin reflectance at 400nm and 420nm. Dwyer *et al* argued that this mathematical difference correlated well with Masson Fontana stain. A comparison of this mathematical method with my experimental data analysed will be detailed in the results section in Chapter 5.

2.3. Genetic phenotyping

2.3.1. Collection of blood samples

Venepuncture was performed on all volunteers to obtain a total of 18ml venous blood sample and placed in two 9ml Sarstedt Monovette plastic tubes containing ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid (EDTA). These were frozen at -80°C and stored until required for DNA extraction.

2.3.2. General reagents used in molecular biology procedures

All chemicals were analytical grade and were supplied by Sigma, Promega, Gibco BRL, BDH, Fisher Scientific, Flowgen, and Boehringer Mannheim. Nucleic acid manipulations were done in 1.5ml centrifuge tubes unless otherwise stated. General solutions were prepared by Human Genetics Unit (HGU) technical staff and autoclaved and stored at room temperature.

Tris.HCl

Tris base (tris[hydroxymethyl]aminomethane) was dissolved in sterile water. HCl was used to adjust the pH to the required value.

EDTA

EDTA (ethyldiaminetetra-acetic acid di-sodium salt) was dissolved in sterile distilled water. The solution was adjusted to pH 8.0 by adding solid NaOH.

TE buffer

10mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.5); 1mM EDTA.

Tris-Borate-EDTA (TBE) buffer, 20× stock

Tris base	216g
Boric acid	110g
0.5M EDTA	80mM

Distilled water was added to a final volume of 1 litre. Stock was diluted to 1× with distilled water.

TAE 50× stock

Tris base	242g
Glacial acetic acid	57.1ml
0.5M EDTA	100ml

Distilled water was added to a final volume of 1 litre. Stock was diluted to 1× with distilled water.

2.3.3. DNA extraction

DNA was extracted using Nucleon Genomic DNA extraction kit (Tepnel Life Sciences PLC, Manchester, UK). Collected whole blood were fully thawed, then lysed, deproteinised with sodium perchlorate, DNA extracted with chloroform, DNA precipitated with ethanol, washed, air-dried for 30 seconds and re-dissolved in 1ml Tris-EDTA and rotary mixed for 24 hours before storage at 4°C.

2.3.4. Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

DNA molecules were amplified by PCR.

dNTPs

Deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate (dNTPs) were purchased as stocks of 100mM. Working stocks of 10mM were made by mixing 10ml of each of the dNTPs (dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP) with 60ml dH₂O to a final volume of 100ml. Stocks were

stored at -20°C . dNTPs were used in PCR reactions at a final concentration of 0.2mM.

Primers

Primers were initially designed using Primer3 (<http://fokker.wi.mit.edu/primer3/input.htm>). Primers were purchased as lyophilised desalted compounds (Invitrogen). Stocks were made up to 1mg/ml using sterile distilled H_2O . Working stocks were diluted to 1mg/ml and stored at 4°C . Primers were used in PCR reactions at a final concentration of 2ng/ml (1:50 dilution). Primers were assumed to be at the stated concentration without confirmation by spectrophotometry.

MCIR primers

The forward primer (401F) used was 5'-GAA CTA AGC AGG ACA CCT GGA GG-3' and the reverse primer (1492R) used was 5'-GGA CCA GGG AGG TAA GGA ACT GC-3'.

PCR conditions were 94°C 4min, then 35 cycles of 94°C 30s, 55°C 30s, 72°C 2min; followed by 72°C 10min.

POMC primers

Exon 1 forward primer used was 5'-CCG GGA AGG TCA AAG TCC-3' and the reverse primer used was 5'-GCG CAG AAA GTT TGT C GA G-3'.

Exon 2 forward primer used was 5'-TGT TGT TAA TGT TGG CTC AAG G-3' and the reverse primer used was 5'-AGC TCC AGT CCC ATC TAA TGT C-3'.

Exon 3 forward primer used was 5'-CTG GAG TTC AAG AGG GAG CTG-3' and the reverse primer used was 5'-GAA GTG CTC CAT CCT GTA GGG-3'.

PCR conditions were 94°C 4min, then 35 cycles of 94°C 30s, 60°C 30s, 68°C 1min; followed by 72°C 10min.

Taq polymerase, PCR buffer, and Mg^{2+}

These reagents were purchased (Applied Biosystems). AmpliTaq (5U/ml) was used at 0.2ml per 25ml reaction. PCR buffer was a 10 \times stock and therefore diluted 1:10

for reactions. Mg^{2+} was used at a final concentration of 1.5mM. Routine PCRs were done in a Hybaid Omnigene thermocycler using Abgene thin walled thermo tubes.

PCR Recipe for a 25 μ l reaction:

2.5 μ l buffer	0.5 μ l dNTP	0.5 μ l forward primer
0.5 μ l reverse primer	0.1 μ l <i>Taq</i> polymerase	
0.5 μ l DNA	19.65 μ l water	0.75 μ l Mg^{2+}

Optiprime protocol

5 μ l buffer of each of 12 Optiprime buffer

45 μ l reaction mix

12-reaction mix Recipe:

12.5 μ l 50 \times Mastermix	12.5 μ l dNTP	2.5 μ l forward primer
2.5 μ l reverse primer	3 μ l <i>Taq</i> polymerase 30U	
6.25 μ l DNA	525.75 μ l water	

2.3.5. Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis (PAGE)

Agarose gel loading buffer

Loading buffer was prepared as a 10 \times stock and stored at room temperature.

	Final concentration
Ficoll	20%
Orange G (Sigma)	1%
EDTA	100mM

This was made to required volume with distilled water.

For preparing gels, the required amount of agarose (High pure, BioGene) was dissolved in either 1 \times TBE or TAE by heating. Molten agarose was cooled and ethidium bromide added to a final concentration of 0.5 μ g/ml agarose. The DNA markers used were 100bp marker (Promega) and 1kb marker (Invitrogen) depending on the expected size of fragments. DNA size markers were run alongside the samples to estimate the size and amount of DNA in the samples. The gel was placed in a gel

tank with 1×TBE buffer and a current applied. After adequate migration as indicated by the loading buffer, the gel was placed in a UV-transilluminator. Samples were run in 1× loading buffer.

2.3.6. Determining concentrations of DNA

The intensity of DNA was visualized and estimated against known DNA concentration on agarose gel by electrophoresis, or by measuring the absorbance (optical density, OD) in a spectrophotometer (GeneQuant) at a wavelength of 260nm (A_{260}). A_{260}/A_{280} ratio of 1.7-1.9 indicates DNA purity.

2.3.7 Genotyping and sequencing

Volunteers were genotyped to identify *MC1R* (OMIM 155555) status. The sample of venous blood (10-20ml) was used for genotyping. Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs) were initially identified using existing bioinformatic resources (e.g. the SNP Consortium (www.snp.cshl.org) and the International HapMap Project (www.hapmap.org). These were subsequently detected in the sample populations using fluorescent primer extension on ABI 310 or 3100 electrophoresis systems at Medical Research Council Human Genetics Unit. The primer extension assay with fluorescence polarization (FP) detection is an assay for SNP genotyping. Fluorescence polarization occurs when a fluorescent dye is excited by plane-polarized light and is detected if the fluorescent dye is part of a large molecule. In assays where small fluorescent molecules are turned into large fluorescent products, FP provides a simple way to determine if the reaction has occurred without the need for separation or purification of the reaction mixture. In the primer extension assay, DNA polymerase incorporates the complementary, allelic nucleotide onto the SNP primer designed to anneal to the target DNA one base upstream of the polymorphic site. When a fluorescently labeled nucleotide is incorporated, high FP is observed for that dye and the genotype of the DNA sample is determined (Kwok, 2004).

MC1R and 34 other genes thought to be important in skin inflammation and susceptibility to ultraviolet radiation and skin cancer were sequenced or genotyped using automated technology.

2.3.8. *MC1R* and *POMC* Sequencing

PCR primers used for gene of interest were used for DNA sequencing. Sequencing primers were diluted to a concentration of 50 μ g/ μ l or 20 μ M and submitted to the HGU Technical service together with the PCR products.

The dye terminators used was BigDye (PerkinElmer, UK), which consisted of DNA polymerase, dNTPs and ddNTPs-Dye terminators. Successive cycles of amplification resulted in the incorporation of one of the 4 ddNTPs, each tagged with a different fluorescent dye in each extension product.

The sequencing reaction was as follows:

Sequencing primer	5pmol
DNA template	10ng
Mg ²⁺	0.4mM
BigDye terminator	0.5ul
DdH2O	up to 20ul

The sequencing programme was as follows: [30s at 96°C, then 15s at 55°C, followed by 4min at 60°C] × 25 cycles. Sequencing products were ethanol precipitated and separated with an ABI3100 by the HGU Technical service to discriminate ssDNA fragments of different length. Sequencing traces were analysed using Sequencher software version 4.7 (Gene Codes Corporation, USA) and Mutation Surveyor software version 2.61 (SoftGenetics LLC, USA).

The candidate gene approach and delineation and choice and the final selection of candidate gene loci and SNPs will be discussed in detail in Chapter 7.

2.3.9. Illumina SNP genotyping

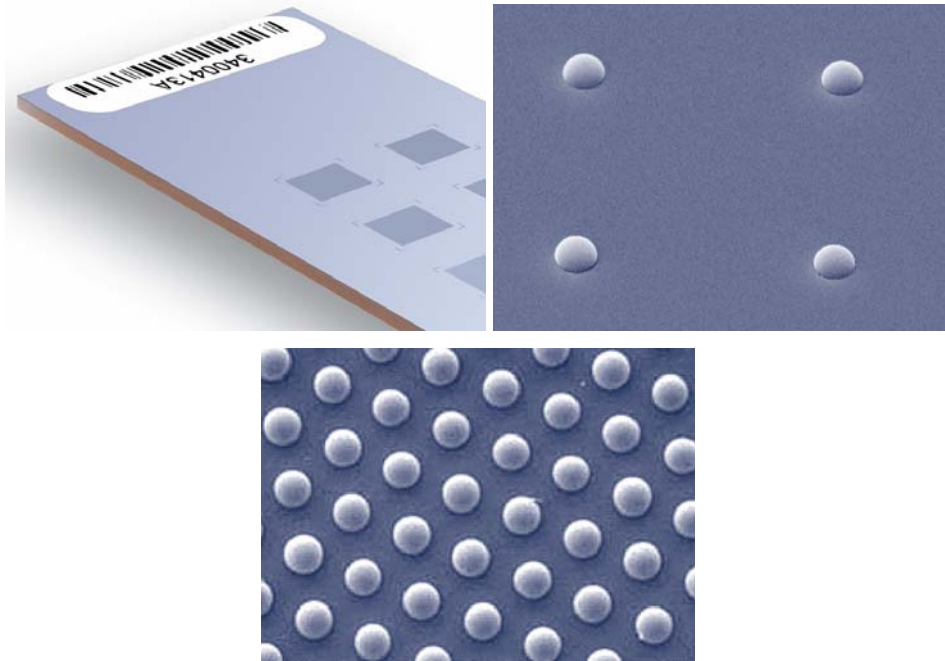
Illumina GoldenGate microarray assay systems (Illumina Inc, San Diego, California, USA) (Fan *et al.*, 2003; Steemers and Gunderson, 2005) was a novel highly multiplexed assay used for genotyping in this study. This was performed at the Wellcome Trust Clinical Research Facility Genetics Core (Edinburgh, UK).

A total of 33 genes were haplotype tagged and genotyped in this population using Illumina GoldenGate SNP genotyping technology.

The basis of Illumina GoldenGate Assay Genotyping is as follows:

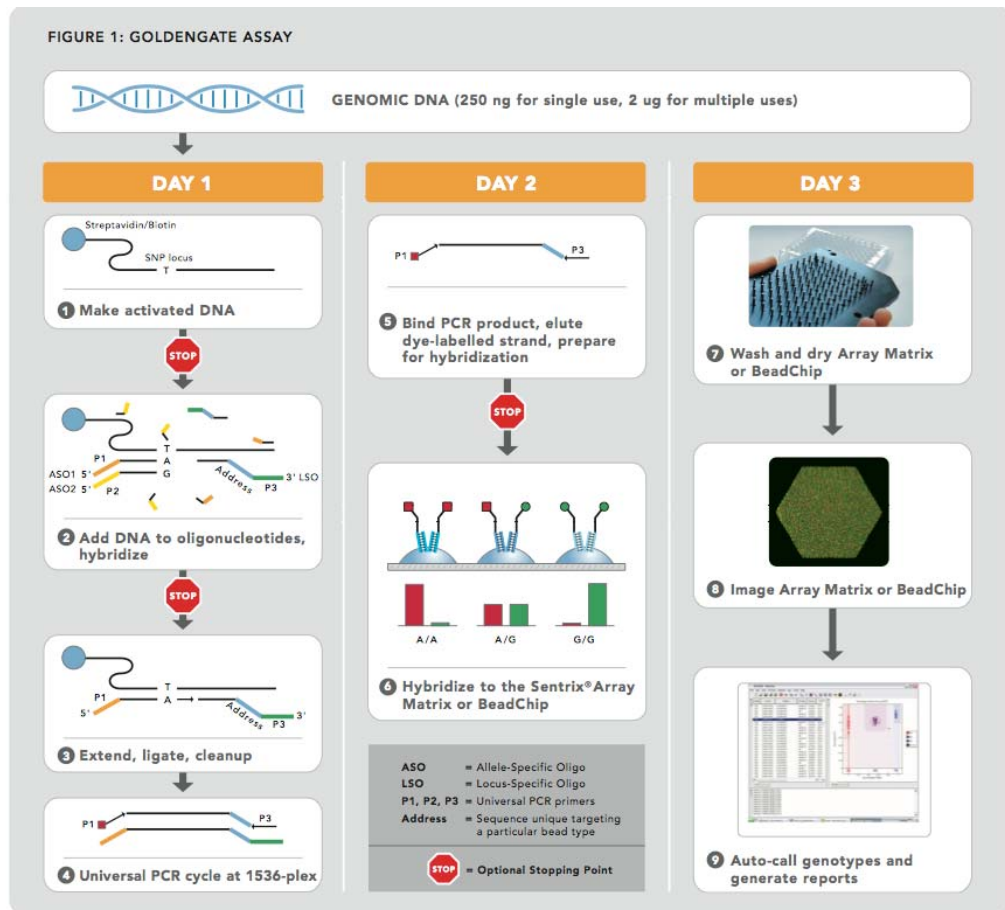
This assay utilises the BeadArray technology, where targeted regions of DNA are immobilized on beads randomly arranged into arrays, and the SNPs visualized through fluorescent tags, which differentiate among alleles.

Figure 2.3.9.a. The Sentrix BeadChip (left) features eight array clusters, each with 50,000 beads and 20-micron spacing between beads (right)



Source: www.illumina.com

Figure 2.3.9.b. Illumina GoldenGate Genotyping Assay



Source: www.illumina.com

DNA sample used is ‘activated’ for binding to paramagnetic particles by binding to streptavidin and biotin. Next, assay oligonucleotides, buffer and paramagnetic particles are combined with the ‘activated’ DNA in the hybridization step. 3 oligonucleotides were designed for each SNP locus. Two oligos were allele-specific to the SNP i.e. Allele-Specific Oligo (ASO). The third oligo hybridizes several bases downstream from the SNP site is the Locus-Specific Oligo (LSO). All three oligonucleotide sequences contain regions of genomic complementarity and universal PCR primer sites. The LSO also contains a unique address sequence that targets a particular bead type. The 384 SNPs were tested (in fact up to 1,536 SNPs may be tested simultaneously) using GoldenGate technology. Following hybridization, several wash steps are performed, reducing noise by removing excess and mis-hybridized oligonucleotides. Extension of the appropriate ASO and ligation of the extended product to the LSO joins information about the genotype present at

the SNP site to the address sequence on the LSO. These joined, full length products provide a template for PCR using universal PCR primers. The single-stranded, dye-labeled DNAs are hybridized to their complement bead type through their unique address sequences. Hybridization of the GoldenGate Assay products onto the BeadChip allows for the separation of the assay products in solution, onto a solid surface for individual SNP genotype readout. After hybridization, the BeadArray Reader (BeadStation 500GX) was used to analyze fluorescence signal on the BeadChip, which is in turn analyzed using software for automated genotype clustering and calling. Average call rates were >99%. This translates to a particular allele. The genotypic data were related to phenotypic measurements to look for associations.

Figure 2.3.9.c. BeadStation 500GX Genotyping system



Source: www.illumina.com

Prior to running the custom GoldenGate Genotyping assay, Illumina Assay Design Tool was used to refine and eliminate cross hybridisation and improve success rate. The SNP selection design began from RS list, Sequence list, Regions (by coordinate), or Gene List. Using the tool, full annotation as part of standard results including design score, design rank, minor allele frequency (MAF) and validation status were available for screening. Information from the most up to date sources for both genome build and dbSNP version was used. MAF, validation status* (GoldenGate validation, two-hit validation status, non-validated) and SNP scores were obtained from Illumina. Design, failure codes were also obtained and considered before eliminating down to the final 384 SNPs from 33 genes.

***GoldenGate validation status:** SNP has been previously designed and successfully generated polymorphic results on the Illumina platform. Designed oligonucleotides have 100% sequence match to those previously designed.

***Two-hit validation status:** Both alleles of the SNP have been seen in two independent methods and populations

***Non-validated:** SNP seen in only one method or population. Even if it has a high design score, there is still an increased chance that it is monomorphic

2.3.10 Hair melanin assay

Hair melanins in mice have previously been determined chemically (Ozeki *et al.*, 1995) and used in a previous study (Healy *et al.*, 2001). An attempt to quantify the amount of melanins in human hair was made using an adaptation of this method.

2.3.10.1 Total Melanin (TM) content

1-1.5mg of human hair was weighed in 2ml screw top tube. 1ml of Soluene mix (100ul sterile water + 900ul Soluene 350) per mg of hair was added. This was then heated for 30 minutes in a 90°C water bath and then vortexed to sediment any precipitants. This released melanin into the supernatant. This was followed by a further 15 minutes of heating in water bath, vortexed and allowed to cool to room temperature. This was then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 13000rpm in microfuge. Absorbances were read with an Ultraspec 2000 UV Visible Spectrophotometer (Pharmacia Biotech, UK) at 500nm against a standard blank of 9:1 Soluene 350:water that also went through the same heating procedure. Quartz cuvettes were used. The mean absorbance was equal to the total melanin (TM) content.

2.3.10.2 Alkaline Soluble Melanin (ASM) content

Alkaline soluble melanin (ASM) content was determined as follows. 2mg of hair was weighed in 2ml screw top tube. 1ml of 6.4M Urea/0.8M NaOH mix was added to every 2mg of hair. The mixture was shaken horizontally for 30 minutes in a 37°C incubator. After vortexing, the mixture was centrifuged for 10 minutes at 13000rpm in microfuge. Absorbances were read with an Ultraspec 2000 UV Visible Spectrophotometer (Pharmacia Biotech, UK) at 400nm against a standard blank of 6.4M Urea/0.8M NaOH. Results were expressed as a ratio of ASM to TM.

The human hair melanin assay was found to give inconsistent results and not very useful and it was not pursued further. The results will be presented in Appendix 5.

2.4 Data analysis and statistics

Volunteers were anonymised and deidentified by allocating a unique number so that their confidentiality was maintained. Data were captured and processed using

Microsoft Excel (version 10.6829.6830 SP3 2002, Microsoft Corporation) and pasted to Minitab (version 14 Minitab Ltd., Coventry, UK) and PLINK version 0.99r, Shaun Purcell, pengu.mgh.harvard.edu/purcell/plink (Purcell 2007). Graphs were drawn using Microsoft Excel and Minitab. Statistical analyses were performed on Minitab version 14 and PLINK and described in relevant sections in the thesis. Fisher's Exact test was used for comparison of contingency tables. The Fisher-Freeman-Halton Test was used for the analysis of the $r \times c$ contingency tables using StatsDirect (version 2.6.9 StatsDirect Ltd., www.statsdirect.com, Cambridge, UK). Non-parametric tests were used if distribution was not normal. Mann Whitney U test was used to compare medians. Analysis of variance was used when results were normally distributed and parametric. Kruskal-Wallis test was used to perform non-parametric ANOVA. A large number of data has to be presented and a compromise was made between visibility and readability of the graphs plotted in data presentation.

Chapter 3 Static Phenotypes

3.1. Introduction

The data set comprised 159 individuals who participated in this study (Figure 3.1). Demographic and background data were recorded from a volunteer questionnaire (Appendix 3). Phenotypic variables were measured at 22 anatomical body skin sites (11 on each side) using the following measures: baseline tristimulus $L^* a^* b^*$ colorimetry and baseline spectrophotometric reflectance data. Other phenotypic characteristics listed in section 3.1.1 were also measured and recorded.

3.1.1. List of variables

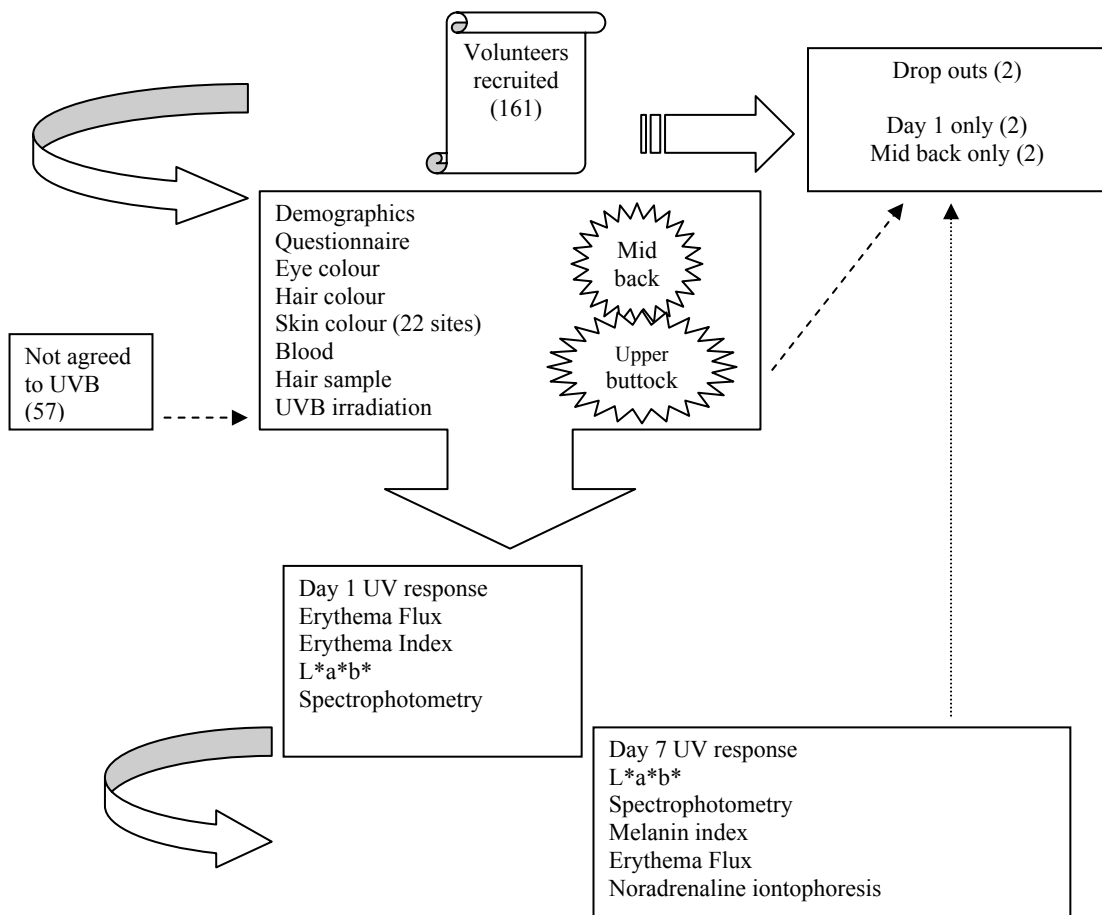
Individuals were grouped by age, sex, hair colour groups, eye colour groups, presence of freckling (yes or no), number of freckling sites (0-7), ethnicity, Fitzpatrick skin type, blonde hair group, presence of hair dye (yes or no), hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$, Munsell eye colour and eye colour $L^* a^* b^*$. These will be considered in turn.

3.2. Results

3.2.1. Completeness of data

57 individuals (14 males and 43 females) did not wish to participate in the UVB part of the study (Figure 3.1). 2 individuals only returned once for day 1 erythema measurements and did not attend the 1-week tanning measurements. Tanning data from the back was available from 2 individuals who did not wish to expose the buttock for tanning experiments. Erythema data will be discussed in Chapter 4. Tanning data will be discussed in Chapter 5.

Figure 3.1. Study flowchart for volunteers



3.2.2. Volunteer phenotypic characteristics

3.2.3. Age

Volunteers were between the ages of 18-40. The median ages for males and females were similar at 23 and 24 respectively.

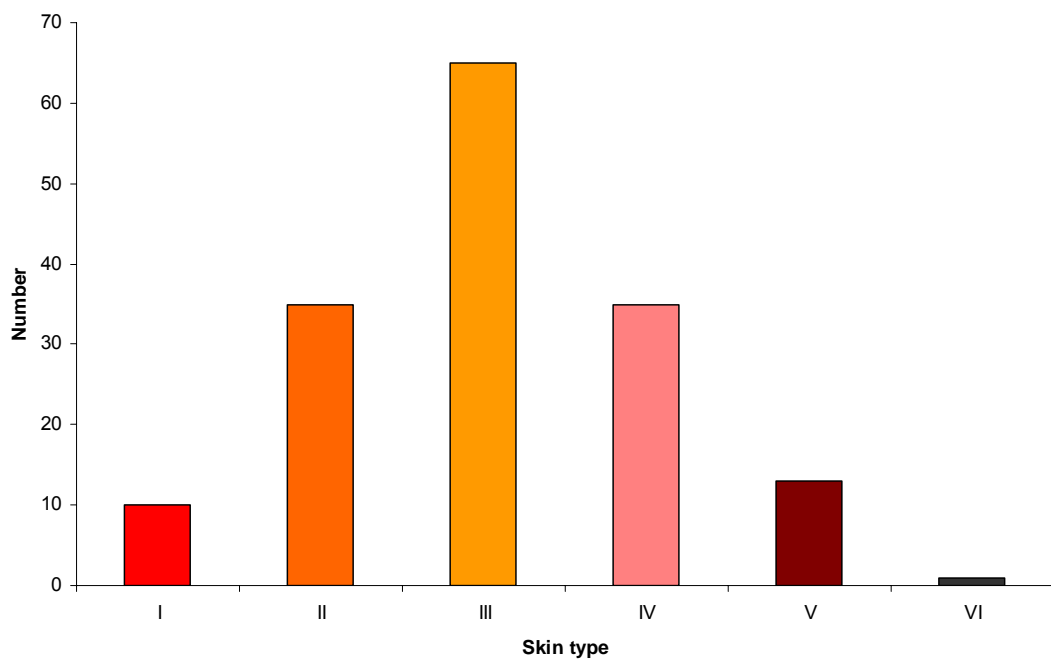
3.2.4. Sex

The 159 volunteers were made up of 33 males (21%) and 126 females (79%). Two volunteers defaulted to attend the study.

3.2.5. Fitzpatrick Skin types (I - VI)

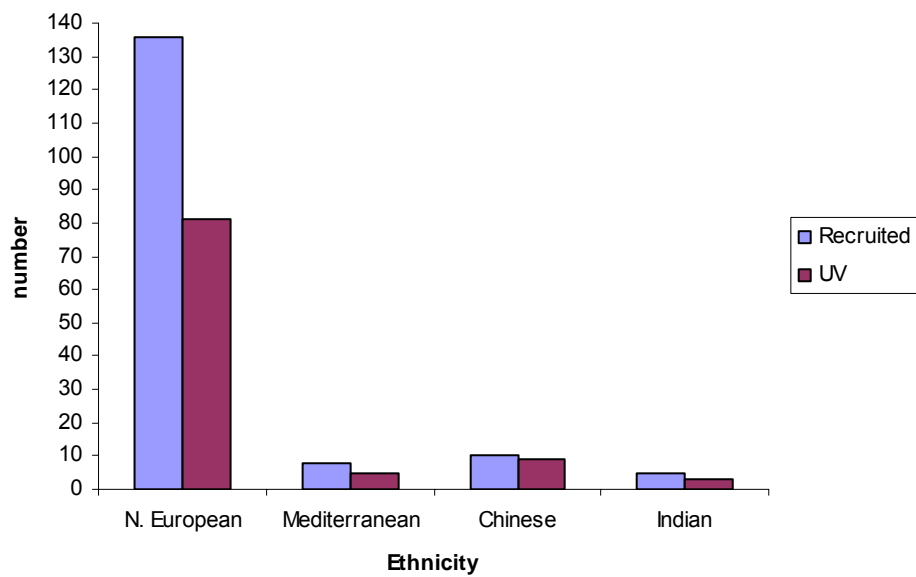
The participants comprised of 10 skin type I, 35 skin type II, 65 skin type III, 35 skin type IV, 13 skin type V and 1 skin type VI.

Figure 3.2.5. Fitzpatrick skin type distribution



3.2.6. Ethnicity

Figure 3.2.6. Ethnicity of volunteers



	N.			
	European	Mediterranean	Chinese	Indian
Recruited	136	8	10	5
UV	81	5	9	3

Chinese and Indians were grouped together as Asians for subsequent analysis, on the basis of their Asian origin, darker skin colour and lower rate of skin cancer.

3.2.7. Freckling

Freckling was defined as small, less than 0.5cm in diameter, well defined light brown, golden brown to brown macules of at least 10 in number. The freckling sites investigated include the face, shoulder, chest, back, abdomen, arm and leg. Freckles were present in 80 out of 159 volunteers on 1-7 of these freckling sites. Figure 3.2.7.1 shows the distribution of individuals with freckling. When present, the commonest sites of freckling were face and arms, followed by the shoulders, chest, back, legs and abdomen.

freckles	80
no freckles	79

Figure 3.2.7.1. Distribution of freckling

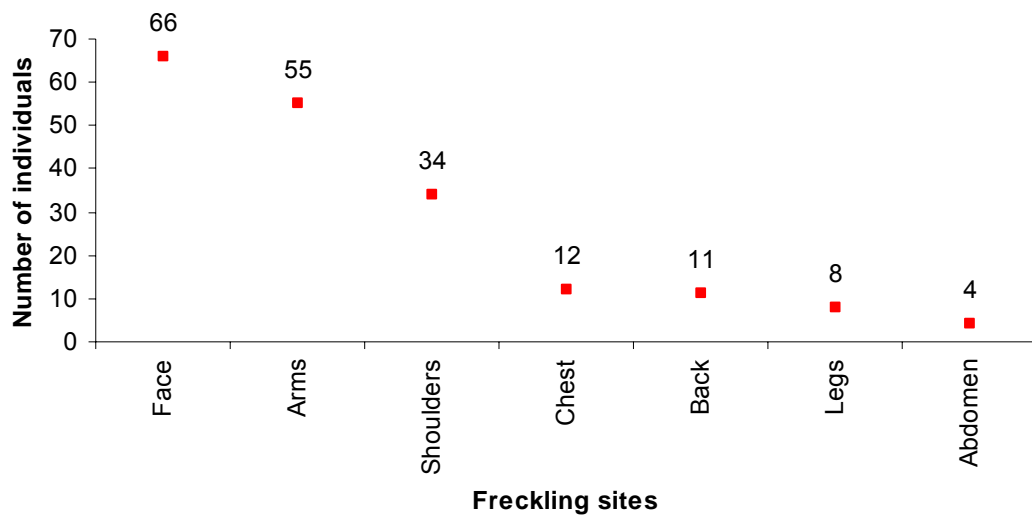
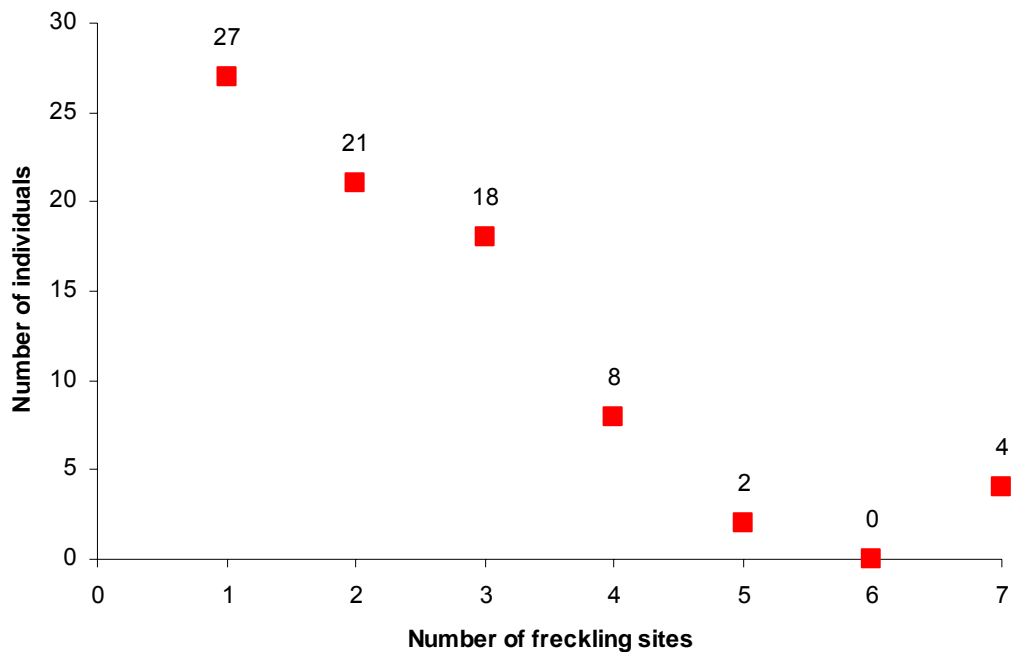


Figure 3.2.7.2 shows the number of freckling sites individuals had. 27 out of 80 people with freckles had the commonest number of freckling sites (one). 4 individuals had the maximum number of freckling sites (seven).

Figure 3.2.7.2. Number of freckling sites



3.2.8. Preliminary studies of hair, skin and eye colour

Prior to the initiation of the research study formally, preliminary studies were performed with regards to skin colour, hair colour and eye colour measurements.

3.2.9. Hair colour variation study

There are 3 types of variability – of the sample, the population and the estimate (Grafen, 2002). First, variability of the sample i.e. how variable the sample is can be estimated by the sample mean and the variance by the standard deviation / spread of the data. Second, variability of the population i.e. how variable the population is can be estimated by the population variance of the sample or in other words, deviation from the true population mean (SEM). Accuracy of the estimate of population variability, quantifies the confidence for the estimate of the population mean. Third, variability of the estimate – obtain the mean of the estimate or, in the case of this experiment, measurement. This gives an idea of how accurate the estimate is.

The objective of the hair colour variation study was to investigate whether there was a day-to-day variation on hair colour measurements using objective means of measurement (Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2600d). i.e. Do hair colour

measurements change from day to day (systematic variation)? What about hair at different sites on the scalp in the same person?

Six scalp hair sites were measured to obtain L^* a^* b^* tristimulus colorimetry and spectrophotometric reflectance data:

Left and right frontal (8cm superiorly from supraorbital ridge)

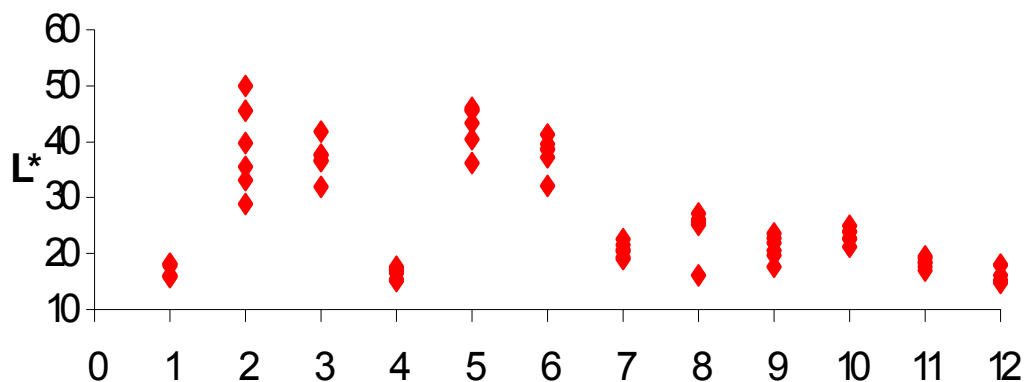
Left and right temple (8cm laterally from supraorbital ridge)

Left and right occipital (5cm laterally from occiput)

Triplicate measures were obtained for each site. Data from “specular component included” setting were compared against “specular component excluded”. Advice was obtained (personal communication, Emeritus Professor B. L. Diffey, Regional Medical Physics Department, Newcastle, UK) and it was felt that “specular component excluded” was the more appropriate for measuring skin and hair colours as it excludes the specular reflectance from the measurement and only the diffuse reflectance is measured. This equates to a colour assessment that correlates to the way an observer sees the colour of an object. Data were acquired for three volunteers for three different days within an immediate two-week period (total of 72 datasets per person per day).

Figure 3.2.9 shows the range of L^* for 12 individuals in the preliminary hair colour study.

Figure 3.2.9. Range of hair colour L^* within individuals (preliminary study)



Y-axis shows hair colour L^* . X-axis shows the volunteer number ($n=12$).

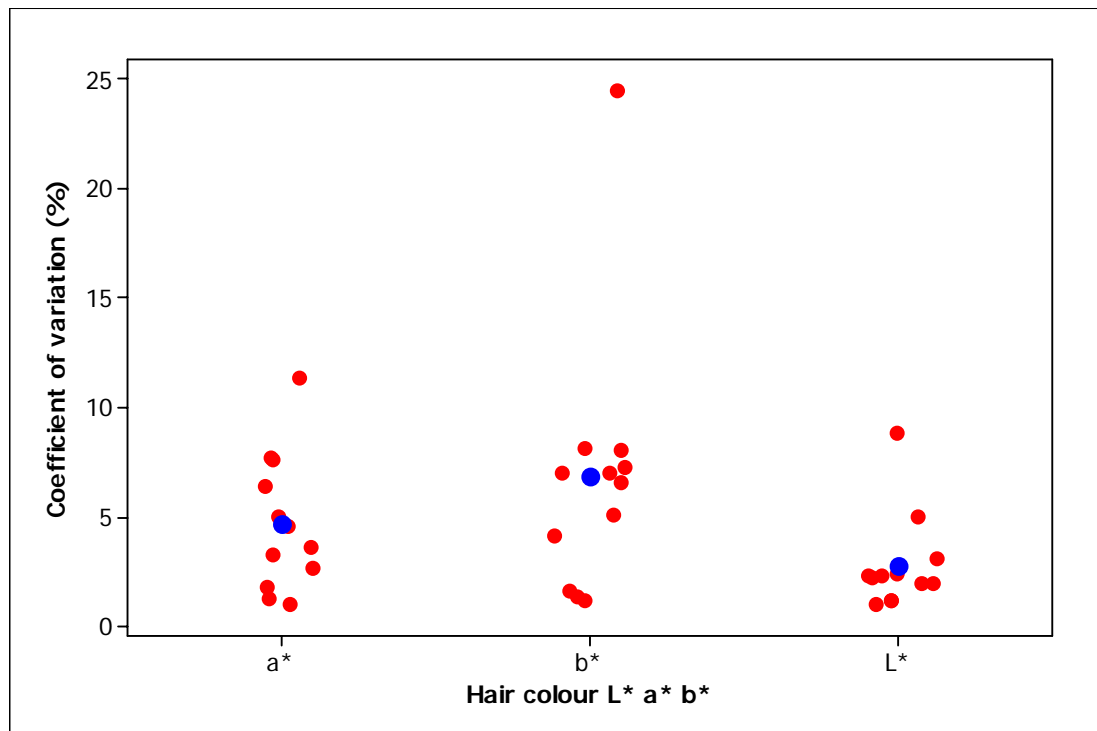
The coefficient of variation (SD/mean) was calculated for hair colour. Hair colour variation was estimated using the coefficient of variation, which was $<9\%$ for 12

individuals measured on 3 different days within 2 weeks on the scalp (data not shown). Other sites showed similar coefficient of variation. One-way ANOVA for measured L^* , a^* and b^* values on the scalp on 3 different days showed no significant difference between the means ($P=0.975, 0.999, 0.996$). There was no significant day-to-day variation in the hair measurements of L^* , a^* and b^* by reflectance.

3.2.10. Hair colour reproducibility

The variability of the estimate on hair colour measurements using a spectrophotometer was investigated. The reproducibility of hair colour measurements was estimated using coefficient of variation.

Figure 3.2.10. Hair colour reproducibility (preliminary study)



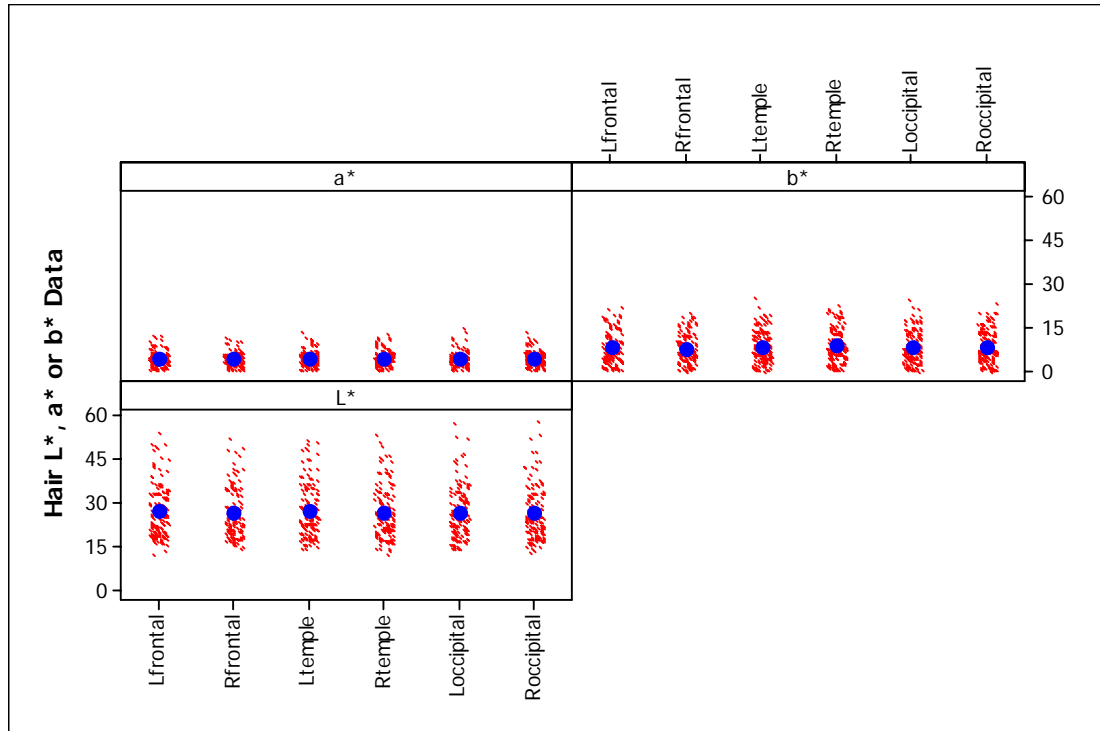
This is an individual value plot of hair colour reproducibility. Y-axis shows the coefficient of variation (%). X-axis shows hair colour L^* a^* b^* . Blue marker denotes the mean value.

Hair colour reproducibility was estimated using the coefficient of variation, which was usually $<11\%$ for 12 individuals, except 1 individual's b^* value which was very small in number. This meant that a small change resulted in a larger change in percentage of coefficient of variation.

3.2.11 Hair colour results – by site

Are there significant variations in hair colour by site? Figures 3.2.11.1 showed hair colour L*, a* and b* by 6 scalp hair sites. Blue marker denotes the mean value.

Figure 3.2.11.1. Hair colour L*, a* and b* (6 sites)



One-way ANOVA for hair colour L*, a* and b* at the 6 scalp sites showed no significant differences (P=0.95, P=0.33, P=0.61).

Figure 3.2.11.2. Hair colour L*, a*, b* trends for 3 individuals (6 sites)

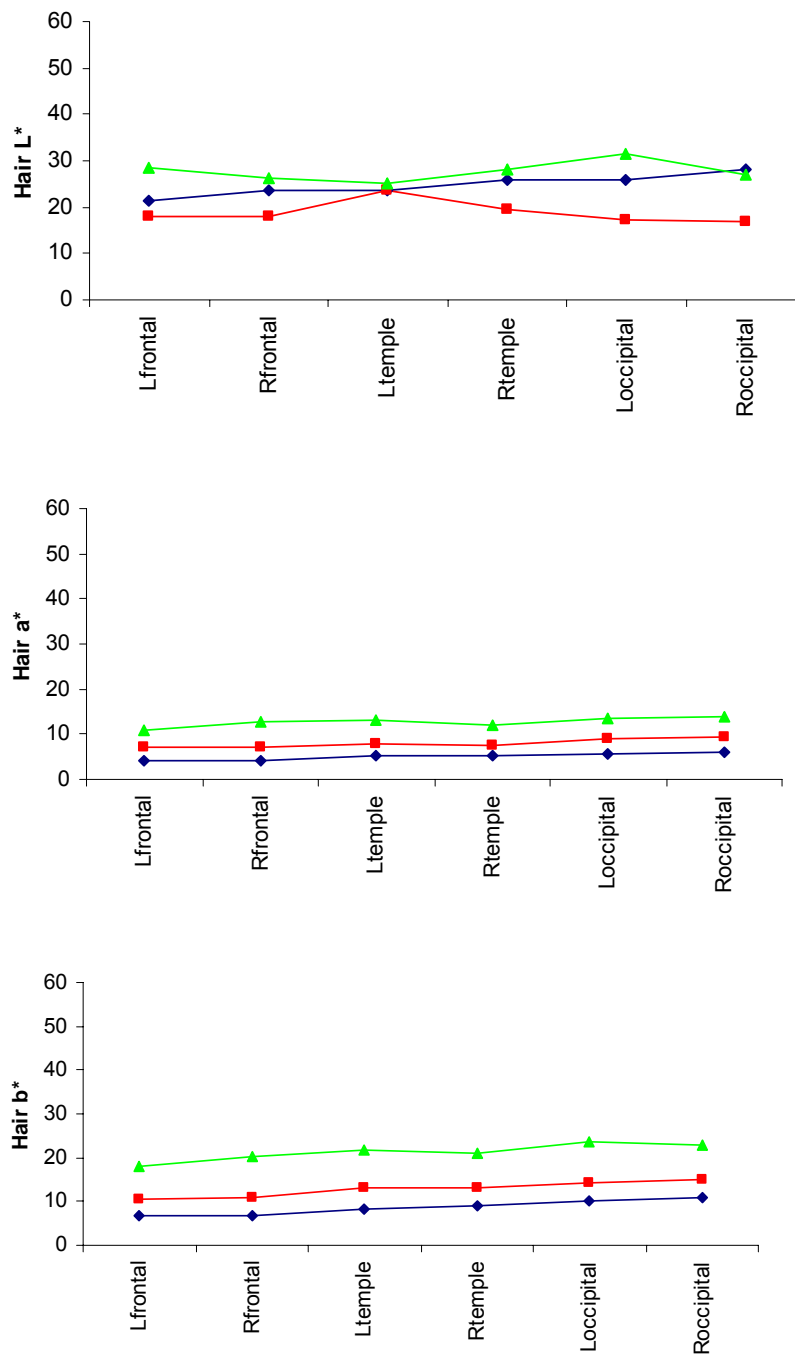


Figure 3.2.11.2 shows hair colour L*, a* and b* variance at 6 scalp sites for 3 representative individuals (green triangles, red squares and blue circles).

3.2.12. Hair colour results

Measurements took place between November 2003 and April 2005.

There were 133 individuals with natural hair colour. 86 individuals have dark hair, 27 individuals have fair hair, out of which 19 individuals have blonde hair and 20 volunteers have red hair.

Figure 3.2.12. shows the range of hair colour for 133 volunteers (dyed excluded) by L*, a*, b* colorimetry. Blue marker denotes the mean value

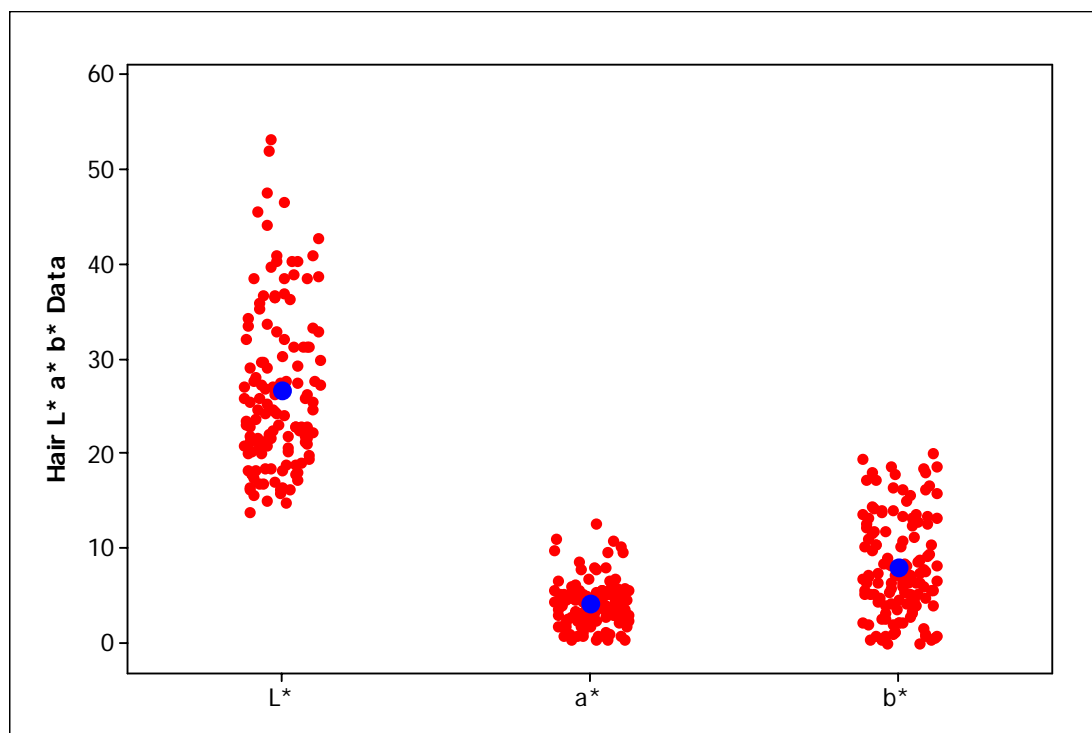


Table 3.2.12. Hair colour ranges by L* a* and b* (n=133, dyed excluded)

Mean L*	SEM	Min L*	Max L*	Mean a*	SEM	Min a*	Max a*	Mean b*	SEM	Min b*	Max b*
26.84	0.74	13.92	53.20	4.29	0.20	0.40	12.7	8.18	0.45	0.05	20.2

Results shown are mean \pm standard error of the mean. Hair L* = 26.84 ± 0.74 , a* = 4.29 ± 0.2 and b* = 8.18 ± 0.45 . Readings were averaged to provide a mean value for hair colorimetry values.

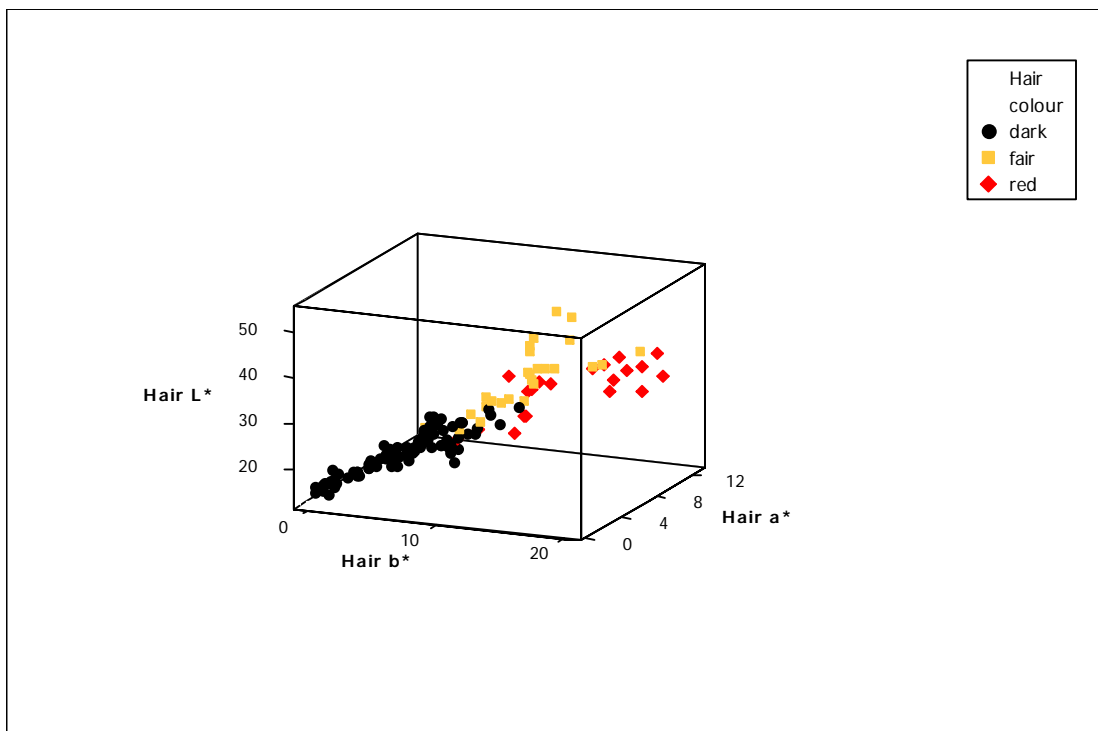
The range of hair colour L* was 13.92 (darkest) to 53.2 (lightest). Dark hair volunteers had a mean L*, a*, b* of 21.92 ± 0.45 , 3.13 ± 0.15 , 5.05 ± 0.31 respectively. Fair hair volunteers had a mean L*, a*, b* of 34.33 ± 2.13 , 5.23 ± 0.41 , 12.47 ± 1.35 respectively. Blonde hair volunteers had a mean L*, a*, b* of $39.67 \pm$

1.66, 5.26 ± 0.17 , 13.62 ± 0.63 respectively. Red hair volunteers had a mean L^* , a^* , b^* of 32.83 ± 1.21 , 8.00 ± 0.51 , 14.76 ± 0.78 respectively.

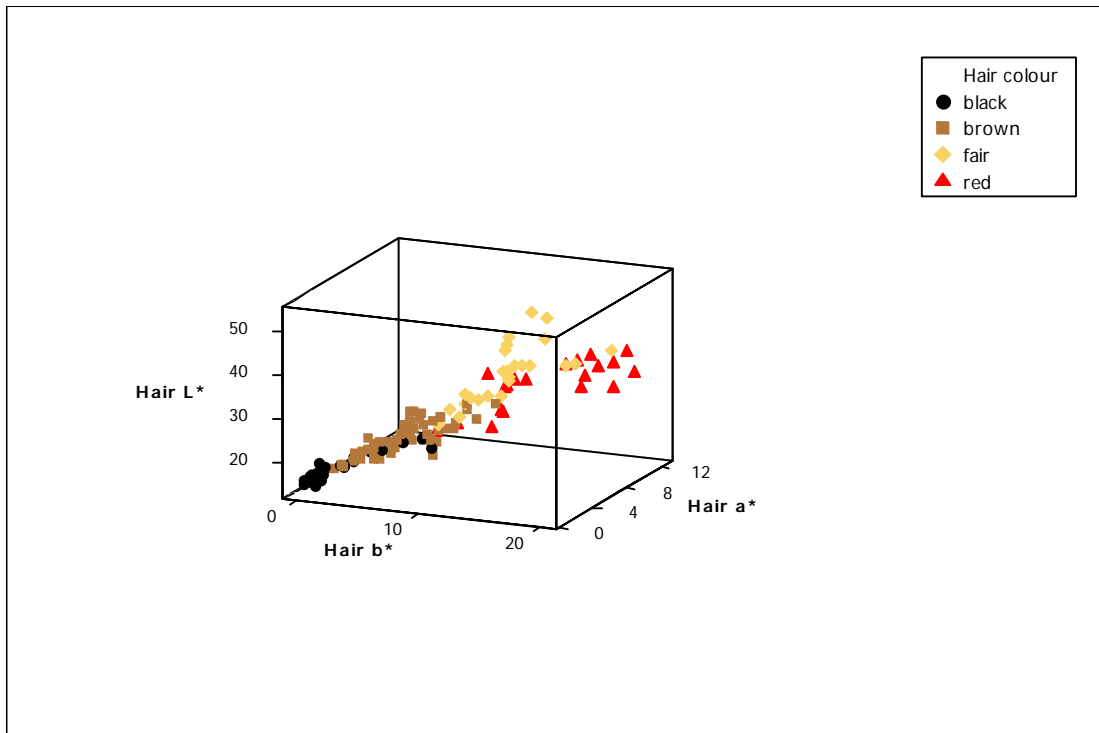
3.2.13. Hair colour groups

Hair colour was divided into 3 groups – Dark, fair and red. Dark hair colour was further subdivided into black and brown. Blonde hair colour will be discussed in Chapter 8.

Figure 3.2.13. 3D scatter plot of hair colour groups



From the above 3D scatter plot, there was clear clustering of the hair colour groups. Dark hair colour group was further subdivided into brown and black hair colour and 3D scatter plot redrawn.



This showed clear clustering of the 4 hair colour groups.

3.2.14. Hair dye

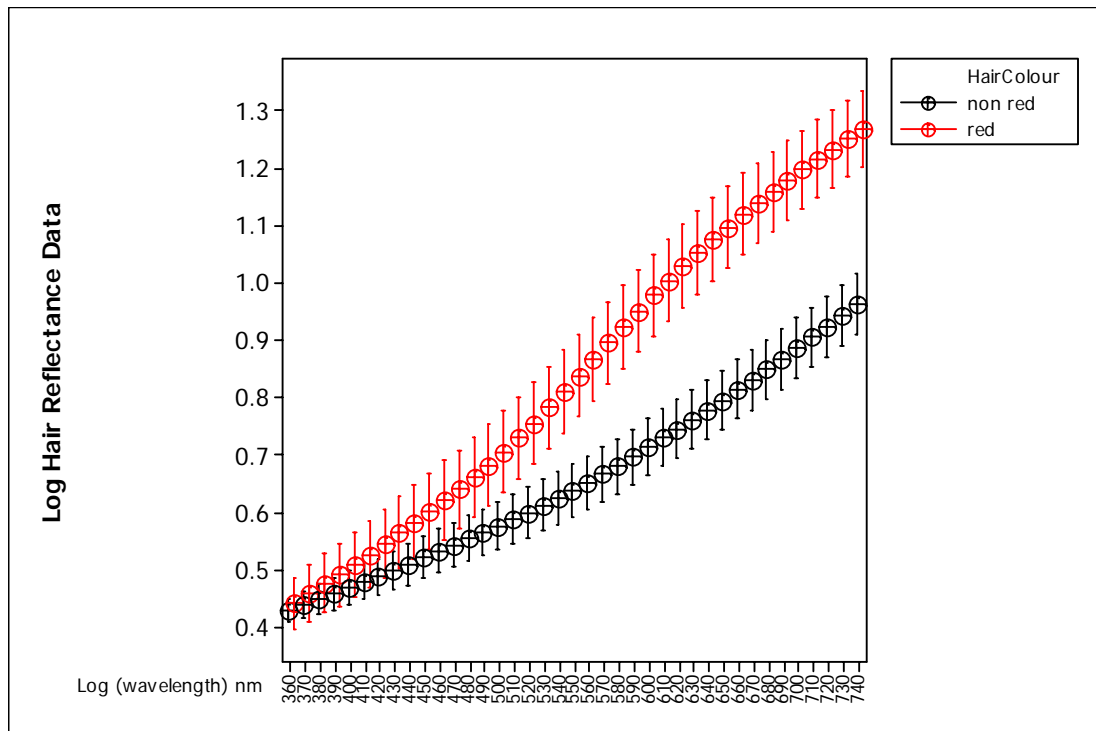
26 volunteers had highlighted their hair between 1 month to 2 years prior to the study. These have been excluded in the analysis. The remaining 133 volunteers who had natural hair colour were included in the analysis.

Hair Dye	No.
dyed	26
no dye	133

3.2.15. Hair colour spectrophotometry and reported / observed hair colour

Next the objective quantitatively measured hair spectrophotometric reflectance was compared to the categorical reported / observed hair colour from volunteers. Initially a log reflectance graph of red versus non-red individuals was plotted.

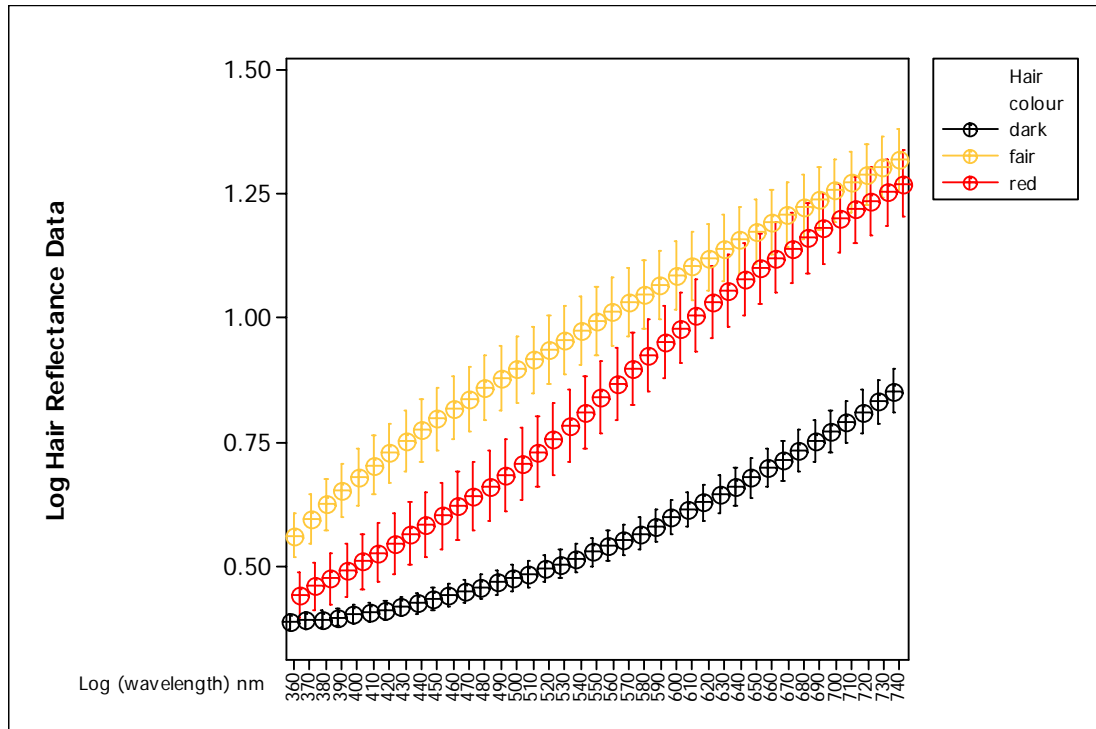
Figure 3.2.15.1. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and red hair



This is an interval plot of log hair spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). Y-axis shows the log spectrophotometric reflectance data. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths. Red hair (red), non-red hair (black).

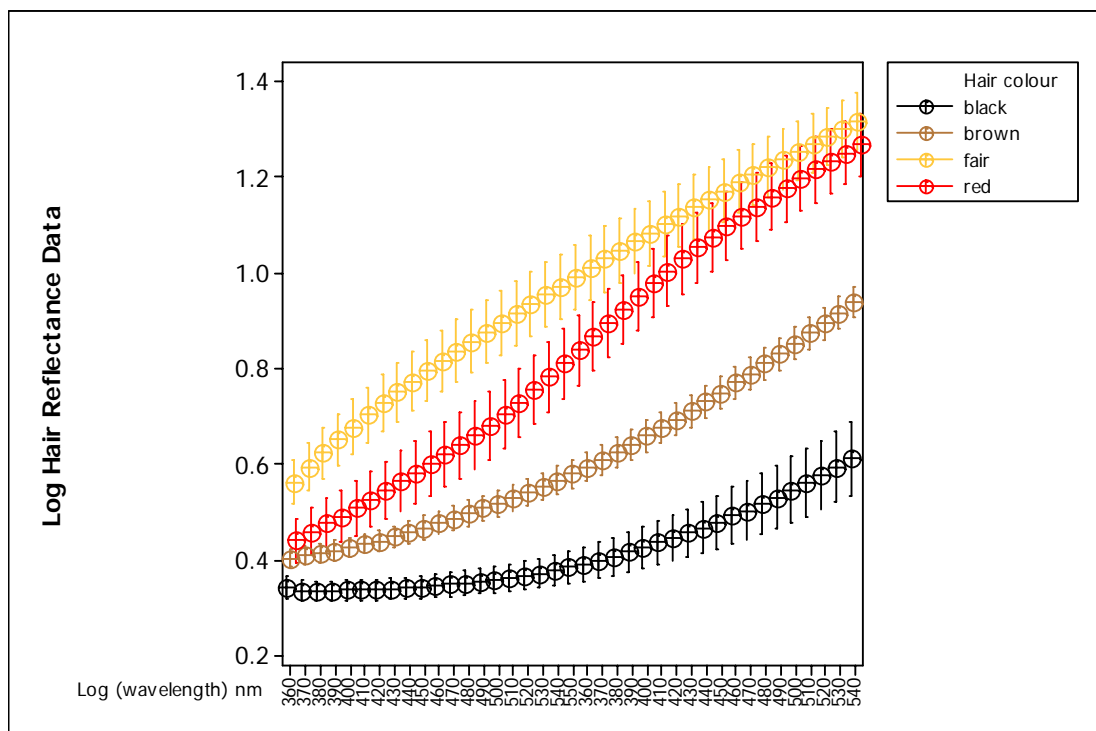
There was a kink in the graph at around log(600nm) for the red haired individuals. Were the reds more special in terms of the reflectance? Next the reported hair colour of individuals were categorised into dark (brown, black), fair (fair, blonde) and red. The measured hair reflectance was plotted according to their reported hair colour groups (dark, fair and red).

Figure 3.2.15.2. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair groups



What if dark hair colour was subdivided into brown and black categories?

Figure 3.2.15.3. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair groups



The hair colour groups were clearly distinguishable spectrophotometrically. Principle component analysis technique (personal communication, Professor J. L. Rees) may be useful in analysing the data.

3.2.16. Skin colour variation study

The objective of this preliminary study was to investigate whether there was a day-to-day variation on skin colour measurements at various body sites using objective means of measurement i.e. do skin measurements change from day to day?

12 body sites were measured to obtain L* a* b* tristimulus colorimetry and spectrophotometric data:

Left and right forehead (2cm superiorly from supraorbital ridge)

Left and right temple (3cm laterally from supraorbital ridge)

Left and right inner arm (10cm superiorly from medial epicondyle)

Left and right dorsal hand (3cm proximally from 3rd proximal interphalangeal joint)

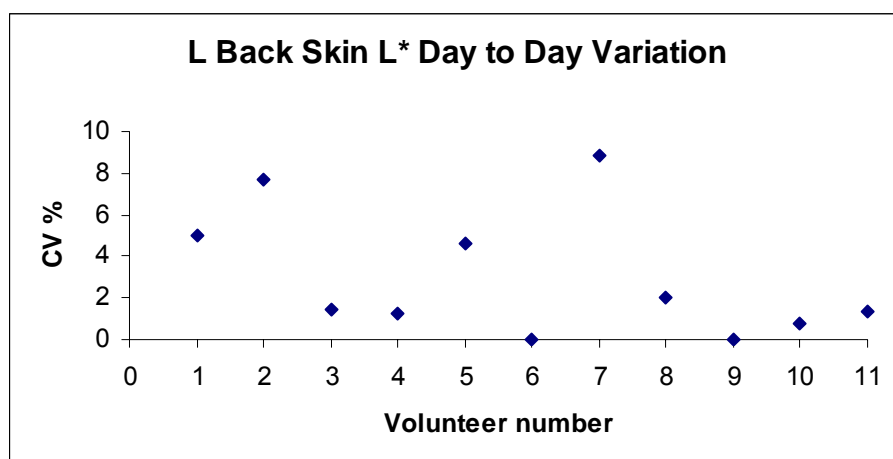
Left and right lower back (8cm superolaterally from coccyx)

Left and right buttock (8cm inferomedially from posterior superior iliac spine)

Triplicate measures were obtained for each site (total of 72 datasets per person per day). Data were acquired for 11 volunteers for 3 different days within immediate 2 weeks.

3.2.17. Skin colour day to day variation study results

Figure 3.2.17. Skin colour day to day variation results

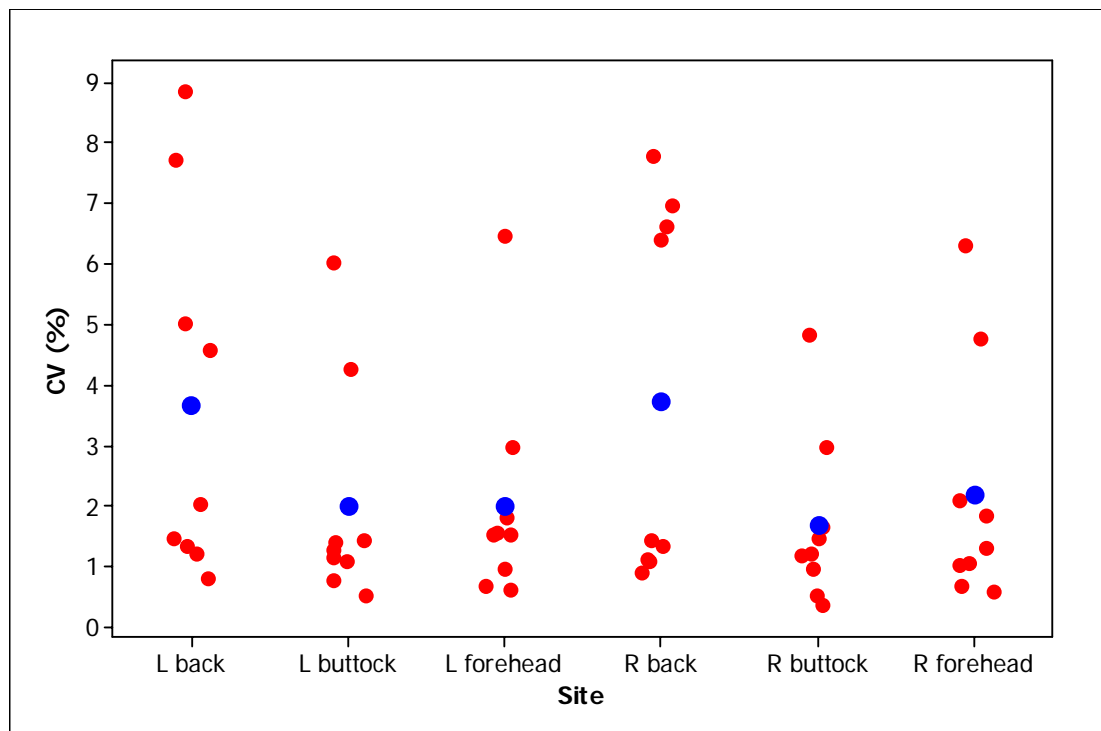


Coefficient of variation was <9% for 11 individuals measured on 3 different days within 2 weeks at left back. Other sites showed similar coefficient of variation.

One-way ANOVA for measured L* value at Left back on 3 different days showed no significant difference between the means (P=0.93). There was no significant day-to-day variation in the skin measurements of L*, a* and b* by reflectance spectrophotometry.

3.2.18. Skin colour reproducibility

Figure 3.2.18. Skin colour reproducibility



Blue marker = mean

Random sites chosen from both photo protected and photo exposed skin sites. Average coefficient of variation was <4%.

3.2.19. Skin colour results

The plotting of some of the variables of particular interest, such as L* a* b* characteristics show that the distributions were not always normal. In particular, some of the distributions showed a negative skew. Attempts to correct this, using reflection together with adding a constant and taking logs, were not successful. Because the characterisation of the initial data set was meant to confirm previous

work, it was therefore felt more appropriate to use non-parametric methods. Therefore, throughout this chapter, medians were usually quoted rather than means (although in most cases the means and medians were very close) and comparisons between groups were made using the non-parametric tests such as the Kruskal-Wallis analysis of variance or the Wilcoxon signed rank test.

For most of this chapter the L* score of the L* a* b* reading was used as a phenotypic marker of skin colour. Differences in the other measures of the L* a* b* score were seen but the L* score has been used commonly in previous work (Han *et al.*, 2006; Oh *et al.*, 2004; Wei *et al.*, 2007). As expected, median L* scores varied between body site and this body site variation was maintained by sex and by ethnic group. There did not appear to be any major interactions between these variables. Tables of the relevant median were shown (Tables 3.2.19.1-4).

Table 3.2.19.1. Median skin L* score for left versus right side

Left	Right
65.76	65.64

Table 3.2.19.2. Median skin L* score for 11 anatomical skin sites

Abdomen	68.20
Back	68.42
Buttock	71.39
Calf	65.33
Cheek	63.62
Chest	66.76
Forearm	62.09
Forehead	62.31
Hand	63.03
Thigh	66.01
Upper inner arm	69.15

Table 3.2.19.3. Median skin L* score for 11 anatomical skin sites by sex

	F	M
Abdomen	68.72	65.91
Back	68.74	65.92
Buttock	71.50	70.97
Calf	65.94	61.97
Cheek	64.24	61.17
Chest	67.17	64.70

Forearm	62.51	59.08
Forehead	63.02	59.79
Hand	63.61	60.59
Thigh	66.81	64.24
Upper inner arm	69.04	69.46

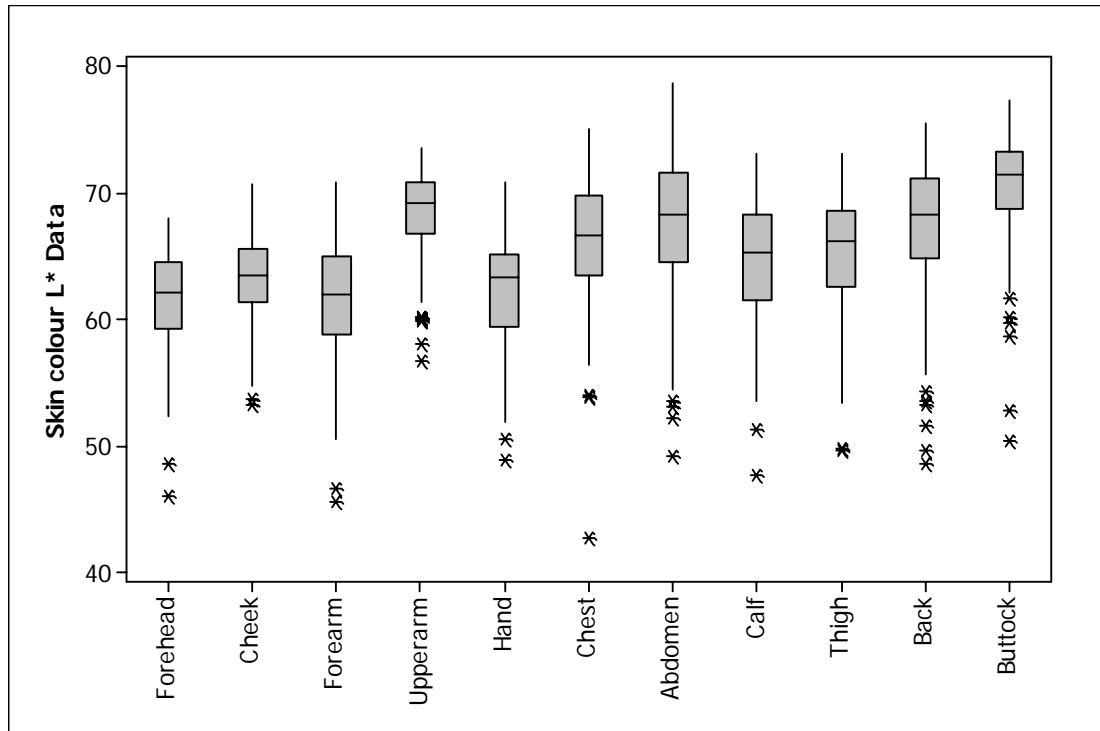
Females have lighter skin colour (i.e. higher L*) than males at all 11 anatomical skin sites. This is consistent with previous literature (Jablonski and Chaplin, 2000; Robins, 1991). One possible reason for this is that females require more calcium during pregnancy and lactation, therefore the lighter skin colour permits more UV light to penetrate the skin for vitamin D synthesis (Jablonski and Chaplin, 2000).

Table 3.2.19.4. Median skin L* score for 11 anatomical skin sites by ethnicity

	Asian	Mediterranean	Northern European
Abdomen	61.37	66.21	68.86
Back	62.28	66.20	69.16
Buttock	66.25	71.59	71.68
Calf	62.88	64.94	65.59
Cheek	59.88	62.55	63.96
Chest	60.97	65.70	67.19
Forearm	57.71	61.30	62.32
Forehead	54.67	59.68	62.92
Hand	56.40	62.22	63.56
Thigh	61.06	64.41	66.78
Upper inner arm	65.62	69.06	69.41

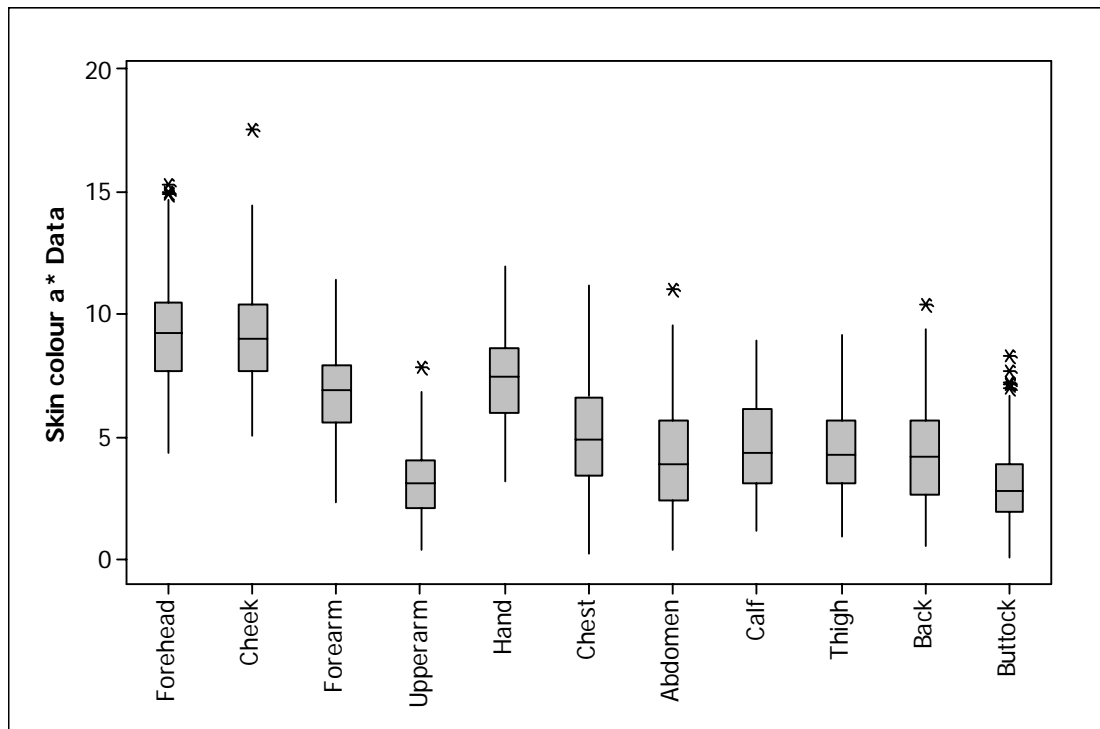
3.2.20. Skin colour range and site

Figure 3.2.20.a. Skin colour L* 11 anatomical sites n=159



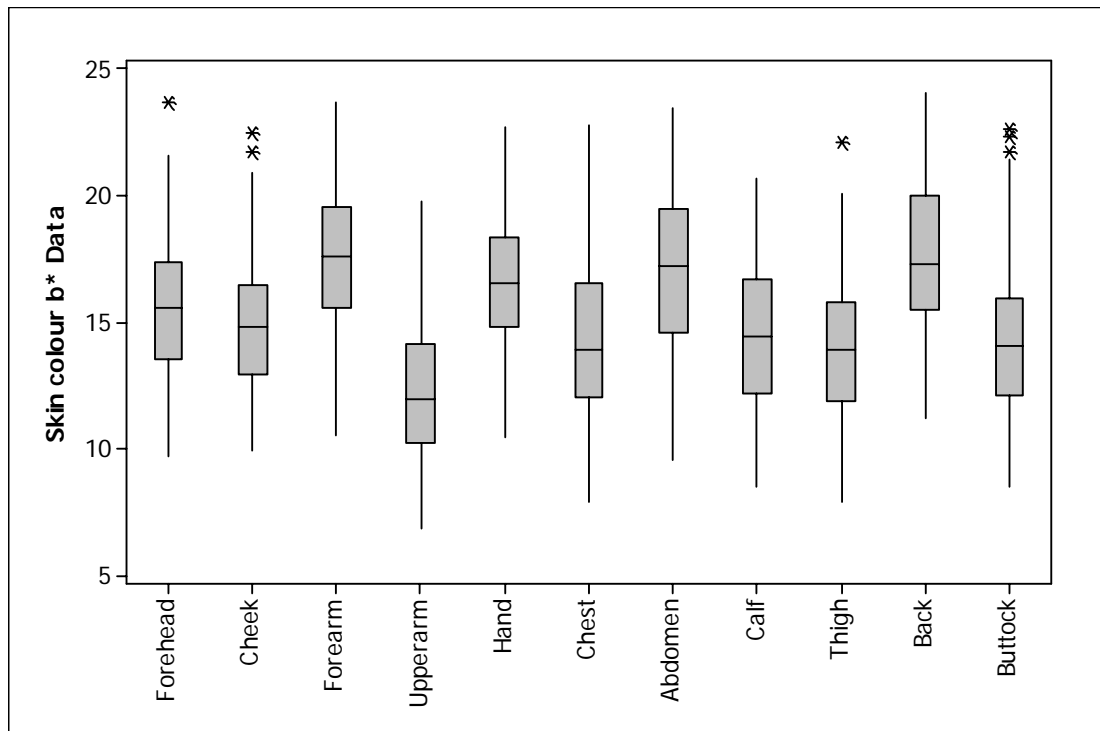
This is a boxplot of the skin colour L*. Median ± interquartile range and outliers.

Figure 3.2.20.b. Skin colour a* 11 anatomical sites n=159



This is a boxplot of the skin colour a*. Median ± interquartile range and outliers.

Figure 3.2.20.c. Skin colour b* 11 anatomical sites n=159



This is a boxplot of the skin colour b*. Median \pm interquartile range and outliers.

Table 3.2.20. show the average skin colour L* (mean \pm SEM) for 11 sites

Range of skin darkness – lightest L* value of 78.7; darkest L* value of 42.8.

The lightest skin areas by rank include buttock (L* = 70.6 \pm 0.3), inner upper arm (L* = 68.6 \pm 0.3), abdomen (L* = 67.4 \pm 0.4). and back (L* = 67.3 \pm 0.4). The sites are ranked by decreasing L* values i.e. increasing darkness:

Site	Mean L*	SEM
Buttock	70.59	0.33
Inner arm	68.62	0.26
Abdomen	67.41	0.44
Back	67.34	0.42
Chest	66.28	0.38
Thigh	65.3	0.38
Calf	64.55	0.38

Cheek	63.42	0.33
Hand	62.27	0.35
Forehead	61.77	0.32
Forearm	61.5	0.37

Colorimetric data a^* , b^* and spectrophotometric data from 22 skin areas were obtained and analysed.

3.2.21. Eye colour preliminary study

The range of eye colours was first ascertained by going through around 1000 prosthetic eyes at the ophthalmology department. These were the prosthetic eyes used to match patients' remaining eye and used as eye prosthesis. The colour of the iris were matched using Munsell colour atlas with over 1500 colour plates under standardised daylight illumination (custom-made) fitted with two (2 feet) Philips F20W/54 Daylight fluorescent tubes (colour temperature 6500K). The observer, having spectacles removed, performed eye matching such that any variation in iris colours were blended to one uniform colour due to myopic vision.

3.2.22. Eye colour preliminary study results

In the preliminary eye colour study, the categories of eye colour have been selected and narrowed down by looking at around 1000 prosthetic eyes at the ophthalmology department, resulting in 9 typical prosthetic eyes that resemble real eyes colour ranges. These are as shown in Photo 3.2.22.1.

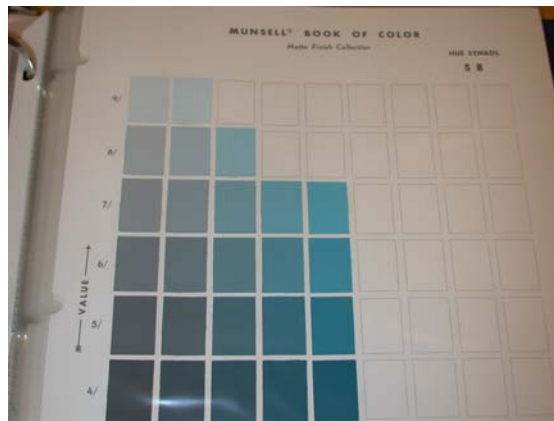
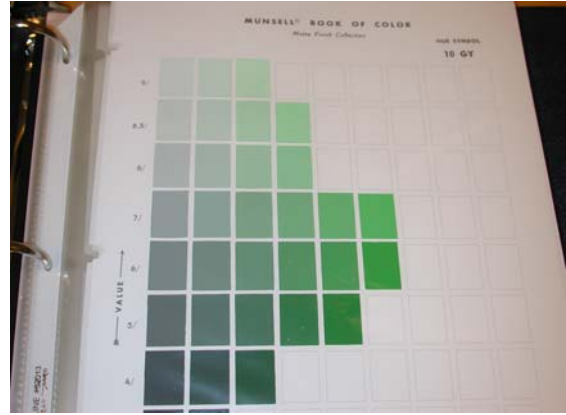
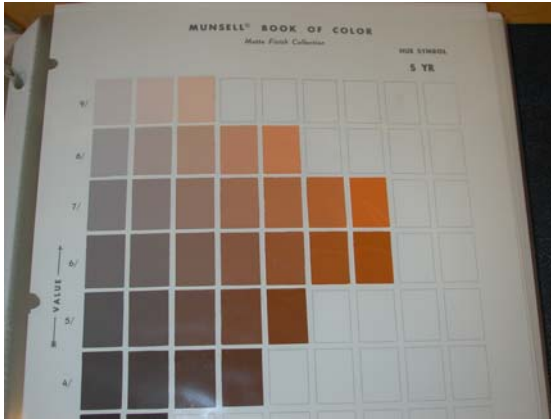
Photo 3.2.22.1. Typical prosthetic eyes resembling real eye colour ranges



A photo showing 9 representative eye colours from prosthetic eyes.

The Munsell system of colour notation identifies colour in terms of three attributes: hue (H), value (V) and chroma (C). Hue notation of a colour indicates its relation to a visually equally spaced scale of 100 hues. Value notation indicates the lightness or darkness of a colour in relation to a neutral gray scale, which extends from absolute black to absolute white. The value symbol 0/ is used for absolute black, 10/ is absolute white. Chroma notation indicates the degree of saturation or degree of departure of a given hue from a neutral gray of the same value. The complete Munsell notation for a chromatic colour is represented symbolically: H V / C. Figure 12 shows typical colour plates from the Munsell colour atlas.

Photo 3.2.22.2. Munsell colour atlas



3.2.23. Eye colour – quantitative Munsell notation

The volunteers' matched eye colours were detailed in Table 3.2.23.

Table 3.2.23. Eye colours of volunteers by Munsell notation

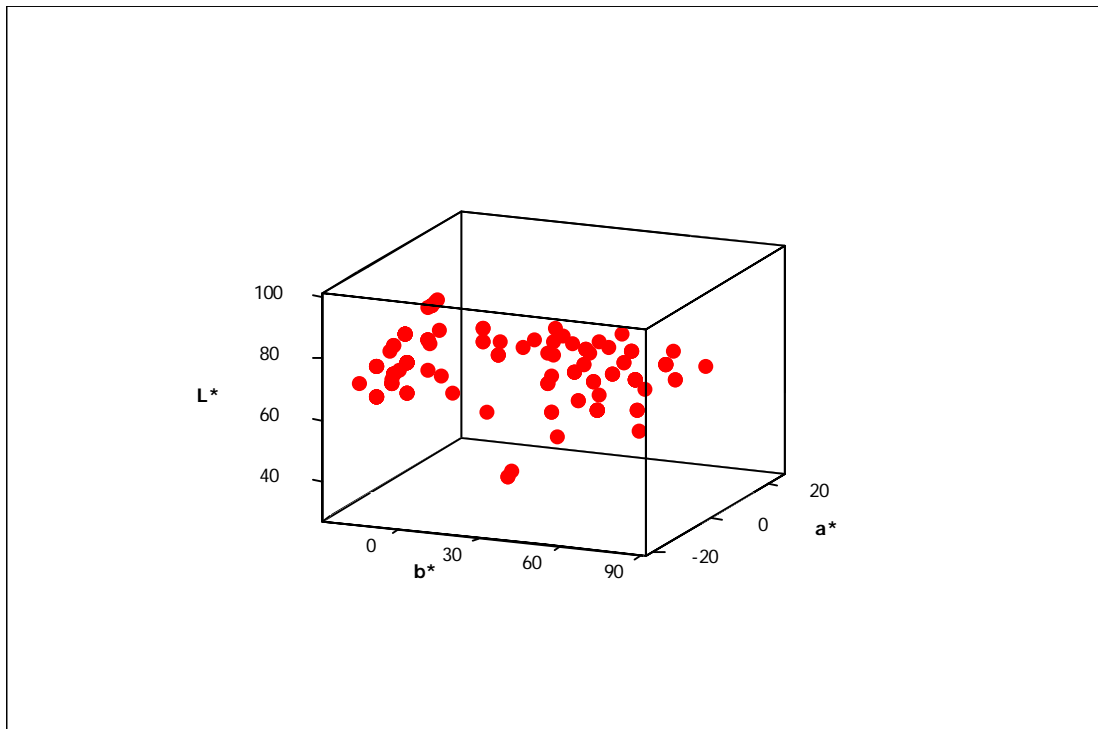
5G 7/2	10B 7/6	10YR 6/8	5B 7/6	10Y 8.5/8	10B 7/4	10YR 6/8	2.5B 8/4
10BG 8/2	2.5B 9/2	10BG 8/2	10YR 6/8	2.5Y 7/10	5YR 5/8	10B 8/4	10YR 5/4
5B 9/2	5Y 7/8	10YR 6/8	5GY 8/4	10B 7/4	10YR 6/10	5Y 7/6	10B 7/6
10B 7/4	5BG 8/2	10B 6/4	10Y 8.5/8	10B 8/2	10B 7/4	10B 6/4	5B 8/4
10B 7/4	10YR 7/6	7.5YR 4/4	10B 6/6	7.5YR 4/8	5YR 5/1	10YR 6/6	5GY 8/2
10YR 6/4	5YR 5/6	5GY 8.5/2	10Y 8.5/8	10Y 8/6	10YR 7/8	10GY 7/4	5GY 8/2
10B 7/4	10B 8/4	5B 7/4	10BG 7/4	10BG 7/2	7.5Y 8.5/8	10BG 7/4	10B 7/6
10YR 7/4	5Y 8/4	5GY 8.5/2	10YR 7/10	7.5Y 8.5/6	5B 9/2	10YR 6/8	5B 9/2
10YR 5/6	10YR 5/6	10YR 6/4	2.5Y 8/8	10B 9/2	5B 7/4	10B 6/6	10B 7/6
5YR 3/2	10Y 9/6	2.5Y 7/10	5Y 8/8	10B 7/4	5B 7/4	5Y 6/6	10Y 8/4
5Y 7/6	5B 7/4	10Y 8/8	10B 7/4	10YR 5/6	7.5B 9/2	10B 7/4	10B 6/6
10YR 7/8	5Y 7/8	10B 6/4	10B 6/4	10Y 8.5/6	10B 6/6	10YR 5/8	10B 8/4
5Y 7/6	10YR 5/8	10BG 7/4	5B 7/4	2.5Y 7/8	2.5Y 7/8	7.5B 7/4	5B 8/4
10YR 6/10	10YR 5/6	10YR 6/8	10YR 6/8	5GY 8/4	10BG 7/4	10B 6/6	5Y 7/8
5GY 8/4	10YR 5/4	5B 7/4	10YR 6/6	5GY 8.5/4	5Y 6/6	10YR 6/8	7.5YR 6/4
5B 9/2	10B 8/4	2.5Y 7/10	10YR 5/8	10BG 8/2	5B 7/4	10B 8/4	10YR 6/6

5Y 7/6 10B 7/6 10YR 3/2 10B 8/4 10B 8/4 10B 6/6 2.5B 7/4
 2.5Y 7/12 10B 7/4 10YR 3/2 5B 7/4 10B 8/4 10BG 8/2 10B 8/4
 2.5Y 7/10 10YR 7/8 10Y 8/8 10YR 5/6 5Y 8/6 10YR 5/6 10B 7/4
 These show the matched eye colour and denoted in Munsell H V/C annotation where
 H=hue, V=value, C=chroma (n=149).

Each of these annotations correspond to a colour plate with specific L^* a^* b^* colorimetric values. These Munsell colour space notations (HVC) were converted to CIE L^* , a^* and b^* colour space representations using Munsell Conversion Software version 8.0.1 (WallkillColor.com, <http://livingstonmanor.net/Munsell/index2.htm>) for quantitative analysis of eye colour.

3.2.24. Eye colour – quantitative L^* a^* b^*

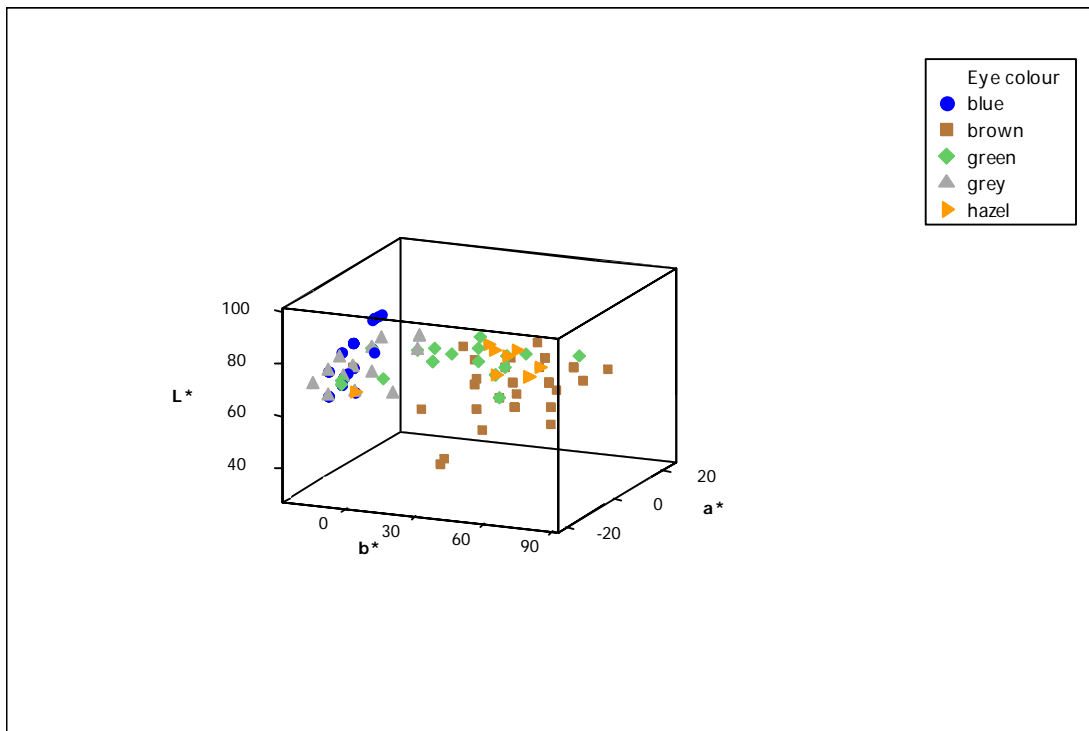
Figure 3.2.24. Eye colour distribution – quantitative L^* a^* b^*



This is a scatterplot of the distribution of eye colours converted from Munsell HVC notation to L^* a^* and b^* values (n=149).

3.2.25. Eye colour by eye colour groups (categorical)

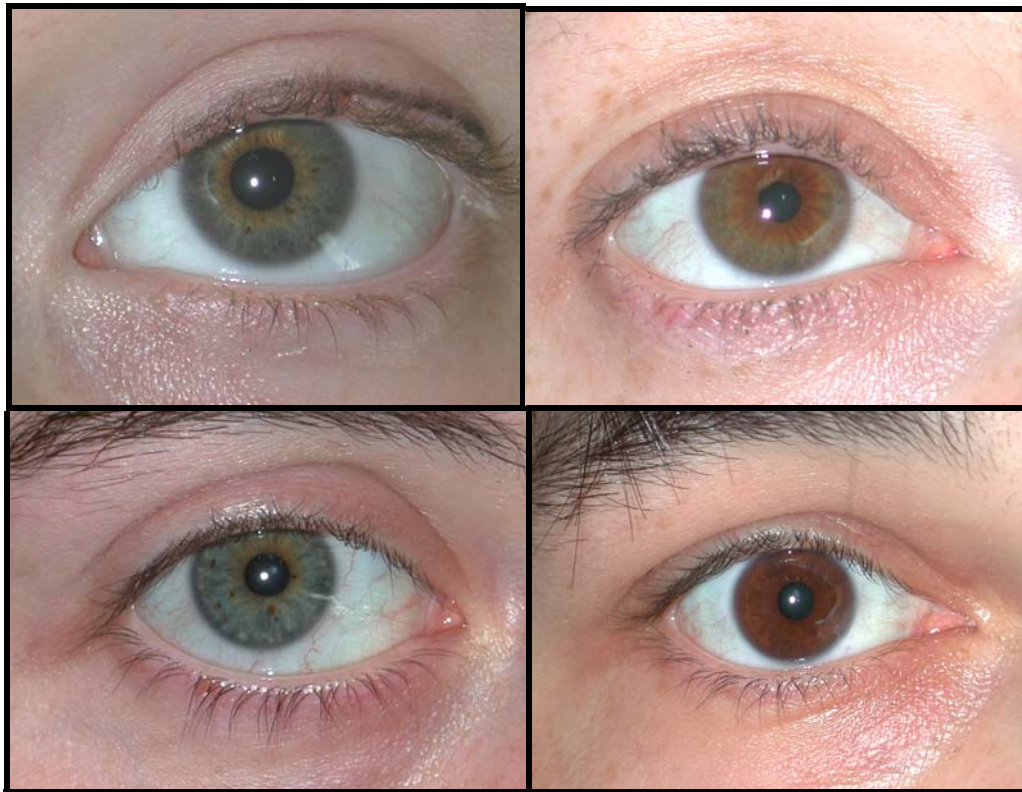
Figure 3.2.25. Eye colour (quantitative L* a* b*) by eye colour groups (categorical)



This is a scatterplot of the distribution of eye colours converted from Munsell HVC notation to quantitative L* a* and b* values by eye colour groups (blue, brown, green, grey, hazel) (n=149).

As demonstrated in the above figure, there was clear clustering for the eye colour groups. The Munsell colour system and the subsequent converted L* a* b* data for eye colour suggested that this might be a good and more appropriate method to consider and better way of performing comparisons in future eye colour genotype studies.

Photo 3.2.25. Iris photos from 4 individuals using Munsell colour matched method



These are iris photos from 4 individuals showing typical examples of Munsell colour matches of **5Y 7/8** (top left panel), **2.5Y 7/10** (top right panel), **10BG 8/2** (bottom left panel) and **10YR 5/8** (bottom right panel).

3.3. Analysis of key phenotypic variables by co-factors such as sex, freckling etc.

Because there was little evidence of interaction between body site in different groups, and for simplicity, the L^* a^* b^* readings at different body sites were averaged and used as a summary variable in the following section. The alternative to this would have been to use a multi level model (e.g. split plot analysis of variance) which given the distribution of the data would have been difficult.

3.3.1. Skin colour L^* a^* b^* and age

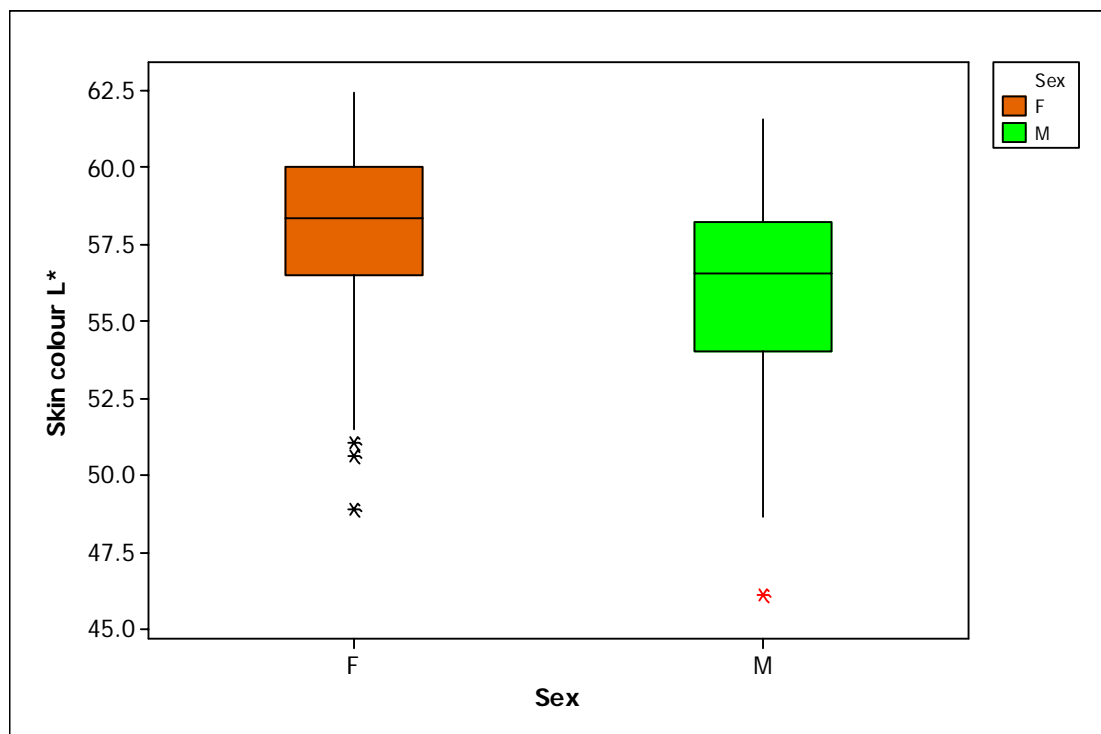
Plotting of age by L^* a^* b^* score showed no relation. This was not surprising given the narrow range of ages studied and it will not be considered further. The Spearman's rank correlation coefficient $\rho = -0.055$ ($P=0.4894$) for skin colour L^* and age.

A number of expected correlations between individual variables were found and the chief ones of these are shown in box plots.

3.3.2. Skin colour and sex

Is there a skin colour difference between males and females? The skin colour L* a* and b* were compared in males and females.

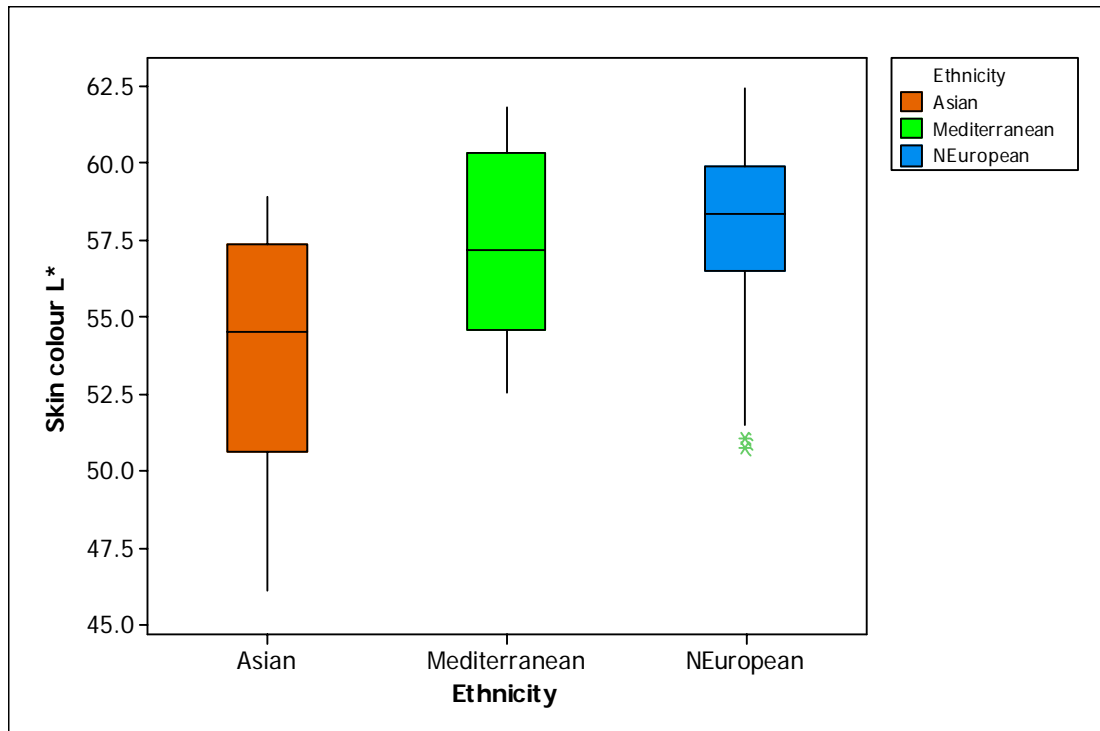
Figure 3.3.2. Mean skin colour L* score by sex



As shown in the above boxplot, females were lighter in skin colour (larger L* score) than males. A Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference between females and males ($P=0.0002821$) for skin L*.

3.3.3. Skin colour and ethnicity

Figure 3.3.3.a. Mean skin colour L* score by ethnic group



There was considerable overlap of skin colour between ethnic groups even for the same anatomical site. Skin colour trend was as expected. Asians were darkest, followed by Mediterraneans and Northern Europeans. Ethnicity was associated with / explained skin colour darkness/lightness. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference between ethnic groups for skin colour L* ($P=1.413 \times 10^{-5}$).

Figure 3.3.3.b. 3D scatter plot of back skin colour L* a* b* by ethnicity

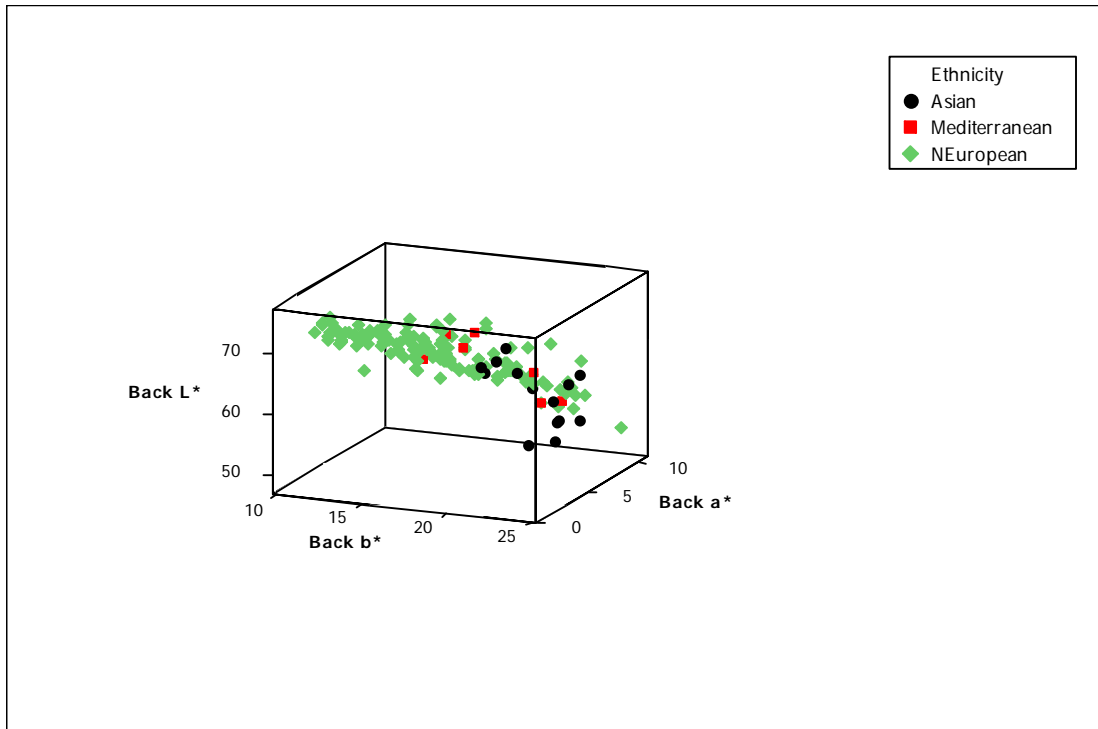
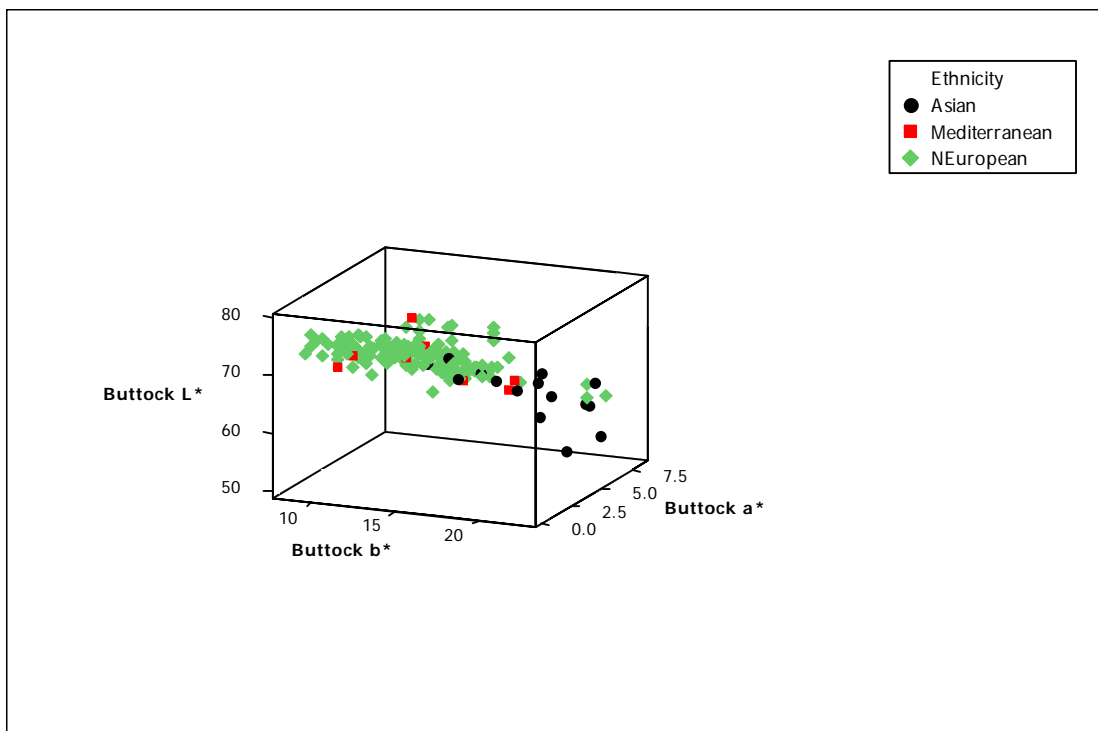


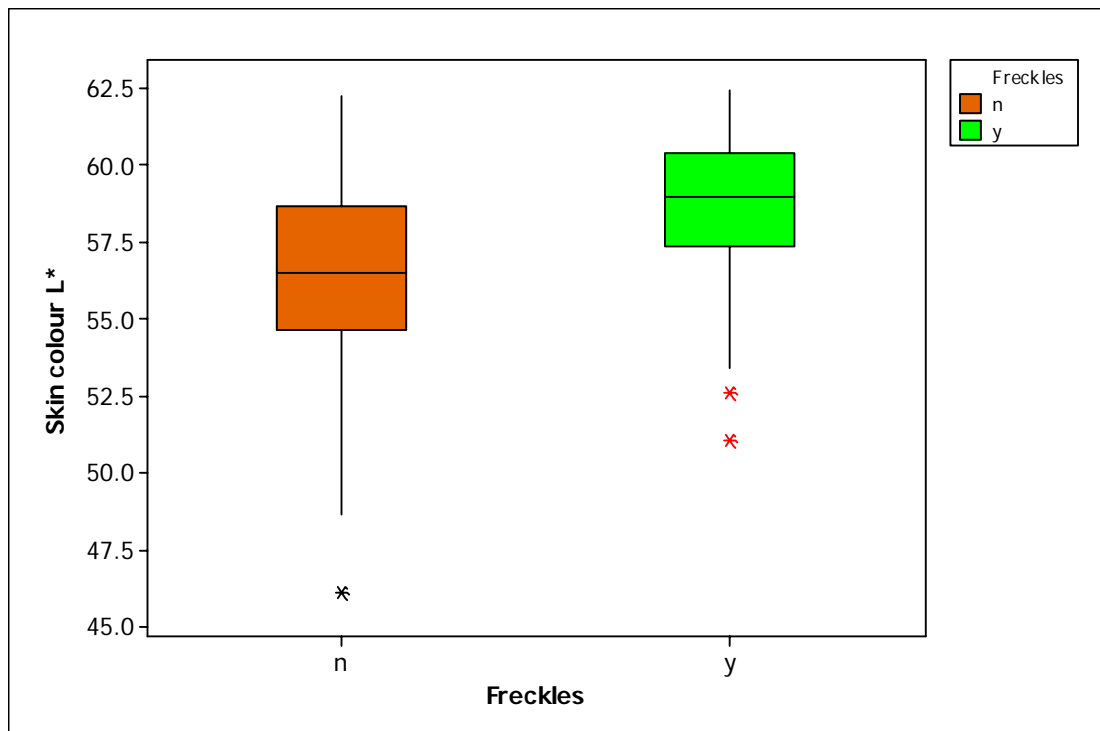
Figure 3.3.3.c. 3D scatter plot of buttock skin colour L* a* b* by ethnicity



There appeared to be clustering for ethnic groups.

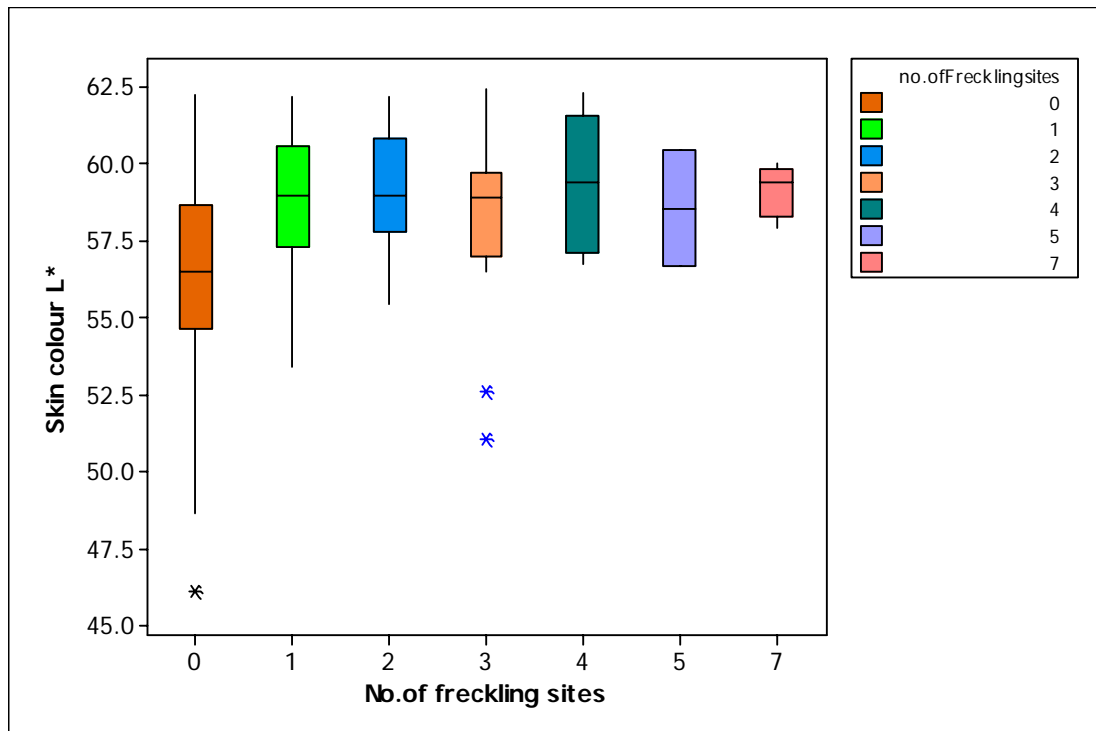
3.3.4. Skin colour and freckling

Figure 3.3.4.1. Mean skin colour L* score by presence of freckles



As expected, individuals with freckles have lighter skin colour. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference between those with and without freckles ($P=7.603 \times 10^{-9}$). Those with freckles have a mean L* of 58.82 ± 0.24 and those without a mean of 56.32 ± 0.35 .

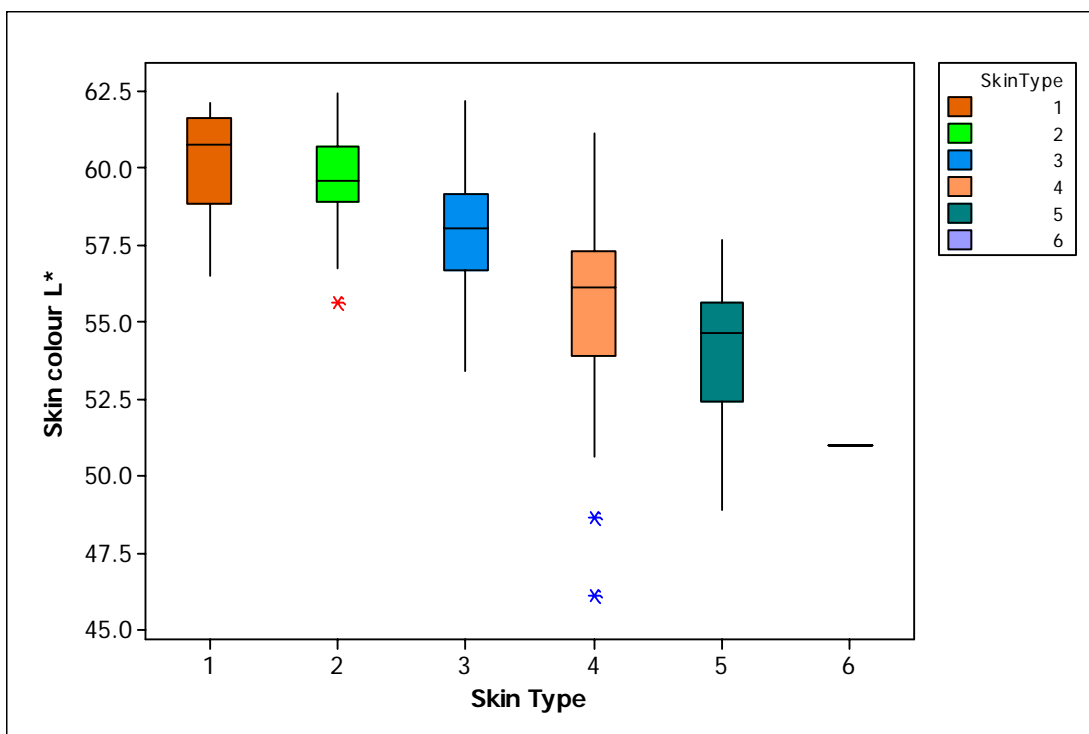
Figure 3.3.4.2. Mean skin colour L* score by number of freckling sites



Those with freckles were lighter. Those without freckles were darker. The number of freckling sites (1-7) did not affect skin colour L* beyond the presence of freckles.

3.3.5. Skin colour and skin type

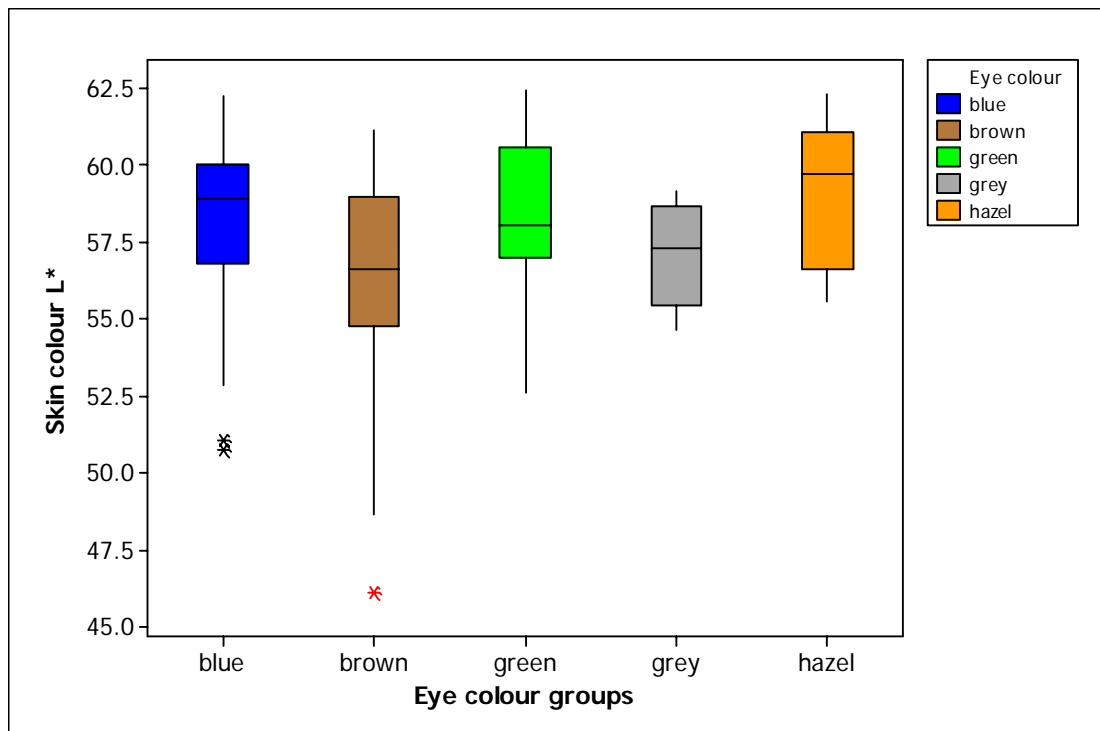
Figure 3.3.5. Mean skin colour L* score by skin type



Skin colour L* was associated with skin type. As expected, individuals with skin type 1 were lighter in skin colour. As one goes from skin type 1 to 6, skin colour of individuals becomes darker. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference between skin type and skin colour L* ($P=1.685 \times 10^{-14}$).

3.3.6. Skin colour and eye colour group

Figure 3.3.6. Mean skin colour L* score by eye colour group

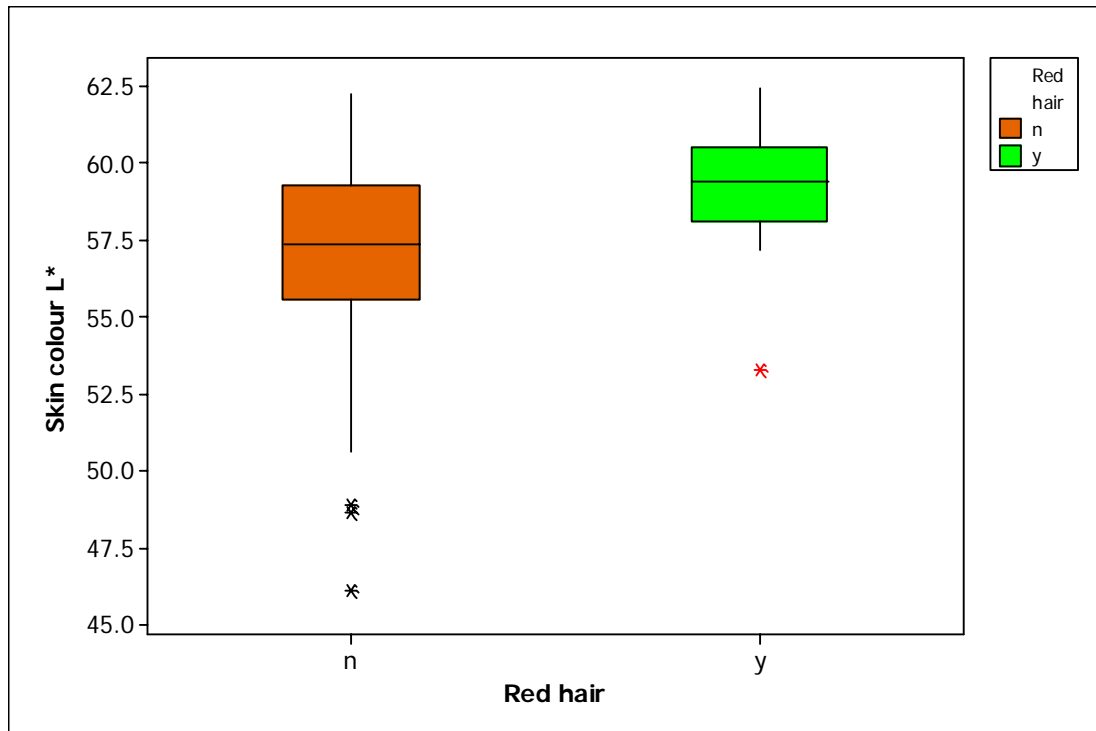


Skin colour L* a* b* were associated with eye colour. Individuals with blue and hazel eye colours had lighter skin L*. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference with skin colour L* ($P=0.0006244$), a* ($P=0.0008543$) and b* ($P=1.369 \times 10^{-5}$) with eye colour.

Similar relations were found with other measures of skin colour such as mean a* and mean b* with eye colour, and some of the other variables (data not shown).

3.3.7. Skin colour and presence of red hair

Figure 3.3.7. Mean skin colour L* score by presence of red hair



Individuals with red hair have lighter skin colour. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference in skin colour with presence of red hair (P=0.0003231).

3.3.8. Skin colour and hair colour

There was a subset of data (n=26) where individuals who have dyed their hair were excluded. There were marked correlations between skin colour L* a* b* readings and hair colour L* a* b* readings. A table summarising some of these correlations is shown (Table 3.3.8). Lighter skin individuals have lighter hair colour also.

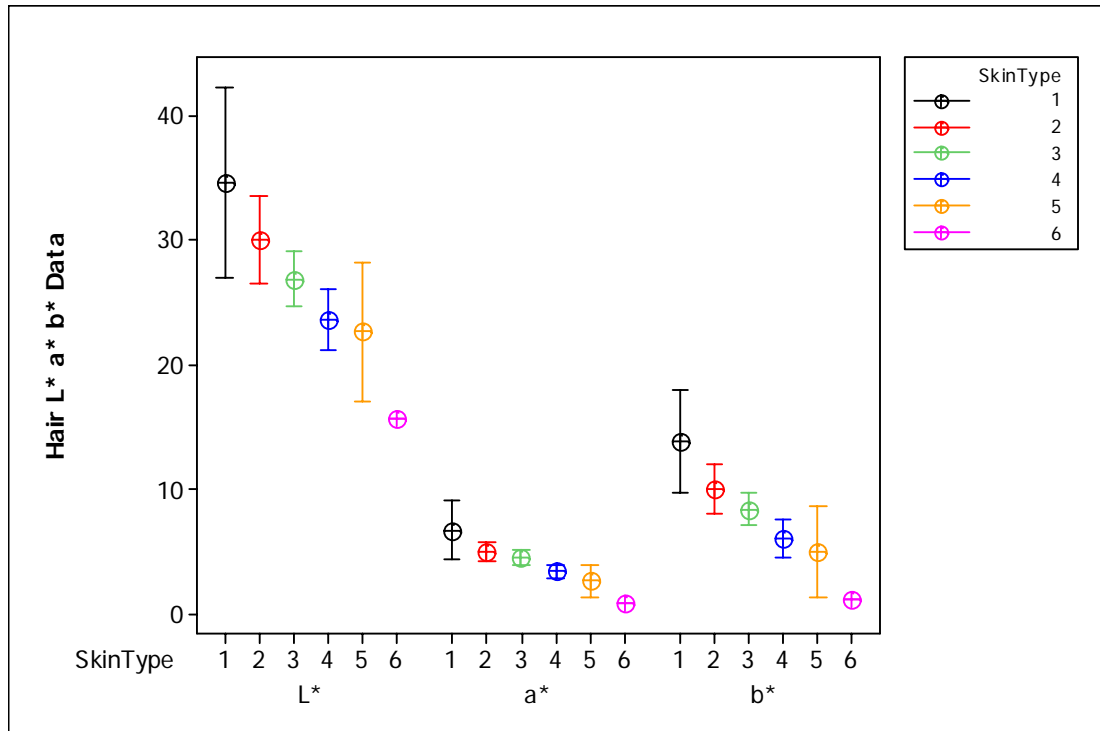
Table 3.3.8. Correlations between skin colour and hair colour

Correlations		Spearman's rank correlation coefficient rho	P
Mean skin L*	Hair L*	0.339	7.188×10^{-5}
Mean skin L*	Hair a*	0.370	1.15×10^{-5}
Mean skin L*	Hair b*	0.360	2.397×10^{-5}

3.3.9. Hair colour and skin type

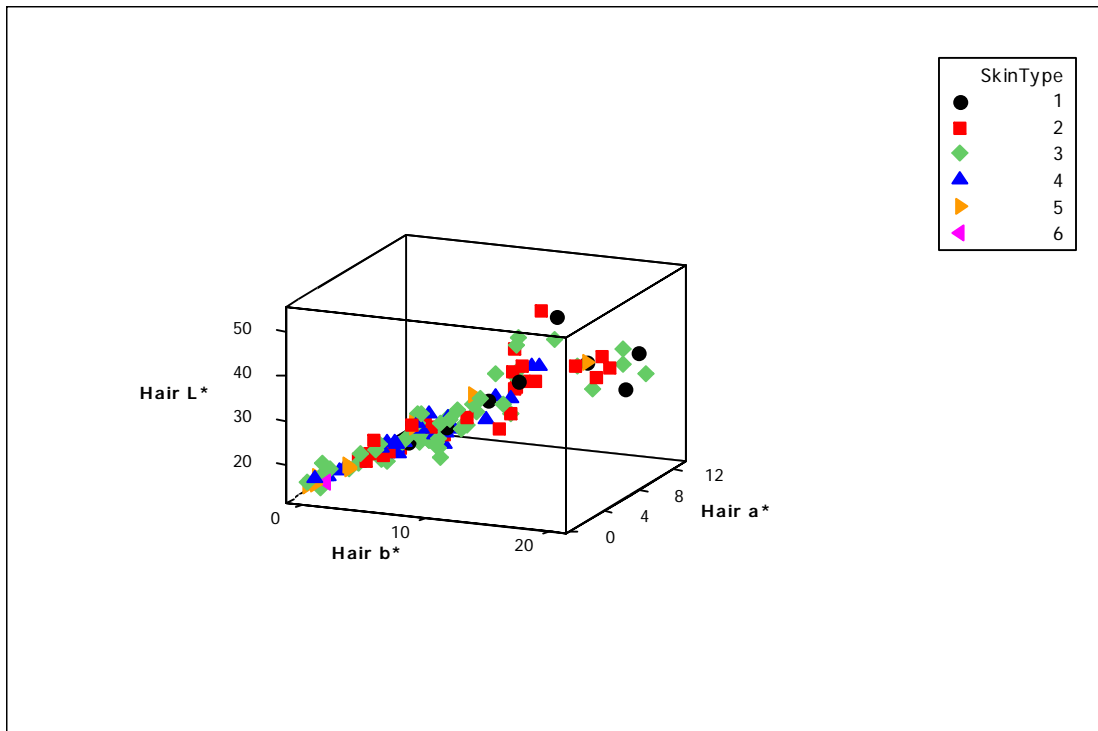
As could be expected, hair L* a* b* readings were also related to skin type.

Figure 3.3.9.a. Hair colour and skin type



Individuals with Skin type 1 had lighter hair L* a* b*. Kruskal-Wallis rank sum test showed significant difference with hair L* (P=0.00124), a* (P=0.0004855) and b* (P=0.0003409) with skin type.

Figure 3.3.9.b. 3D scatter plot of hair colour L* a* and b* with Fitzpatrick skin type



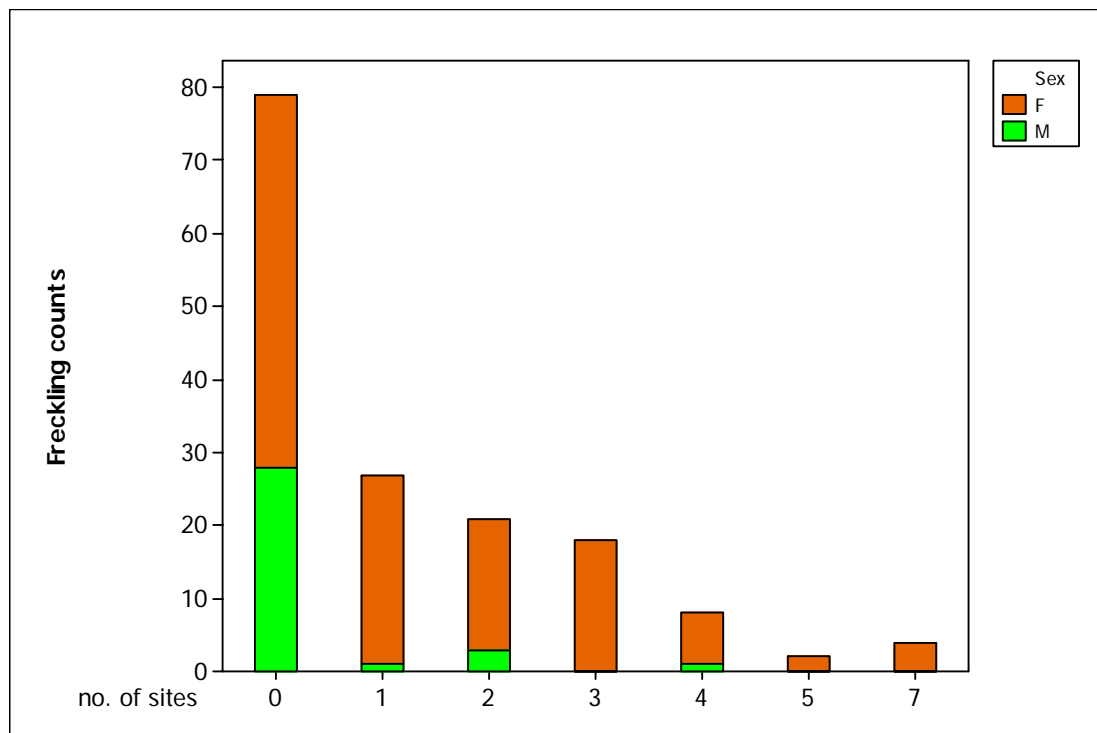
This is a 3D scatter plot of hair colour L* a* and b* with skin type (1-6).

3.3.10. Interactions between other phenotypic variables

3.3.11. Freckling and sex

Do males or females have more freckles? The number of freckling sites with sex for the Edinburgh population was plotted.

Figure 3.3.11.a. Freckling (number of sites) and sex



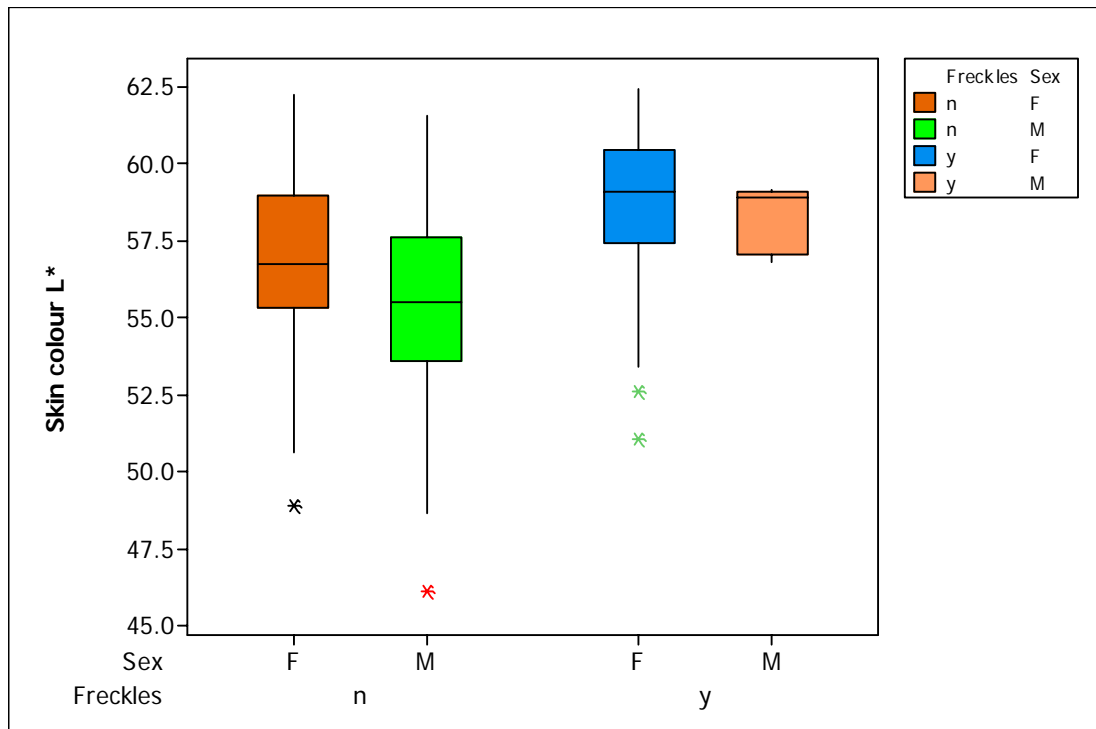
It seemed that females have more freckling sites than males. A Mann-Whitney Test was performed which compared the 2 medians for males and females and showed that females have significantly more freckling sites than males ($P < 0.05$).

Table 3.3.11.b. The presence of freckling and sex

	F	M	All
No freckles	51	28	79
Freckles	75	5	80
All	126	33	159

There were more females (94%) with freckles than males (6%). Is freckling and sex related to paler skin in females?

Figure 3.3.11.b. Skin colour L*, presence of freckling and sex



This showed that freckling is the major determinant of paler skin colour, rather than sex. It is also possible that freckling could be related to previous sun exposure and differences in behavioural patterns in males and females may contribute to the difference between sex.

3.3.12. Freckling and age

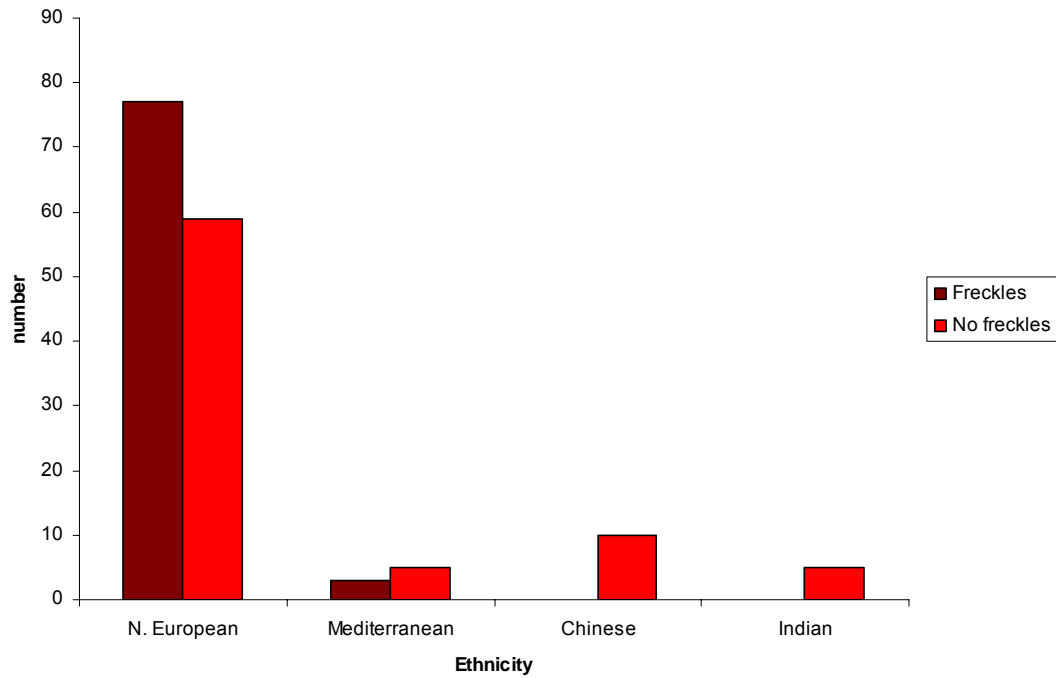
Log age was plotted with the number of freckling sites and showed no obvious trend and no evidence of large difference. Low sample numbers for some of the freckling sites may be a limitation.

A Mann-Whitney Test was performed which compared the 2 medians for with or without freckles and showed no significant difference between the groups (P=0.78).

Individuals with or without freckles do not differ significantly with age.

3.3.13. Freckling and ethnicity

Figure 3.3.13. Presence of freckling and ethnicity

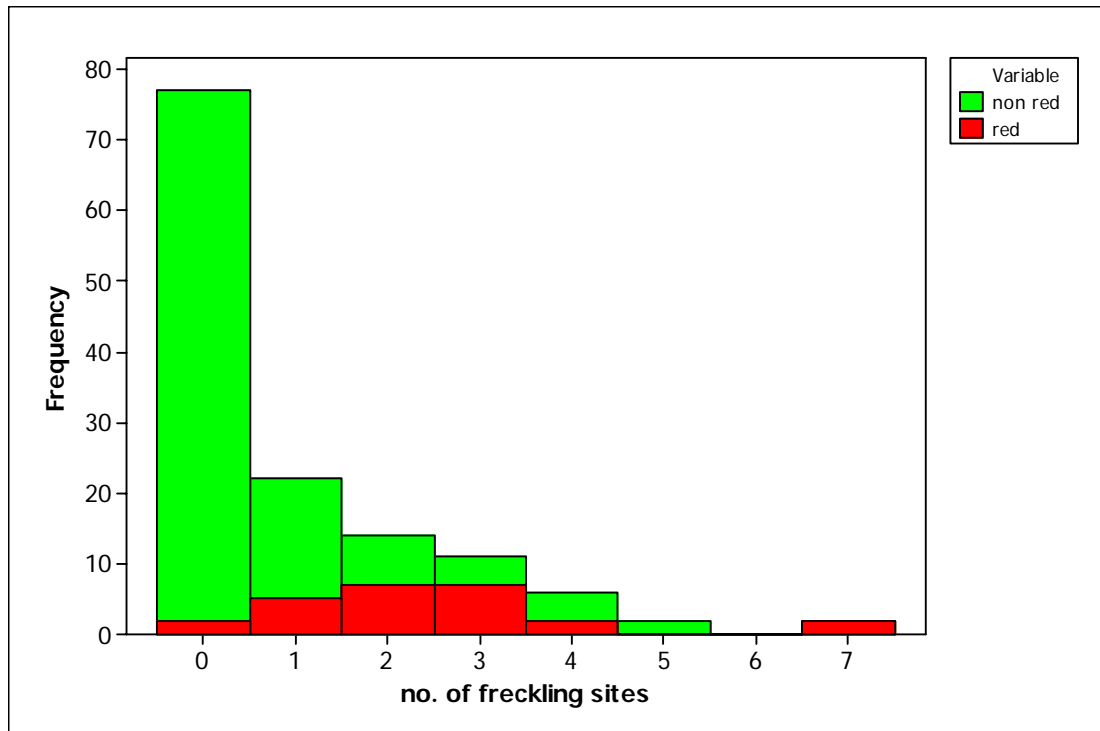


	N. European	Mediterranean	Chinese	Indian
Freckles	77	3	0	0
No freckles	59	5	10	5

Northern Europeans tend to have more freckles than non-Northern Europeans.

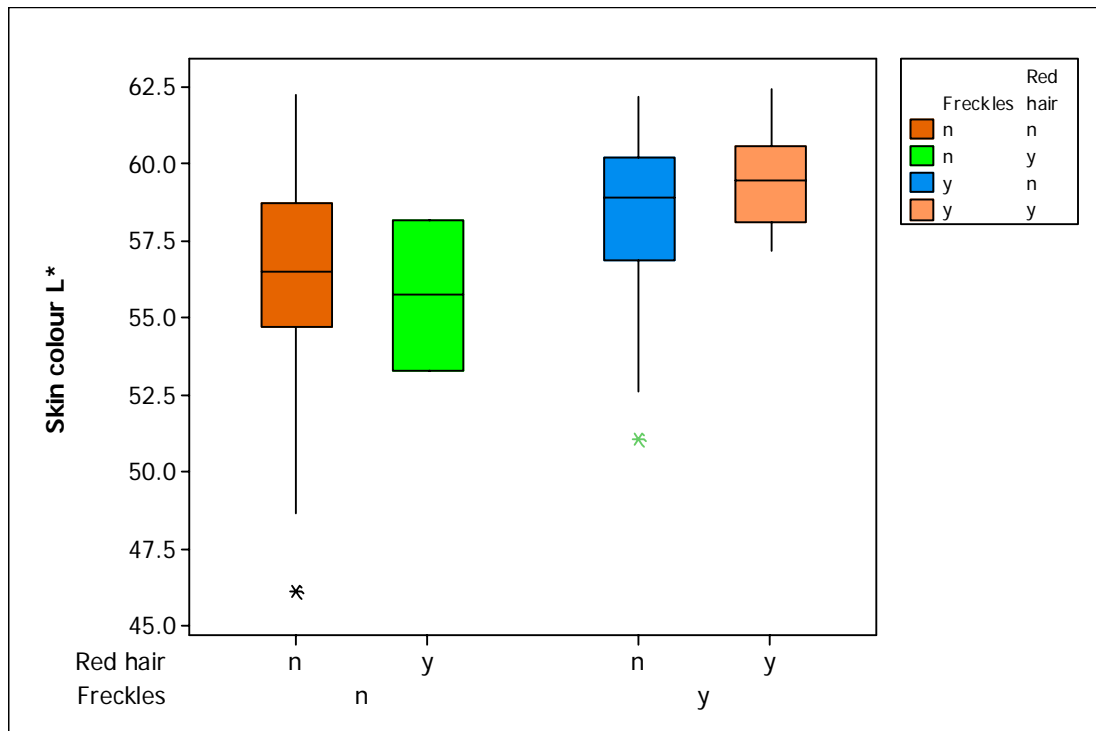
3.3.14. Freckling and red hair colour

Figure 3.3.14.1. Freckling and red hair



Non-red hair individuals have fewer or no freckles whereas red hair individuals have more freckles. A Mann-Whitney Test was performed which compared the 2 medians for reds and non-reds and showed that the number of freckling sites was significantly different for reds and non-reds ($P < 0.05$).

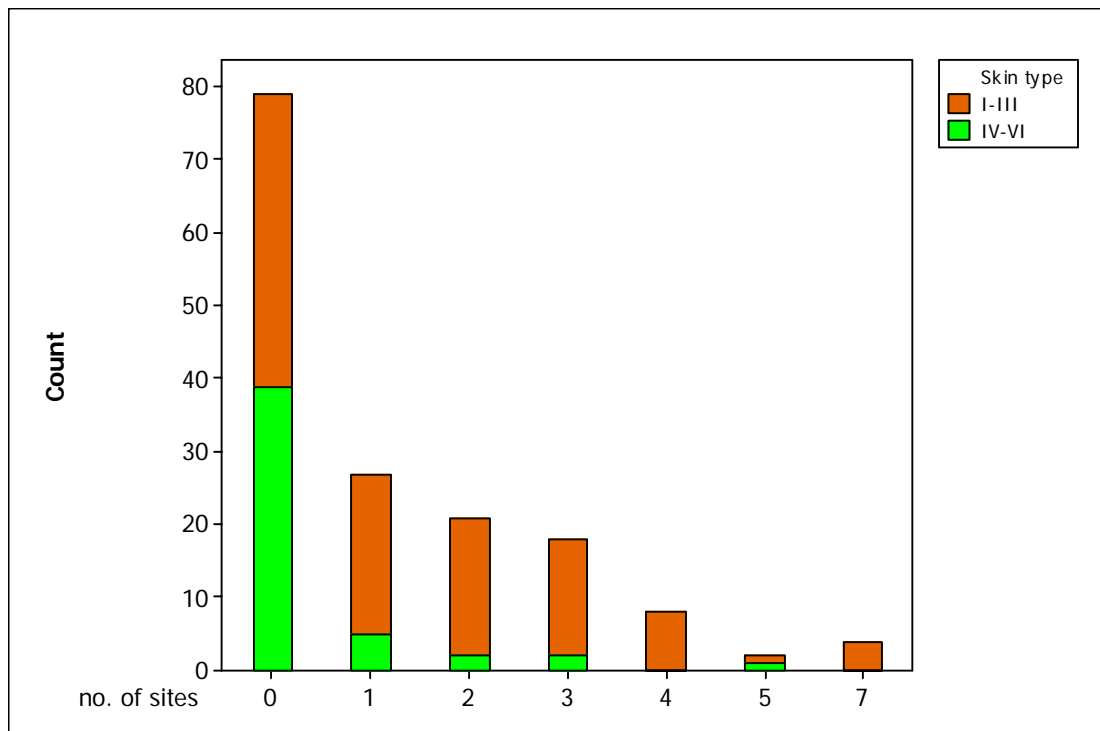
Figure 3.3.14.2. Freckling, red hair and skin colour L*



The association of red hair and freckling is due to pale skin colour. Individuals with red hair and freckles have the lightest skin colour.

3.3.15. Freckling and skin type

Figure 3.3.15. Number of freckling sites and skin type

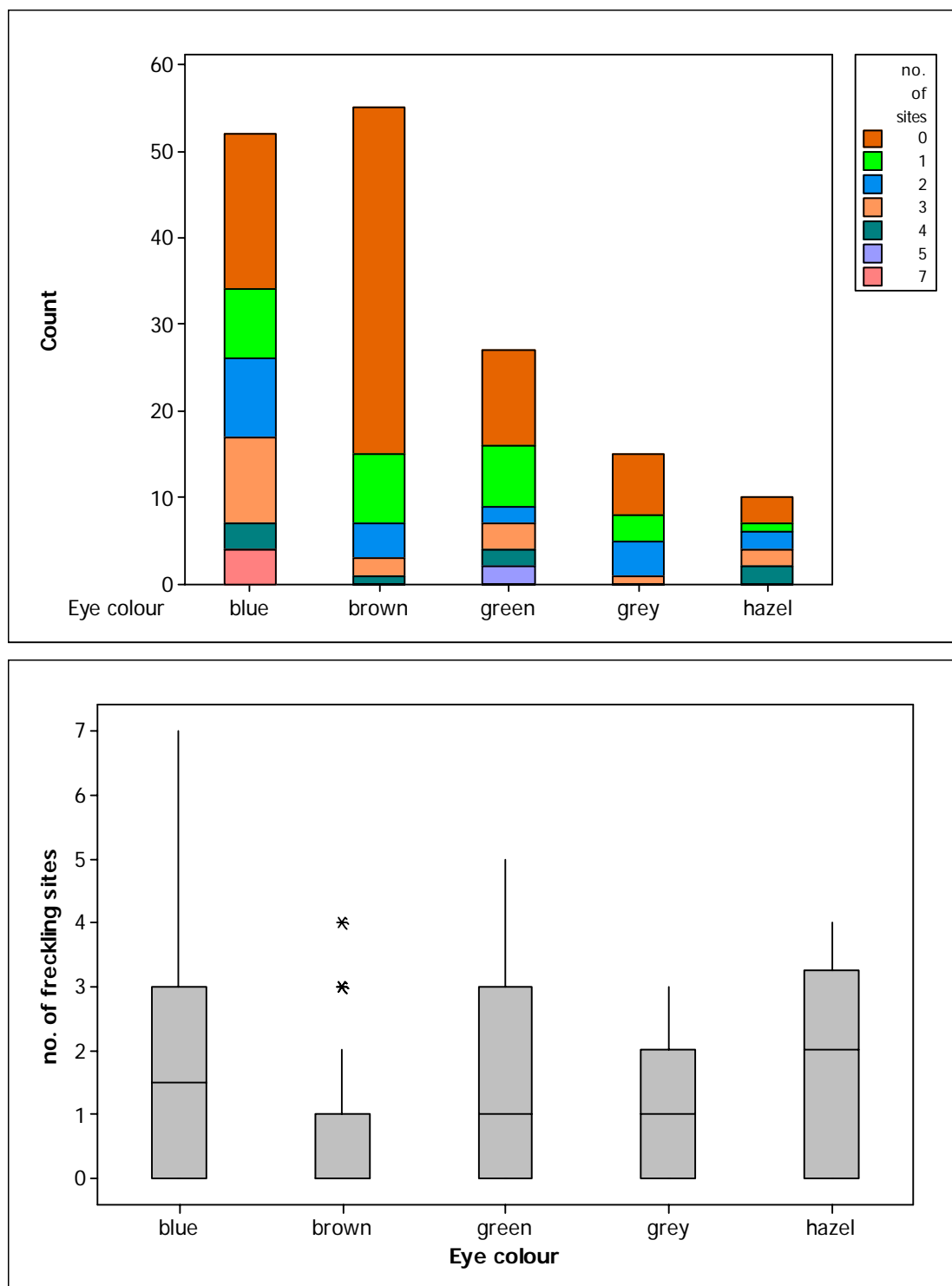


The number of freckling sites was plotted against skin type. Skin type was categorised into skin type (IV-VI) or (I-III).

As expected skin types I-III have more freckling sites than skin types IV-VI. A Mann-Whitney Test was performed which compared the 2 medians for skin types I-III and skin types IV-VI and showed that the groups were significantly different ($P < 0.05$).

3.3.16. Freckling and eye colour

Figure 3.3.16. Number of freckling sites and eye colour groups

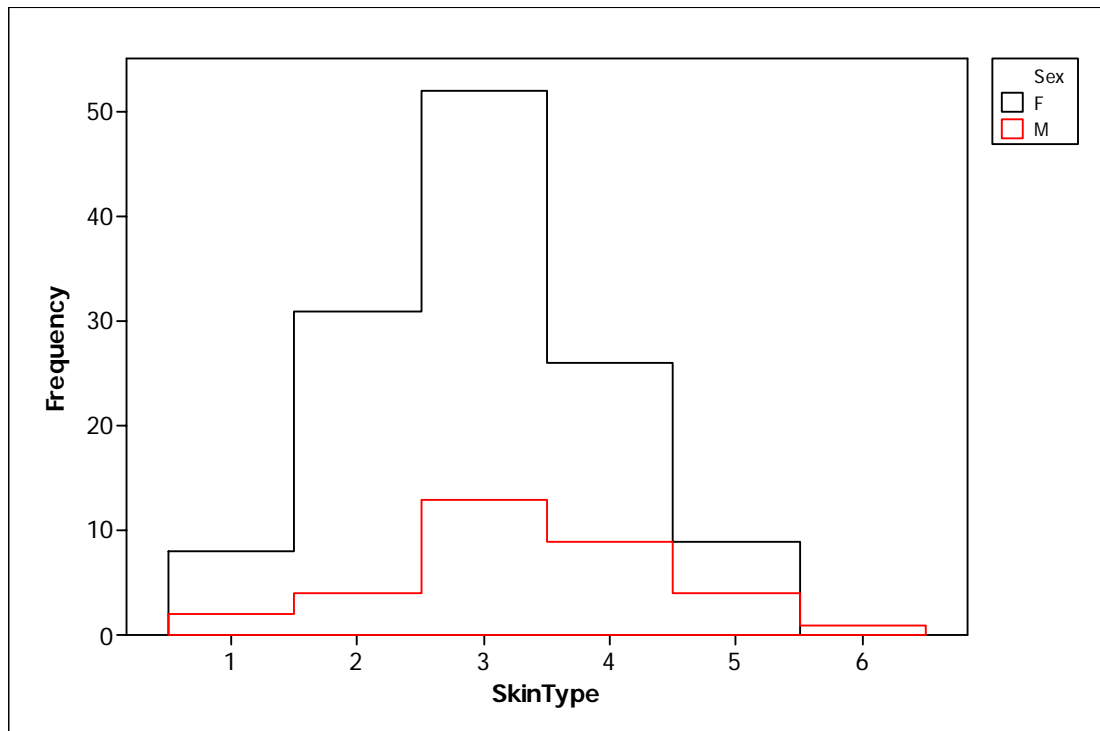


Kruskal-Wallis Test was performed which compared the medians for eye colour groups and number of freckling sites and showed that the groups were significantly different ($P < 0.05$). Blue and hazel eye colour individuals have more freckling sites.

3.3.17. Fitzpatrick skin type (I - VI) and sex

Is there a sex difference in Fitzpatrick skin types?

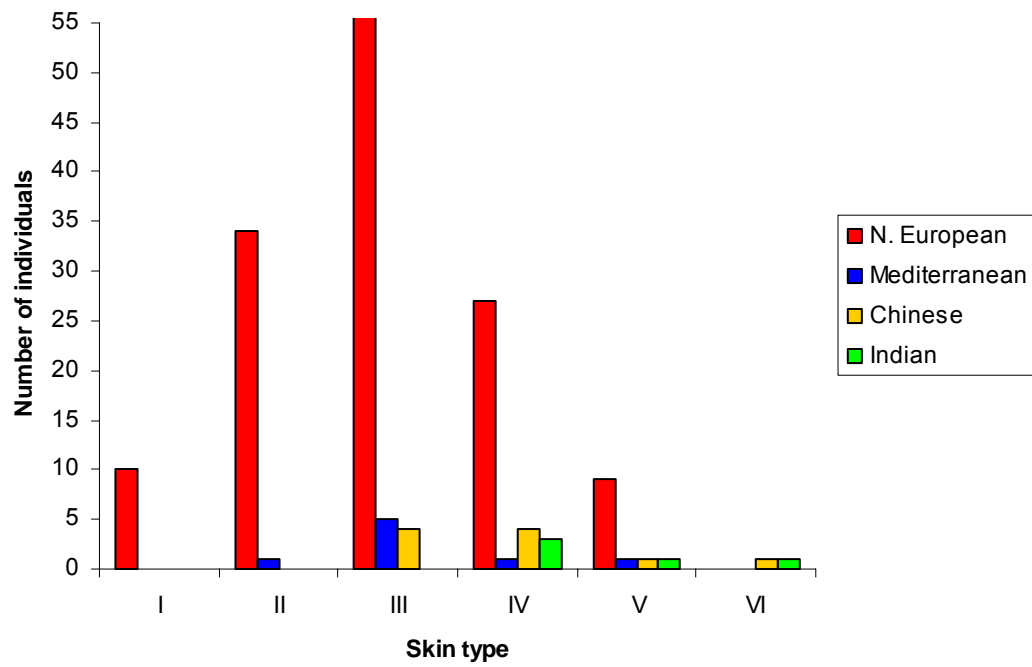
Figure 3.3.17. Fitzpatrick skin type (I - VI) and sex



One-way ANOVA of Fitzpatrick skin type versus sex showed no significant difference between males and females ($P=0.056$).

3.3.18. Ethnicity and skin type

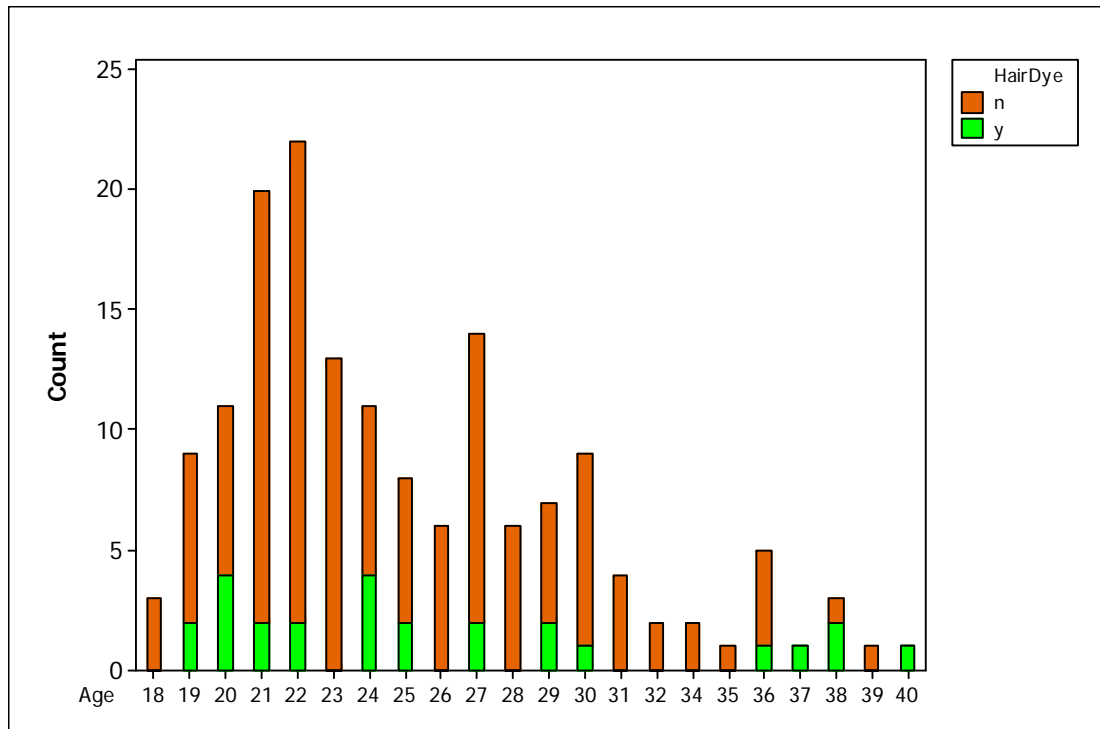
Figure 3.3.18. Ethnicity and skin type



	N. European	Mediterranean	Chinese	Indian
I	10	0	0	0
II	34	1	0	0
III	56	5	4	0
IV	27	1	4	3
V	9	1	1	1
VI	0	0	1	1

3.3.19. Hair dye and age

Figure 3.3.19. Hair dye and age



Individuals who dyed their hair tend to be younger (19-30), however several individuals aged 36-38 and 40 also dyed their hair.

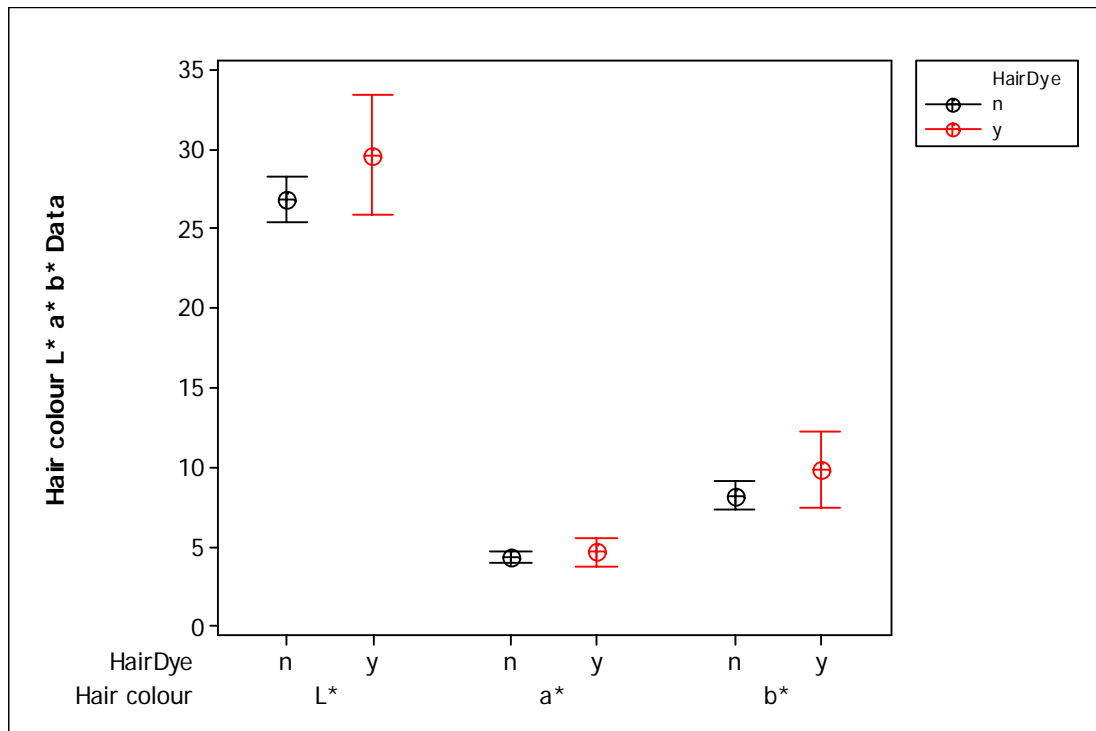
3.3.20. Hair dye and Sex

The dyed individuals consisted of 25 females and 1 male.

3.3.21. Hair colour L* a* b* and hair dye

Reflectance data was obtained for individuals who were dyed or not.

Figure 3.3.21. Hair colour L* a* b* and hair dye

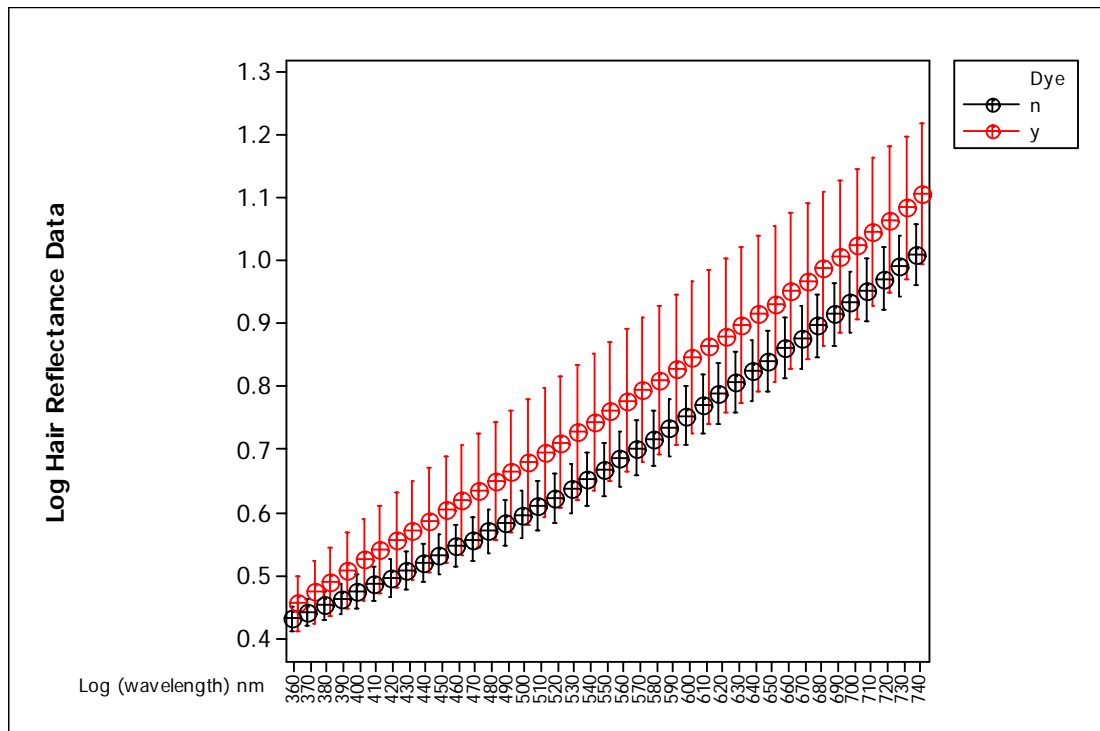


Hair dye appeared to lighten the colour of the hair. This may be due to the choice of hair dye – perhaps individuals liked to dye their hair lighter.

3.3.22. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair dye

Spectrophotometric data by 10nm increment of visible colour spectrum wavelength between 360-740nm were obtained.

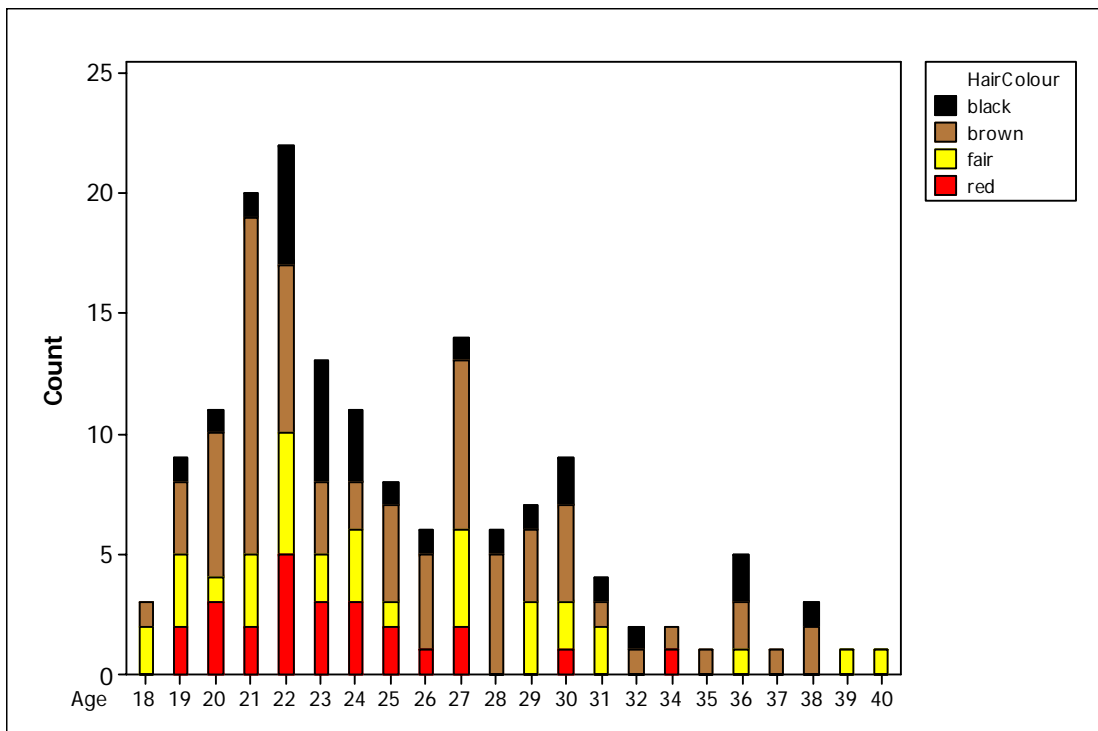
Figure 3.3.22. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and hair dye



This confirmed the expected observation that individuals who dyed their hair tend to dye them lighter. This also confirmed that hair spectrophotometry as a valid measure. Human scalp hair grows at about 0.35mm (Myers and Hamilton, 1951) to 0.5mm/day (Robertson, 1999). Despite taking hair growth rate into account and that hair colour measurement of dyed hair was taken closer to the hair root when volunteers' hair were dyed, this highlighted the need to exclude dyed hair in any analysis.

3.3.23. Hair colour and age

Figure 3.3.23. Hair colour and age

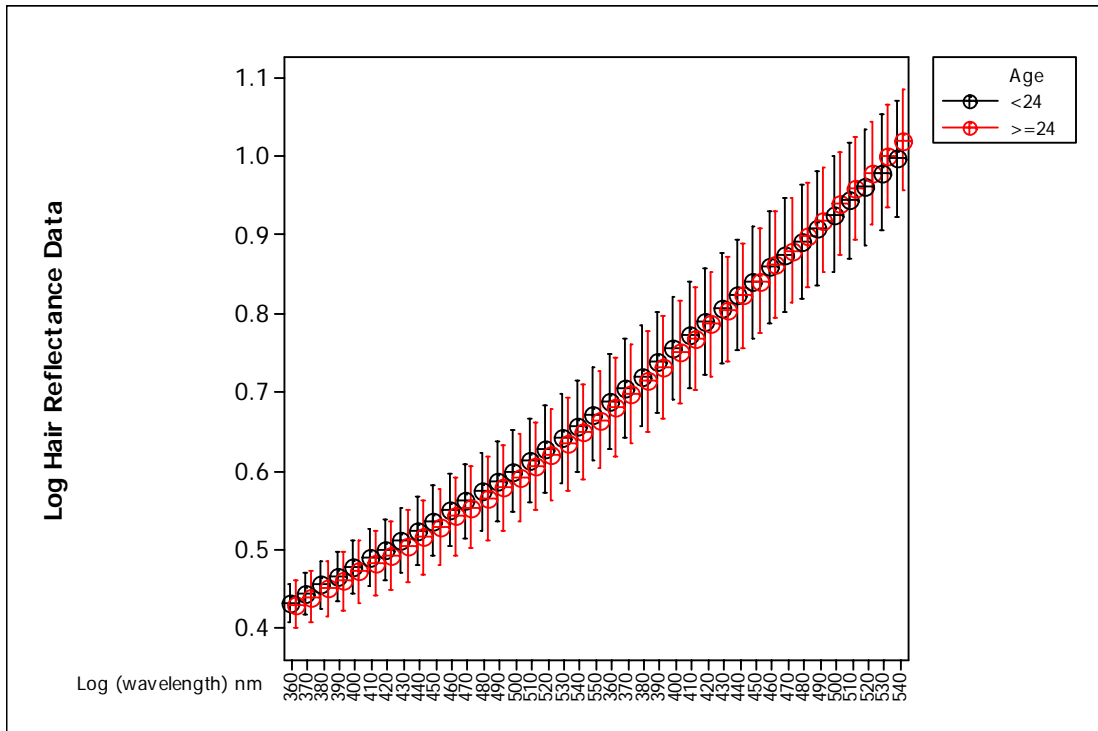


There was no relation for hair colour and age.

3.3.24. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with age

Hair reflectance was plotted for age<24 and age>24.

Figure 3.3.24. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with age



There was no relation for hair spectrophotometric reflectance and age.

3.3.25.1. Hair colour and sex

Figure 3.3.25.1. Hair colour and sex

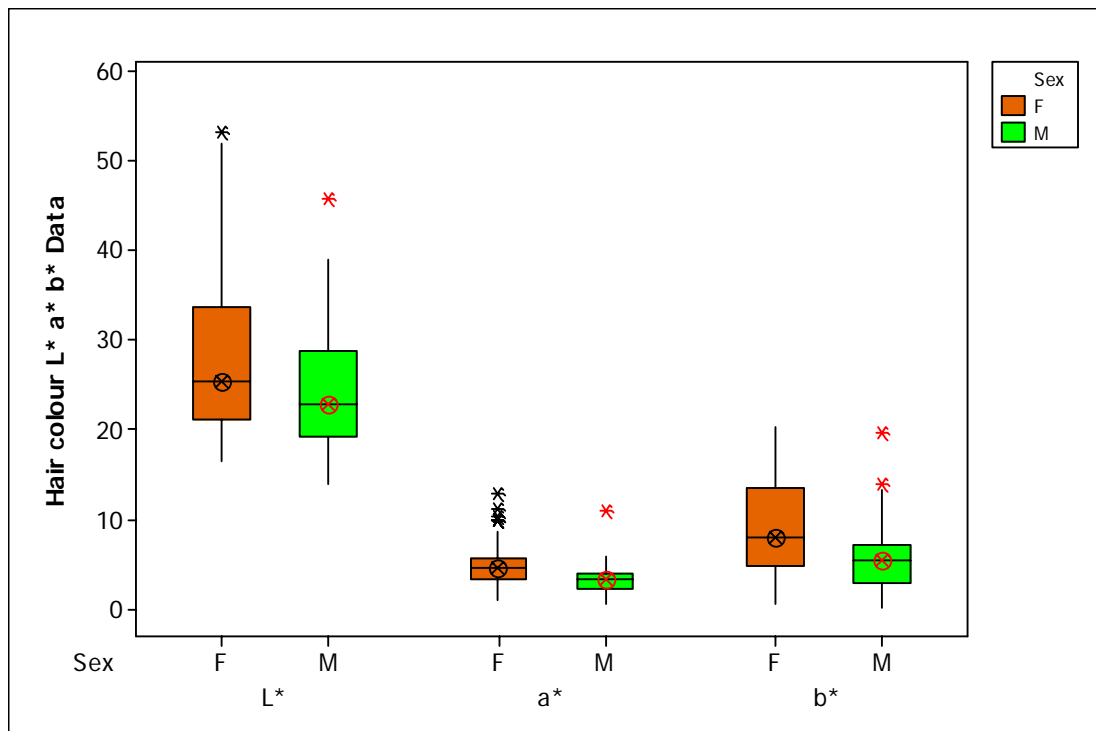
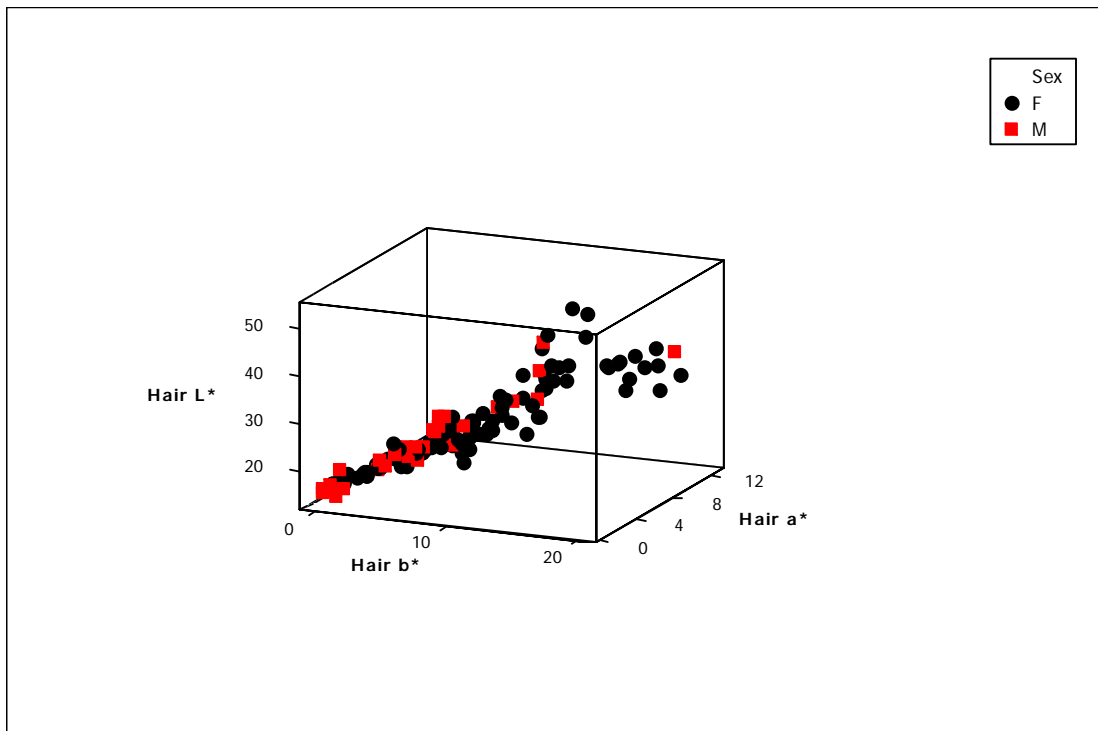


Table 3.3.25. Mean, min and max hair colour L* a* b* values by sex (n=133)

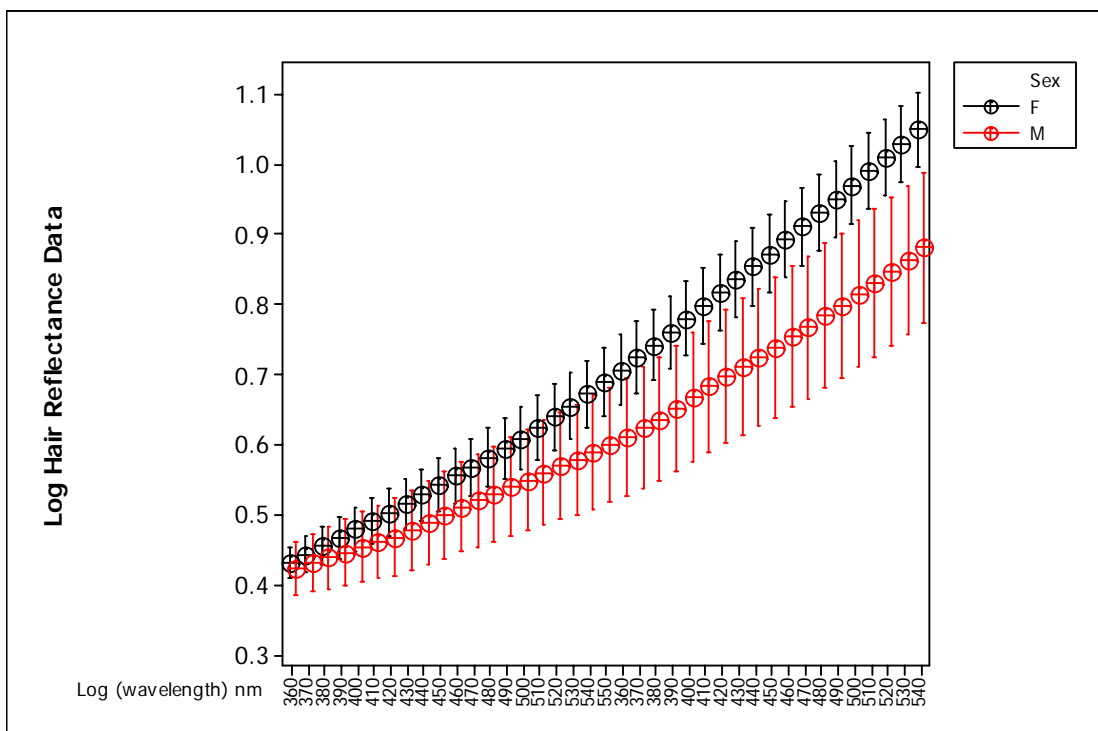
Sex	Mean L*	SEM	Min L*	Max L*	Mean a*	SEM	Min a*	Max a*	Mean b*	SEM	Min b*	Max b*
M	24.41	1.34	13.92	45.70	3.14	0.36	0.40	10.82	5.93	0.80	0.05	19.51
F	27.61	0.87	16.38	53.20	4.66	0.23	0.82	12.74	8.90	0.52	0.51	20.20

Figure 3.3.25.2. 3D scatter plot for hair colour L* a* b* by sex



3.3.26. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance and Sex

Figure 3.3.26. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance and Sex

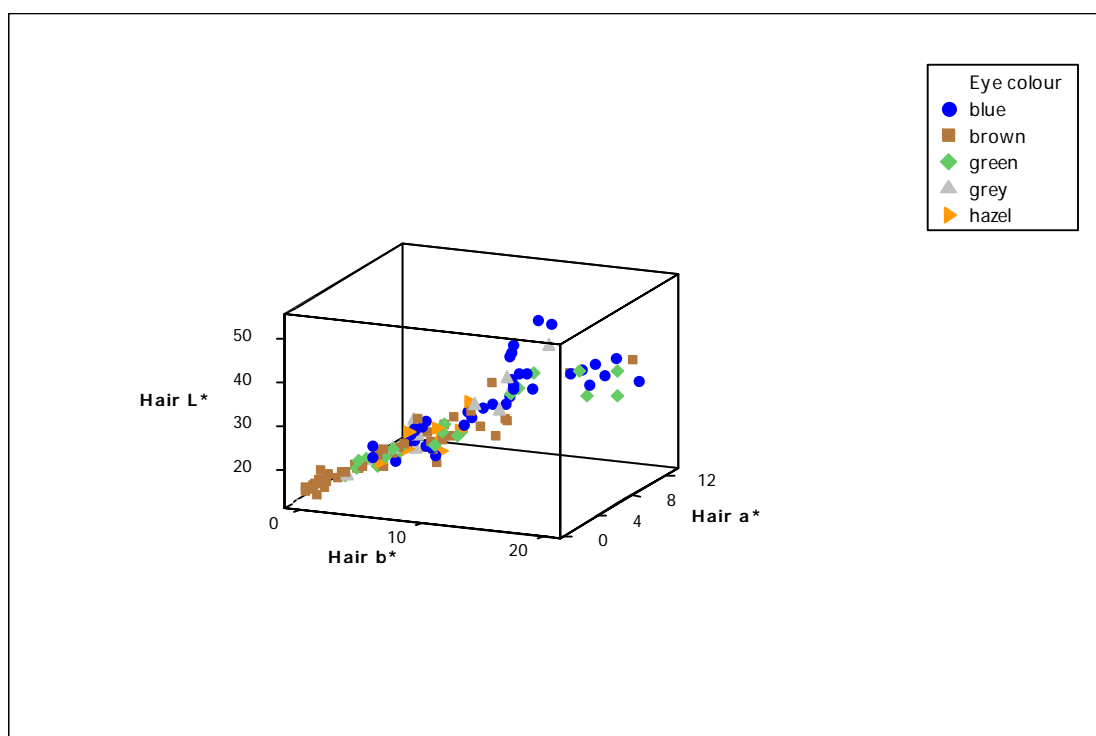


This is an interval plot of log hair spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for males (red) and females (black) n=133. Y-axis shows the log hair spectrophotometric reflectance. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelength.

This showed that females have generally lighter hair colour. Two-sample t-test showed significant differences from $\log(570\text{nm})-\log(740\text{nm})$ ($P<0.05$).

3.3.27. Distribution of hair colour L* a* b* with different eye colour groups

Figure 3.3.27. 3D scatter plot of hair colour L* a* b* with different eye colour groups



This is a 3D scatter plot of hair colour L* a* b* and eye colour groups.

3.3.28. Distribution of hair colour L^* a^* b^* with presence of freckling

Figure 3.3.28.1. Hair colour L^* a^* b^* with presence of freckling

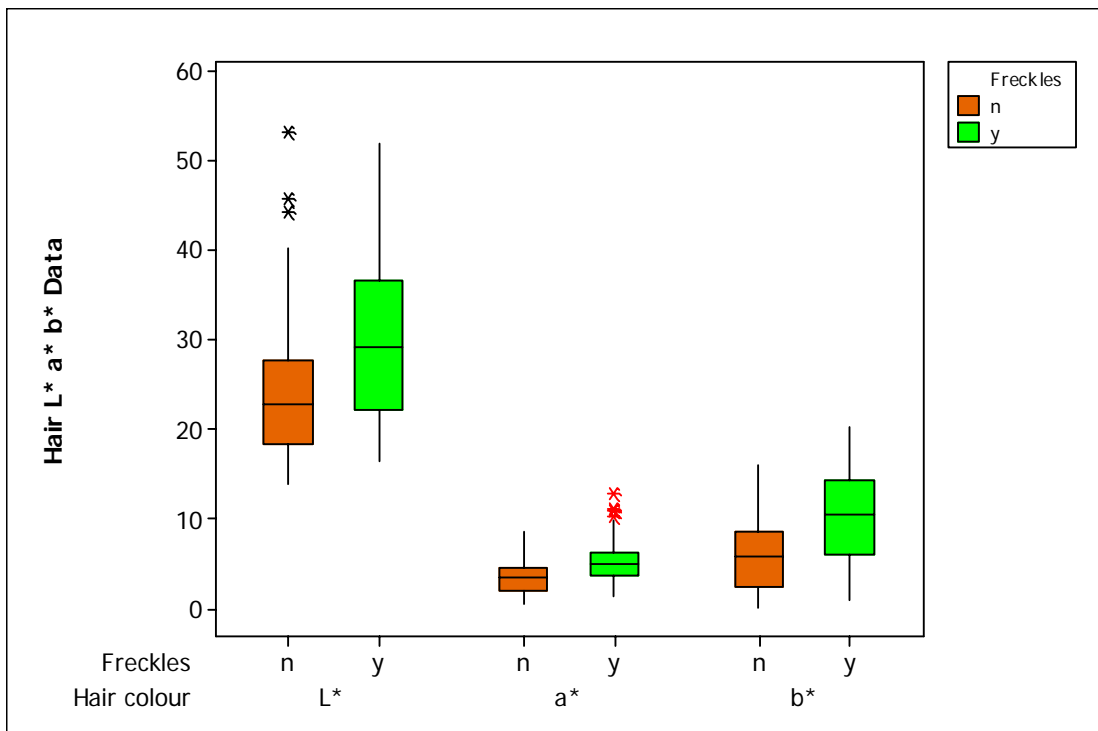
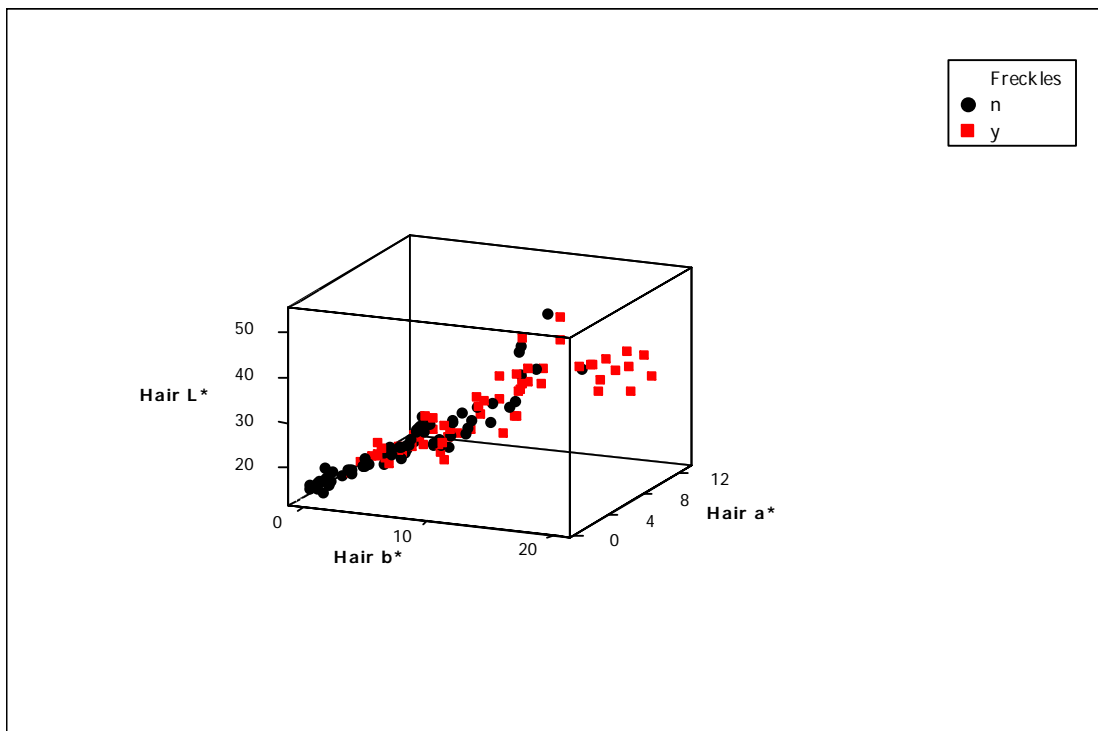
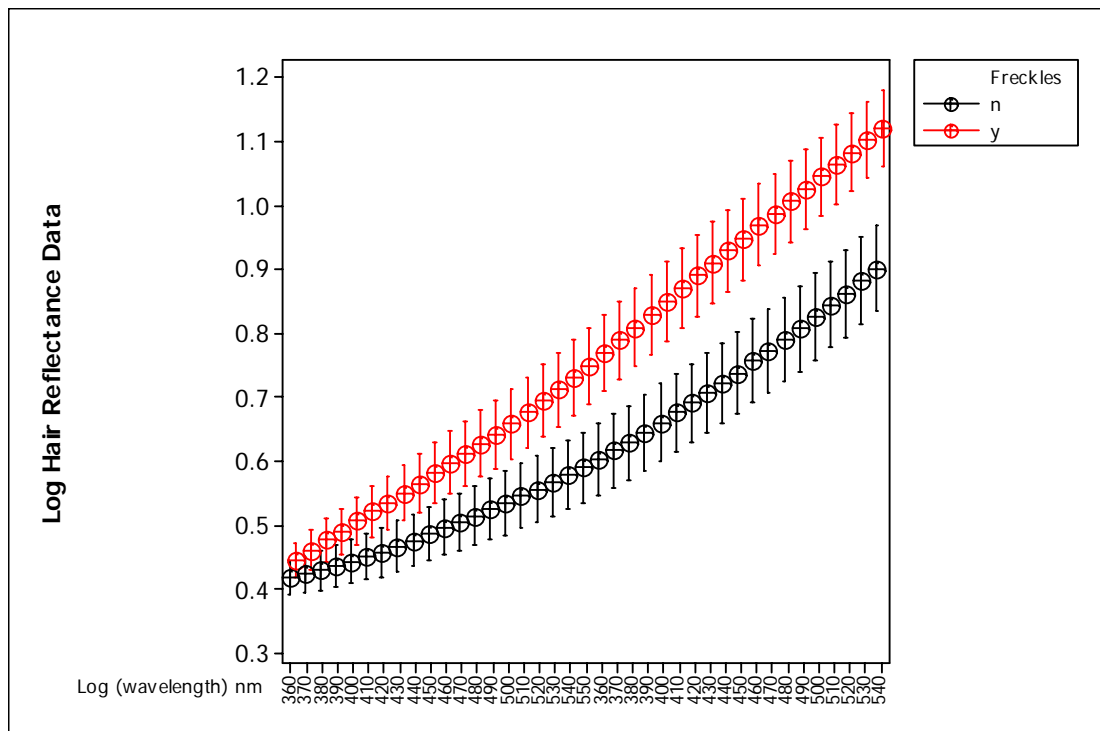


Figure 3.3.28.2. 3D scatter plot of hair colour L^* a^* b^* and freckling



3.3.29. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with freckling

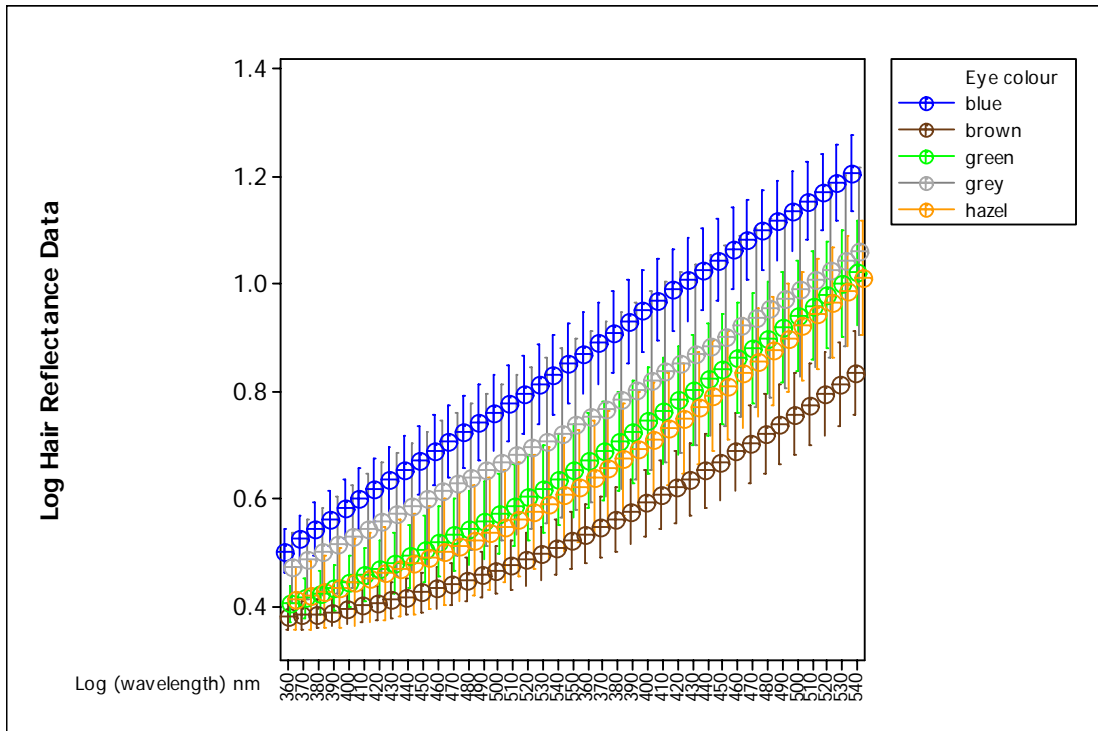
Figure 3.3.29. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance with freckling



Next the effect of freckling on hair colour was analysed. This figure showed the log hair reflectance data of 133 individuals with freckling. The error bars present 95% confidence interval for the mean. This showed that individuals with freckles have generally lighter hair colour. Two sample t-test showed significant differences from $\log(570\text{nm}) - \log(740\text{nm})$ ($P < 0.05$).

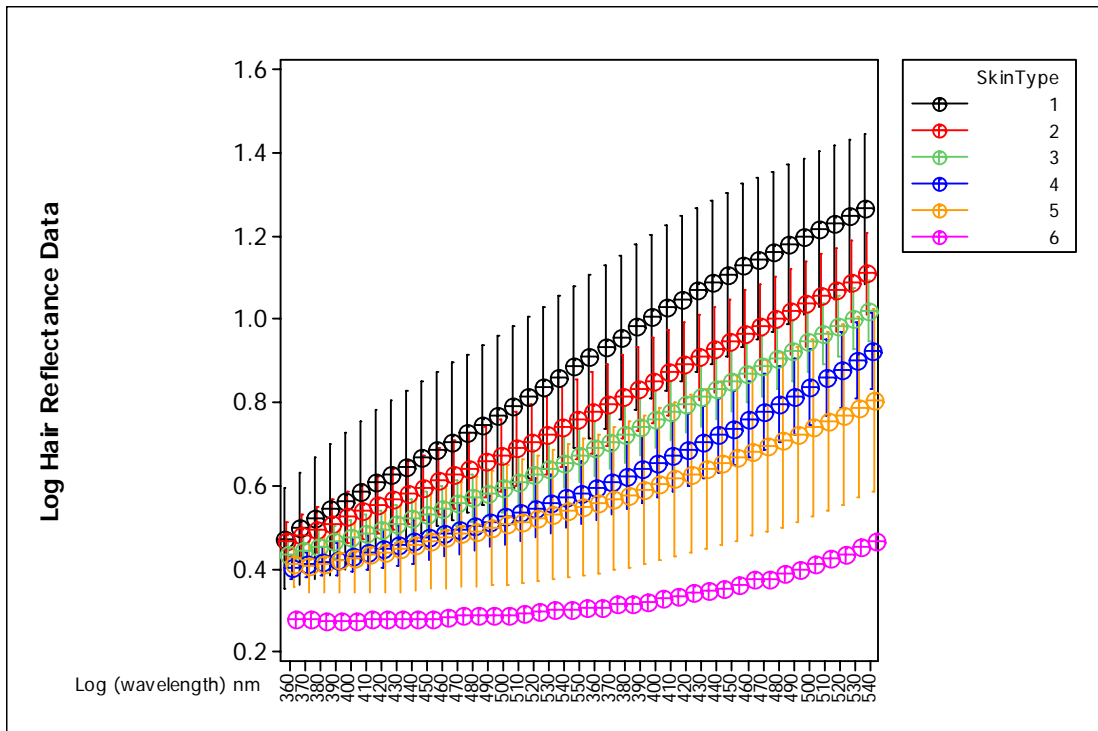
3.3.30. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and eye colour

Figure 3.3.30. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and eye colour groups



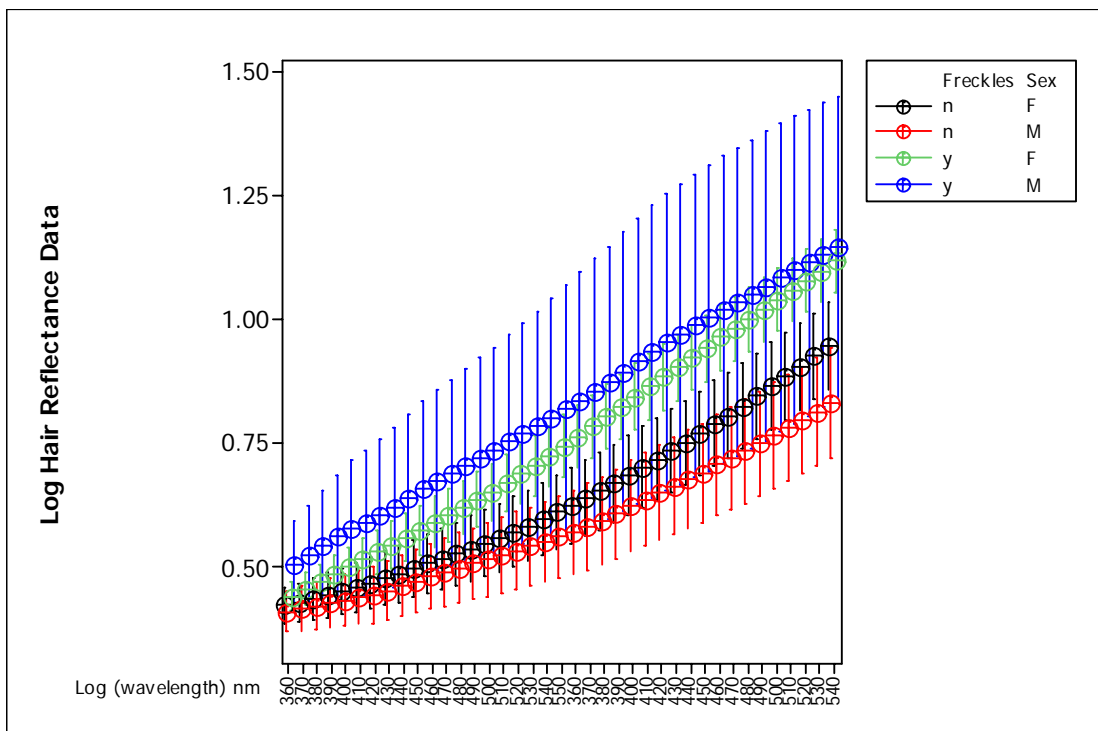
3.3.31. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and skin type

Figure 3.3.31. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance and skin type



3.3.32. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with sex and freckling

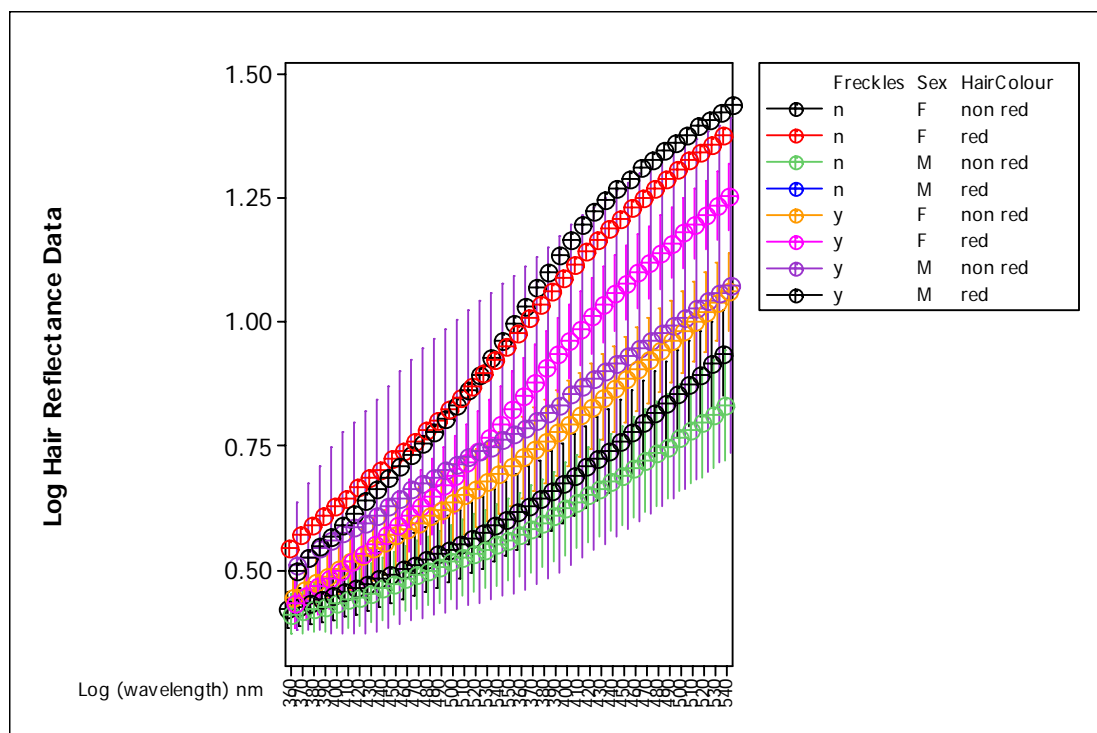
Figure 3.3.32. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with sex and freckling



Next the effect of sex and freckling on hair colour was analysed. This figure showed the log hair reflectance data of 133 individuals. The error bars present 95% confidence interval for the mean. Sex difference was lost / lessened when the effect of freckling was taken into account. Without freckles, females were lighter than males. Females with and without freckles showed reflectance at wavelength $\log(550\text{nm})$ of 0.74 ± 0.03 and 0.61 ± 0.04 respectively. Males with or without freckles showed reflectance at wavelength $\log(550\text{nm})$ of 0.82 ± 0.09 and 0.56 ± 0.04 respectively. Similarly at wavelength $\log(740\text{nm})$, females with and without freckles showed reflectance of 1.12 ± 0.03 and 0.95 ± 0.04 respectively. Males with or without freckles showed reflectance at wavelength $\log(740\text{nm})$ of 1.15 ± 0.11 and 0.83 ± 0.05 respectively.

3.3.33. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with reported hair colour, sex and freckling

Figure 3.3.33. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance with reported hair colour, sex and freckling

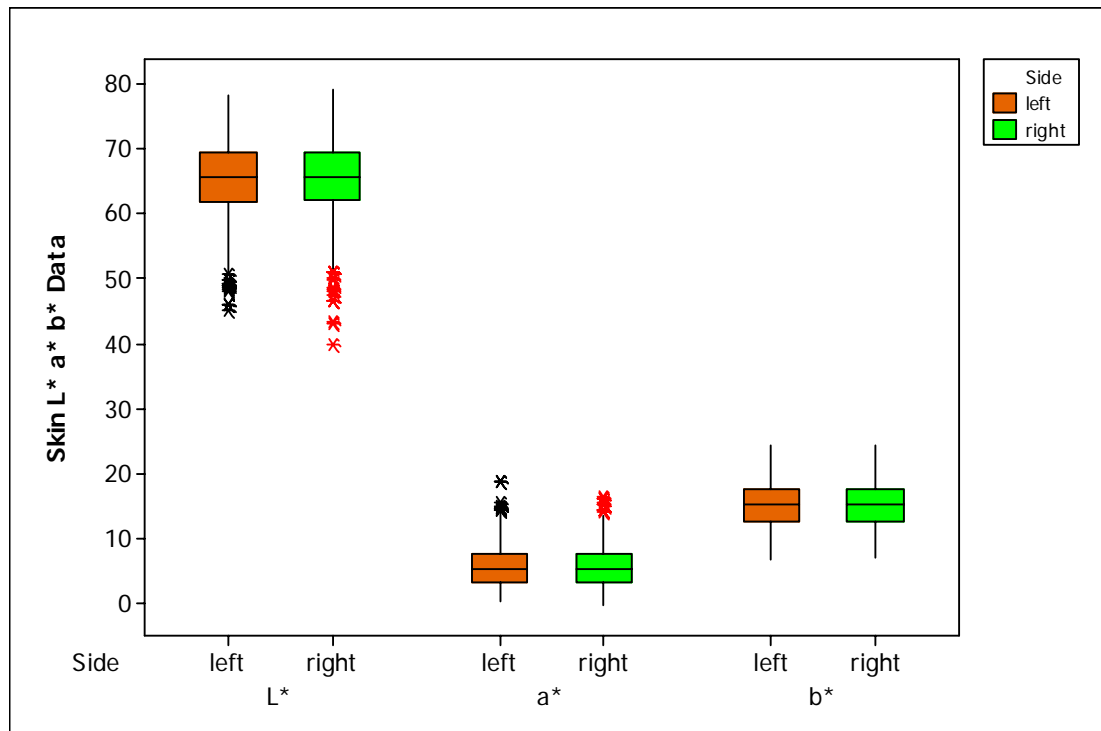


As expected, individuals with the highest hair reflectance (lightest) were not red females with freckles, but red males with freckles.

The darker individuals were non-red males without freckles, followed by non-red females without freckles, non-red females with freckles, non-red males with freckles, red females with freckles, red females without freckles, red males with freckles. There were no red males without freckles.

3.3.34. Skin colour and sidedness

Skin colour is assumed to be the same in an individual between the left and the right side. Is there a difference between left and right skin sites?



There was no significant difference between left and right measured skin L*, a* or b* as tested by two sample t-test (P=0.79, P=0.90, P=0.62).

3.3.35. Inter-relationship between skin colour, sex and site

The effect of skin colour of various sites is different in males and females.

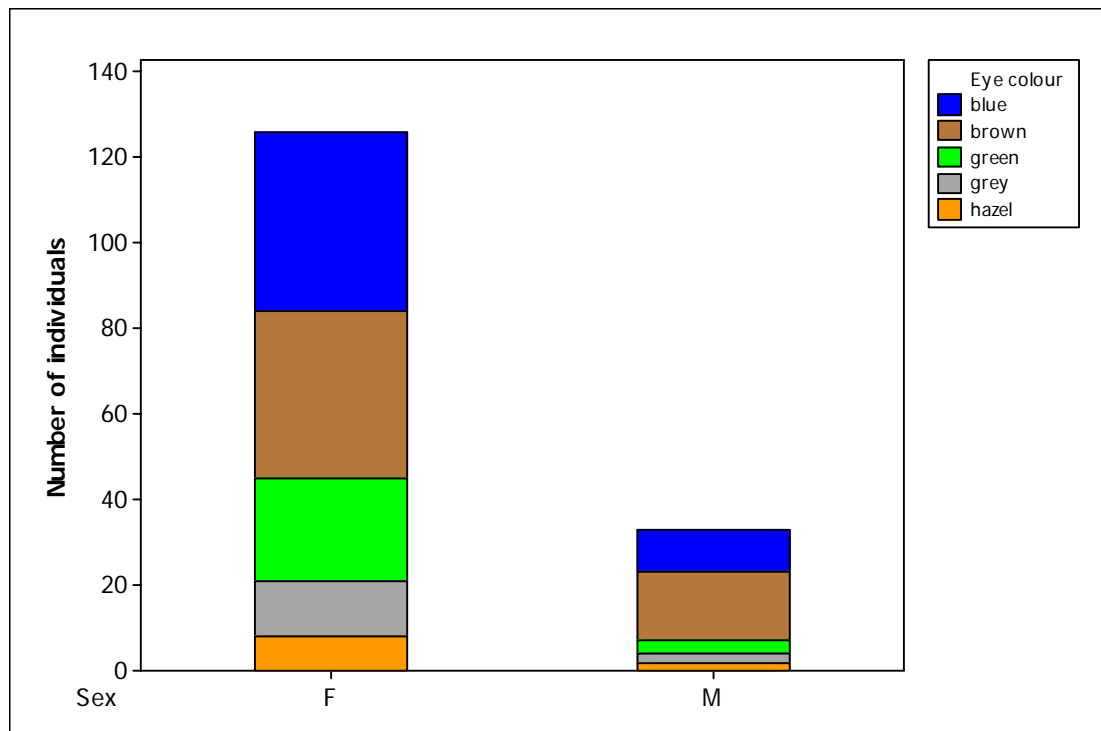
The relationship between skin colour L*, sex and site were fitted to a General Linear Model (GLM). This showed an R-squared value of 32.31%. Skin colour a*, sex and site showed an R-squared value of 53.38%. Skin colour b*, sex and site showed an

R-squared value of 22.19%. Inclusion of left right sidedness did not result in any increase in R-squared value.

3.3.36. Eye colour and sex

Comparison of eye colour in males and females

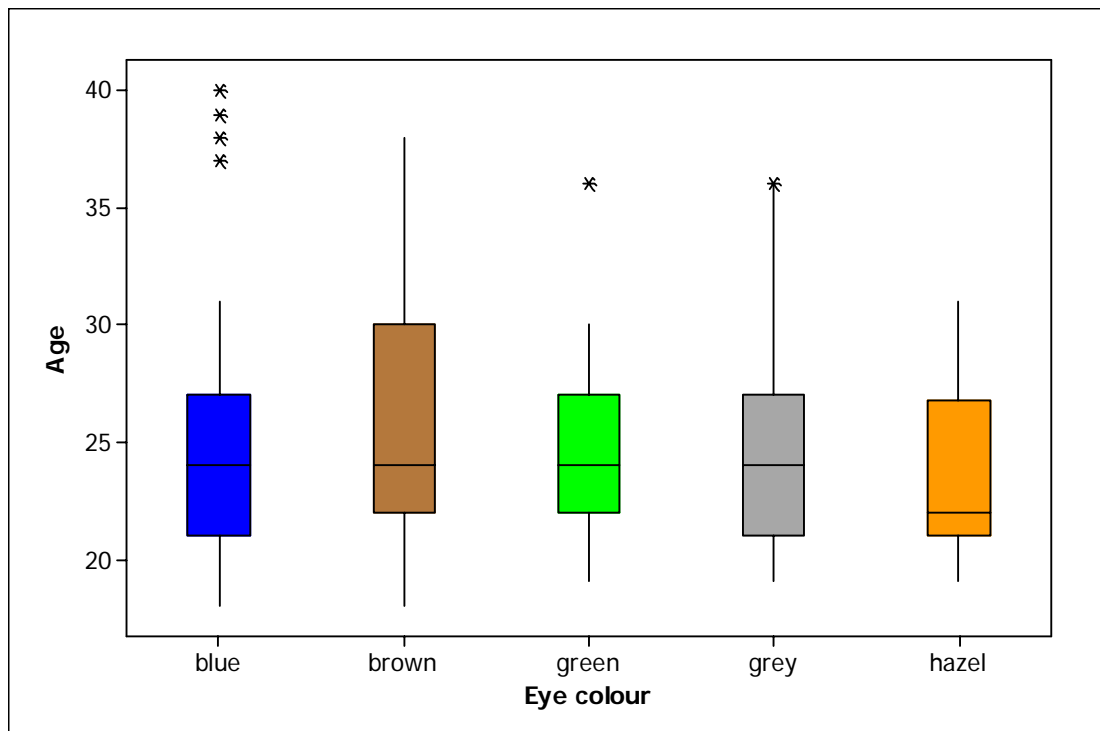
Figure 3.3.36. Eye colour and sex



Fisher's Exact Test for eye colour and sex did not show any significant difference between males and females ($P=0.40$). Males and females do not differ significantly in eye colour.

3.3.37. Eye colour and age

Figure 3.3.37. Eye colour and age



One-way ANOVA was performed which showed that the 5 eye colour groups did not differ by age ($P=0.525$).

The following were plotted for illustration purposes only.

3.3.38. Distribution of eye colour with red hair colour

Figure 3.3.38.1. Distribution of eye colour with red hair

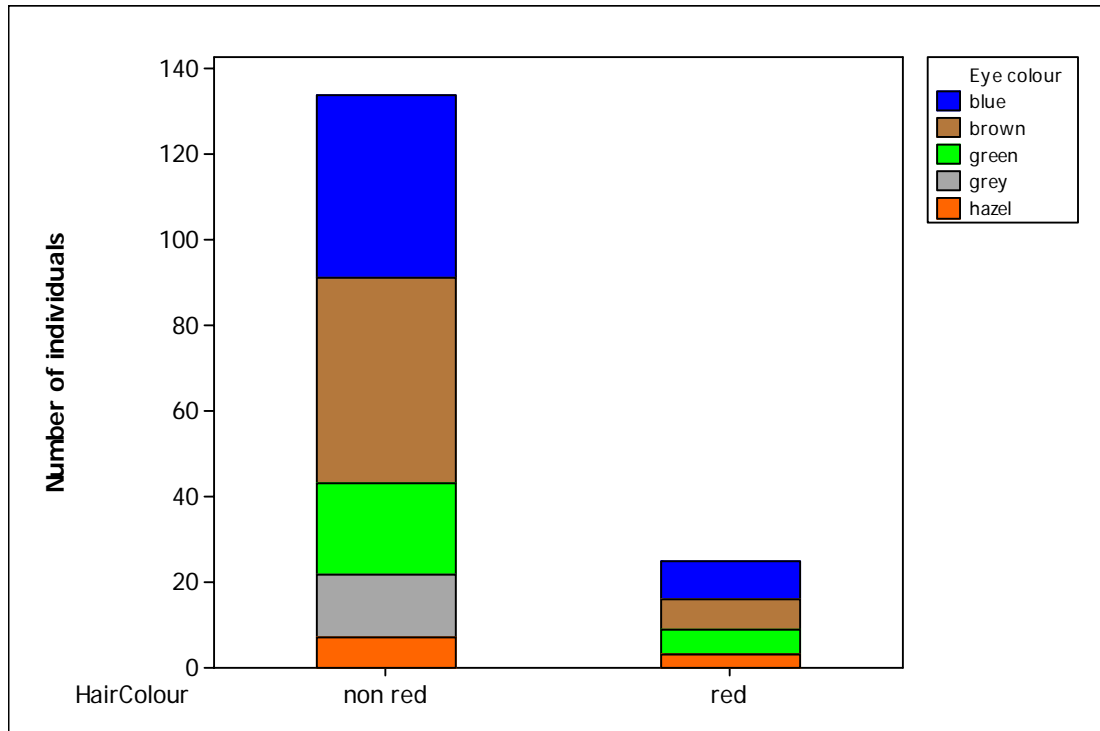


Figure 3.3.38.2. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with red hair

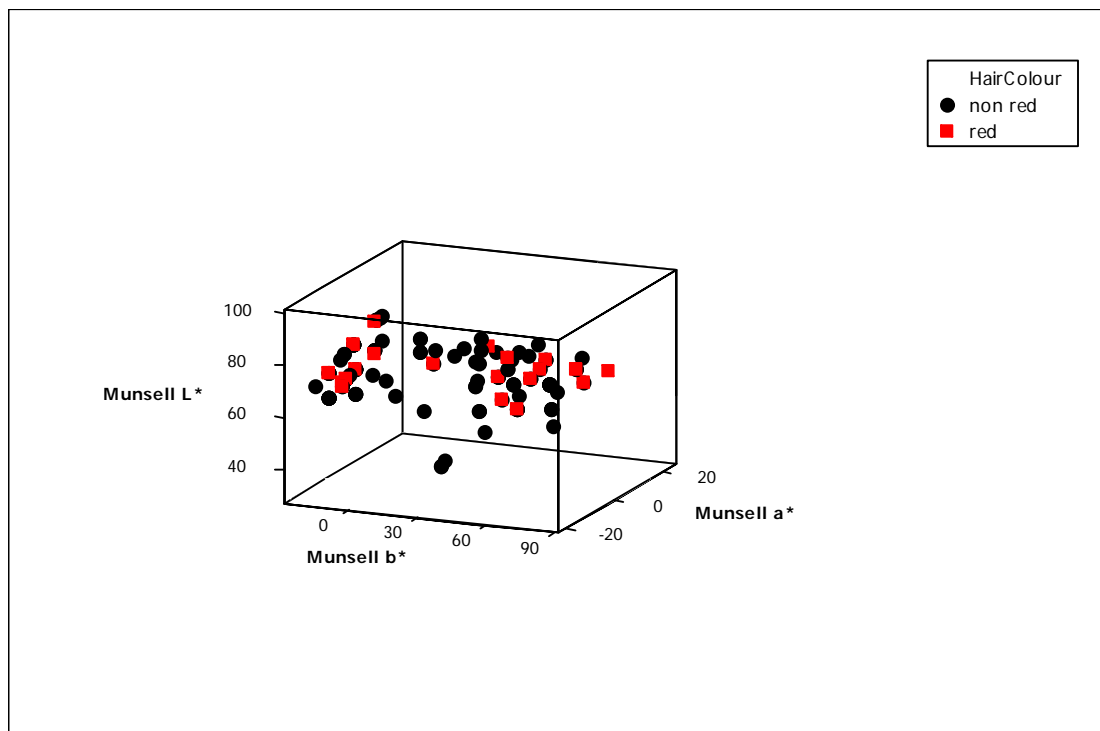
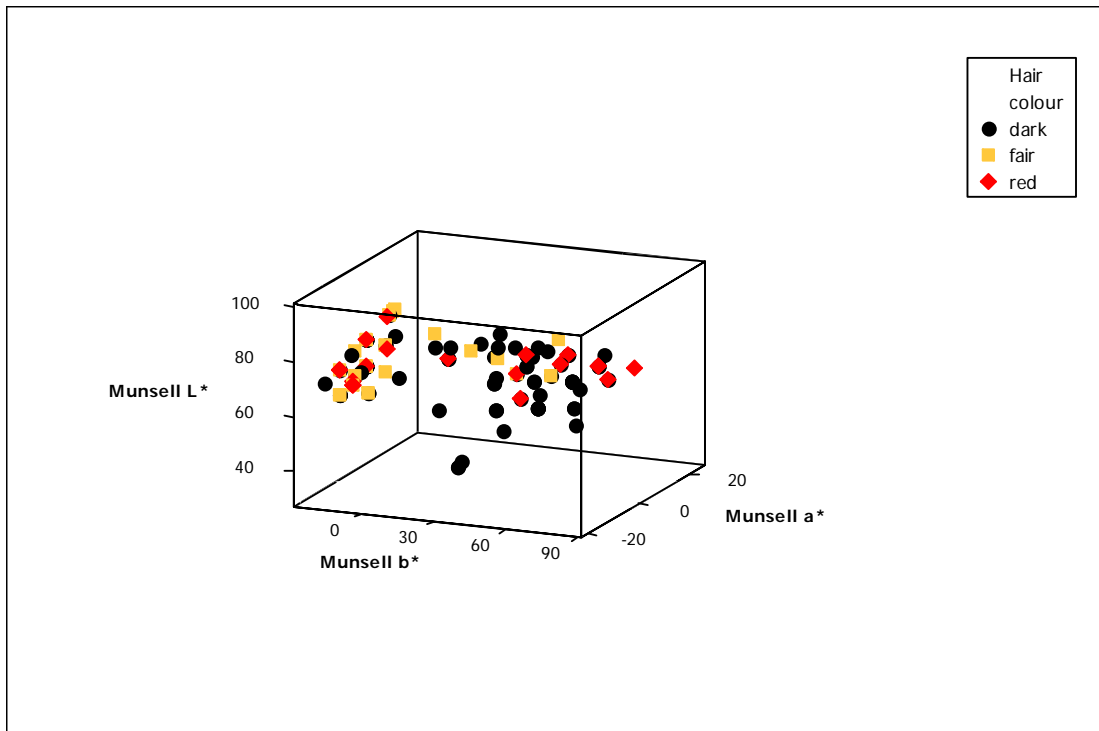
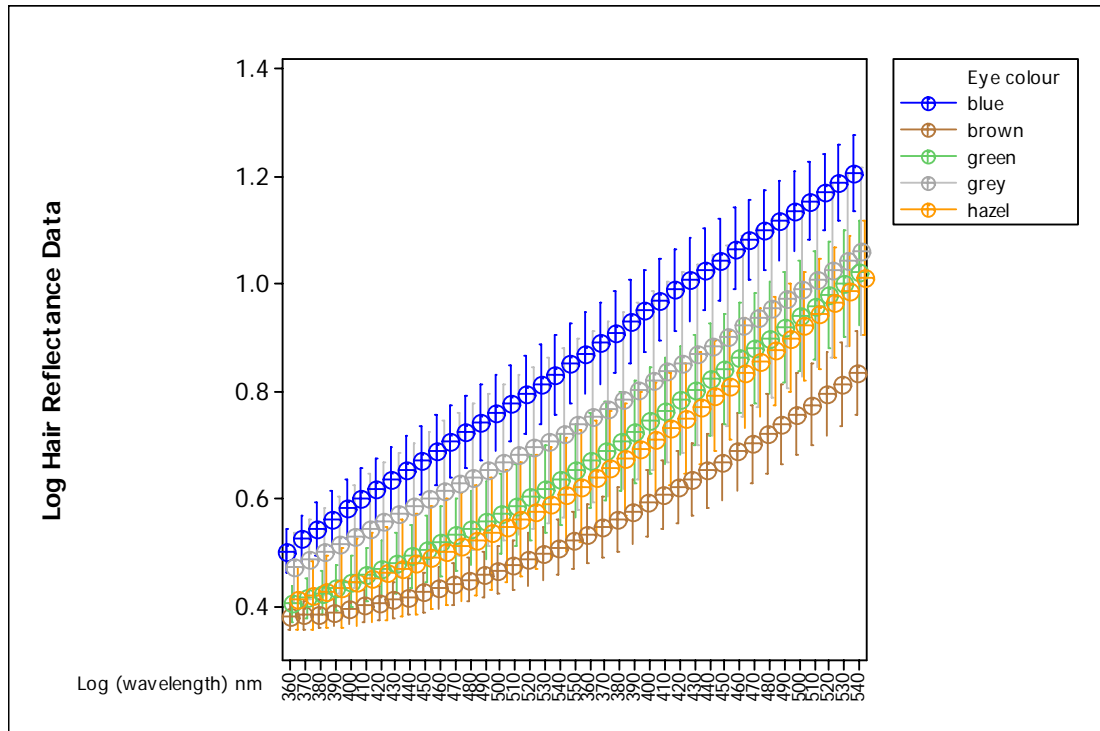


Figure 3.3.38.3. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with hair colour



3.3.39. Distribution of eye colour with different hair colour

Figure 3.3.39. Distribution of eye colour with hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance



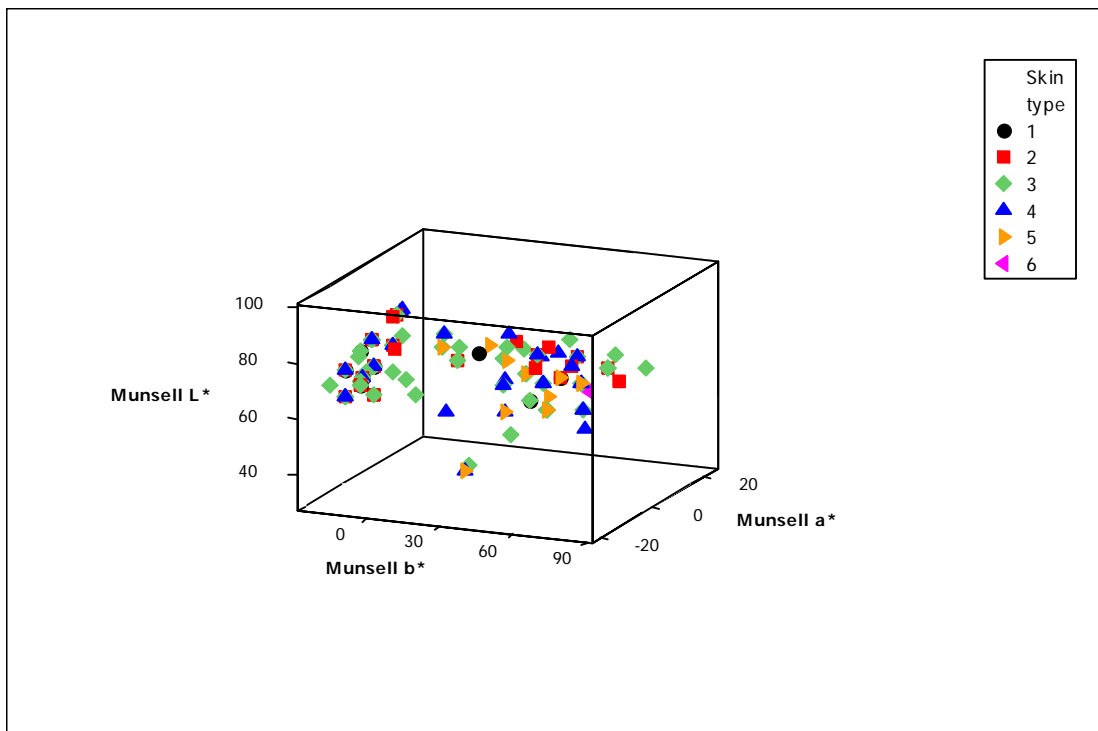
This is an interval plot of the log hair Spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) with eye colour. Y-axis shows the log spectrophotometric reflectance data. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

Blue eye colour individuals have lightest hair colour. Grey, green and hazel eye colours have the intermediate hair colour. Brown eye colour individuals have the darkest hair colour.

3 wavelengths were chosen (400nm, 550nm and 740nm) based on visible light spectrum of violet, green and red respectively. One-way ANOVA was performed at each wavelength for the 5 eye colour groups which showed significant difference ($P < 0.05$).

3.3.40. Distribution of eye colour with skin type

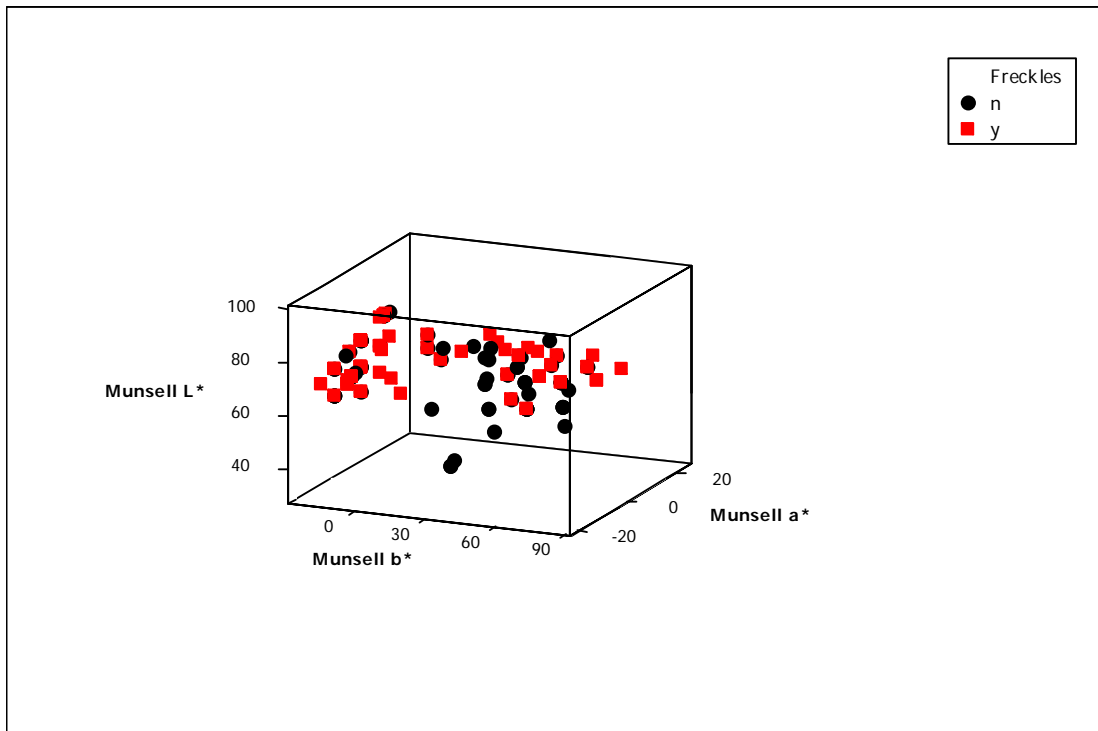
Figure 3.3.40. 3D scatter plot of eye colour with skin type



3.3.41. Distribution of eye colour with freckles

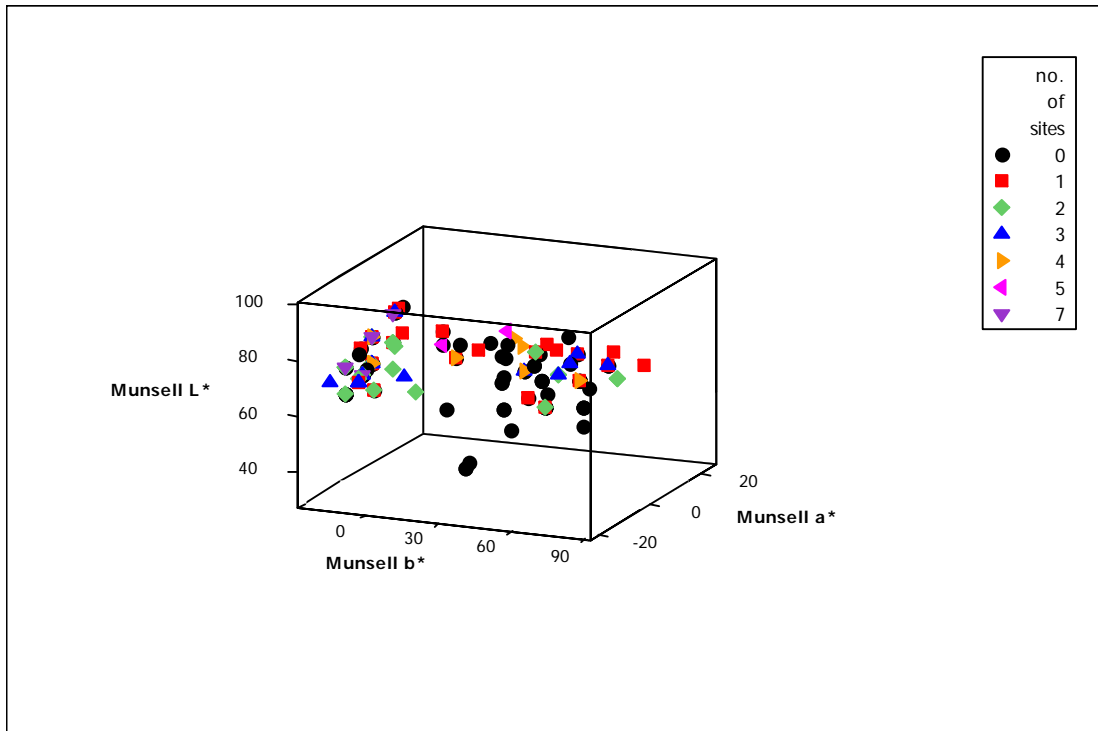
Presence of freckling

Figure 3.3.41.1. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with freckles



Number of freckling sites

Figure 3.3.41.2. 3D scatter plot of quantitative Munsell L* a* b* eye colour with number of freckling sites



3.4. Discussion

The static phenotypic variables of the 159 individuals in this study were presented in detail in this chapter. The key findings were summarised as follows.

This study sample consisted of younger individuals (mean age 25, median age 24), predominantly Northern European in origin. The higher proportion of females took part in the study probably reflecting females were more likely to agree to participate in volunteer studies. This was consistent with previous studies (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a; Wagner *et al.*, 2002b). The lesser number of skin type 5 and 6 in the study were due to the predominantly Northern European in origin of the study population and sample.

Hair and skin spectrophotometric reflectance data were new measures and did distinguish between groups.

Interestingly, females' skin colour is lighter than males. This is consistent with previous literature (Jablonski and Chaplin, 2000; Robins, 1991). One possible reason for this is that females require more calcium during pregnancy and lactation, therefore the lighter skin colour permits more UV light to penetrate the skin for vitamin D synthesis (Jablonski and Chaplin, 2000).

Other inter-relationships with phenotypic variables were as expected. E.g. those with freckles have lighter skin colour. Ethnicity was related to skin colour. The higher the skin type e.g. 6, the darker the skin colour (smaller L*). Eye colour was associated with skin colour. Red heads have lighter skin colour. Skin colour and hair colour were related. Hair colour and skin type were associated. Lighter hair coloured individuals have lighter skin colour. People who dyed their hair chose to dye their hair lighter in colour. The results from the static phenotypes were as expected.

I attempted to develop the methodology of quantitatively measuring eye colour further and showed that quantitative Munsell L* a* b* was useful and showed clustering of eye colour groups. This newer quantitative method could be used as a phenotypic measure in future studies.

Chapter 4 Induced Phenotype - Determinants of Erythema

4.1. Introduction

In this chapter, the erythematous responses of a subset of 98 individuals who have undergone UVB irradiation will be discussed. The determinants of erythema will also be presented. Erythema was measured using 2 assays:

- i) change in erythematous index (with baseline erythematous index subtracted) and
- ii) change in erythematous flux (with baseline erythematous flux subtracted).

The main measure of erythema data, erythematous index will be presented in section 4.2.1. Erythematous flux data will be presented in section 4.2.2. The primary analysis of erythema data was performed on erythematous index.

98 volunteers out of the initial cohort of 159 went on to have UVB irradiation. 57 volunteers did not undergo UVB irradiation. Volunteers who did not undergo UVB irradiation were excluded from analysis for this part of the study. The 98 volunteers were made up of 19 males (19%) and 79 females (81%). Two individuals returned for 24 hour measurements only and then defaulted. Two individuals did not wish to have their buttock irradiated and only had their back irradiated with UVB.

Table 4.1. Number of UVB irradiated individuals and sex

M	19	19%
F	79	81%
Total	98	

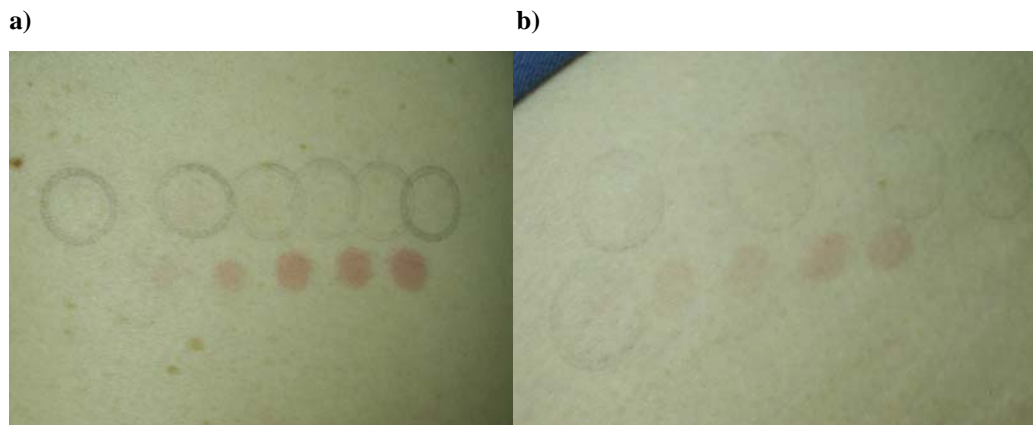
M denotes males, F denotes females

Erythema was chosen as an endpoint to measure experimentally induced, cutaneous phenotypic response to UVB irradiation.

4.2. Erythematous response to UVB radiation

4.2.1. Determinance of erythematous sensitivity measured as the erythematous index
Representative erythematous responses for volunteers to UVB were shown in Photo 4.2.1.

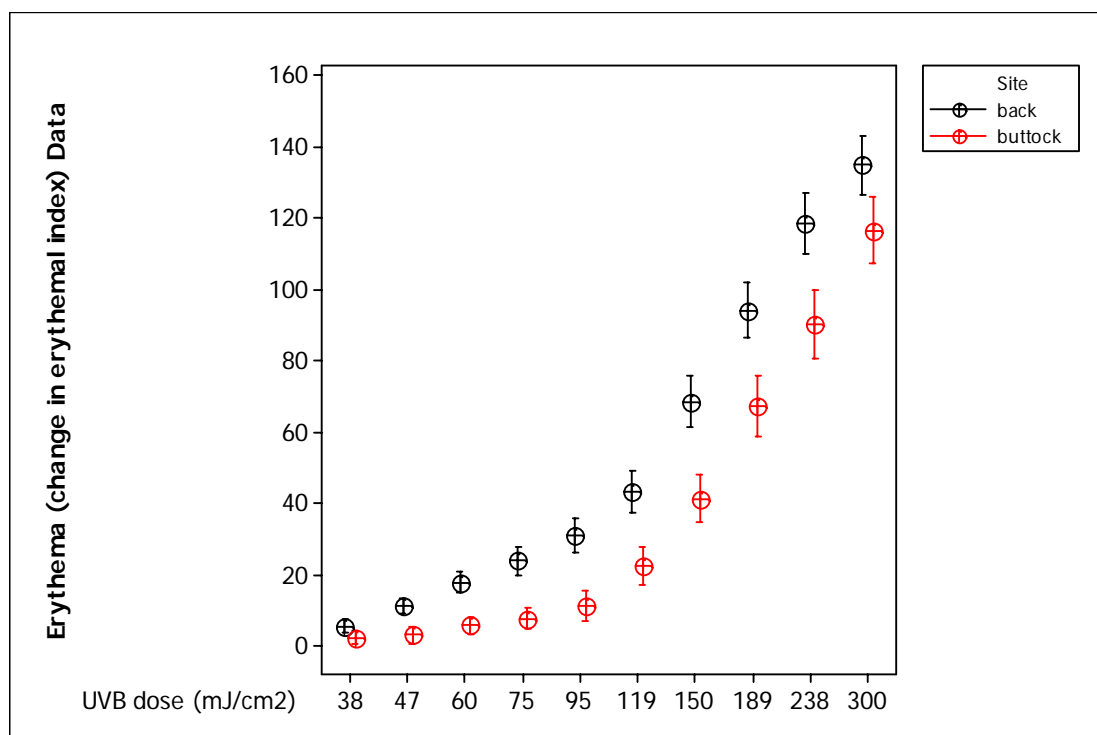
Photo 4.2.1. Visible erythema on the back and buttock 24-hour post UVB irradiation



Erythematous responses of a) back and b) buttock were shown. Ink markings were made on the skin following a cardboard template of where the 10 UVB doses were irradiated by the custom made UVB source.

The erythematous dose responses for back and buttock are shown in Figure 4.2.1.1.

Figure 4.2.1.1. Erythematous dose responses (EI) over back and buttock



This is an interval plot of EI ± SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red). Y-axis shows the change in erythematous index (with baseline erythematous index subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

The back responded to UVB more by becoming more erythematous than the buttock. Two sample t-test comparing UVB-induced back and buttock erythematous index showed significant difference for all 10 doses ($P < 0.05$).

Because the data set is large, and because multiple readings were taken on the individual, then the problem of pseudo replication arises. Mixed effects model could be used to analyse these balanced and unbalanced grouped data which have arisen from repeated measures data by fitting these data into mixed effects model software. Rather than fit a complex mixed effects model, it was felt appropriate to inspect the curves and then choose representative doses.

For the majority of subjects, only 4 or 5 erythematous areas were visible (see Photo 4.2.1). Therefore, the top 5 doses were subsetted from the main data set and these form the basis for the following analyses.

Separate analyses were performed on the buttock and the back. Initially, dose responses for these top 5 doses for each individual were inspected. In the majority of these instances there was no convincing evidence of plateauing of the response when erythema, measured as the erythematous index, was plotted against the logarithm of the dose. It was, therefore, decided that analysis of the top dose ($300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) was appropriate to be examined. However, since the back is known to be more sensitive than the buttock, both doses ($238\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$ and $300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) for both sites were looked at. The results are, however, similar and the results are presented for the highest dose.

Histograms of erythema show that the data appeared normally distributed and, therefore, parametric statistics were used. Initially the buttock responses were examined, followed by the back. Broadly, the results are remarkably similar in terms of factors that are thought to be important.

4.2.1.1. Erythema and age

Surprisingly, correlation tests and linear regression showed a positive effect of age, with an increasing erythematous dose with age. However, inspection of raw data showed that an individual age 40 was markedly influencing the regression line. When this

individual was excluded there was no relation with age ($P=0.1276$). Age is therefore not considered further.

4.2.1.2. Erythematous index results for buttock

4.2.1.2.1. Erythema and sex

There were no differences in erythematous sensitivity between the sexes with a mean of 133 in the females and 141 in the males ($P=0.5459$, two sample t-test).

4.2.1.2.2. Erythema and red hair

The presence or otherwise of red hair also had no effect on mean erythema (132) in those without red hair, compared with 149 in those with red hair ($P=0.156$, two sample t-test).

4.2.1.2.3. Erythema and blonde hair

Similarly, blonde hair had no effect with a mean of 134 in those without blonde hair and 140 in those with blonde hair ($P=0.5889$, two sample t-test).

4.2.1.2.4. Erythema and presence of freckles

The presence or otherwise of freckles has a striking effect on presence of erythema. In those without freckles, mean erythema was 121 whereas in those with freckles it was 147 ($P=0.002018$, two sample t-test).

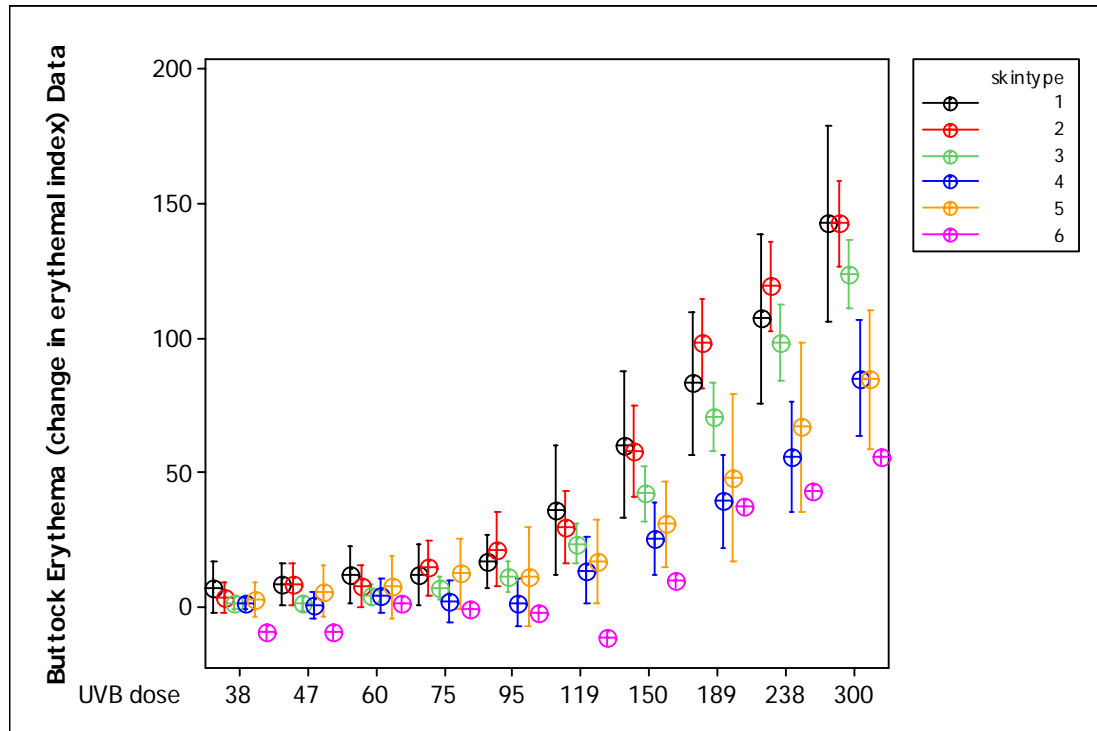
4.2.1.2.5. Erythema and ethnicity

Ethnic groups, when tested in an analysis of variance, also showed a marked effect ($P=2.6 \times 10^{-5}$). Tukey's HSD test was then applied. Highly significant differences were noted between Northern Europeans and Asians ($P=0.0004467$) and Northern Europeans and Mediterraneans ($P=0.0051447$) with mean responses of 98 in the Asians, 93 in the Mediterraneans and 143 in the Northern Europeans.

4.2.1.2.6. Erythema and skin type

Skin type was not dealt with as a factor, but treated as an equally spaced continuous variable. Regression showed, as expected, a marked effect of skin type with an adjusted R^2 of 0.2066 ($P=1.54\times 10^{-6}$).

Figure 4.2.1.2.6. Erythemal dose responses (EI) over buttock and skin type



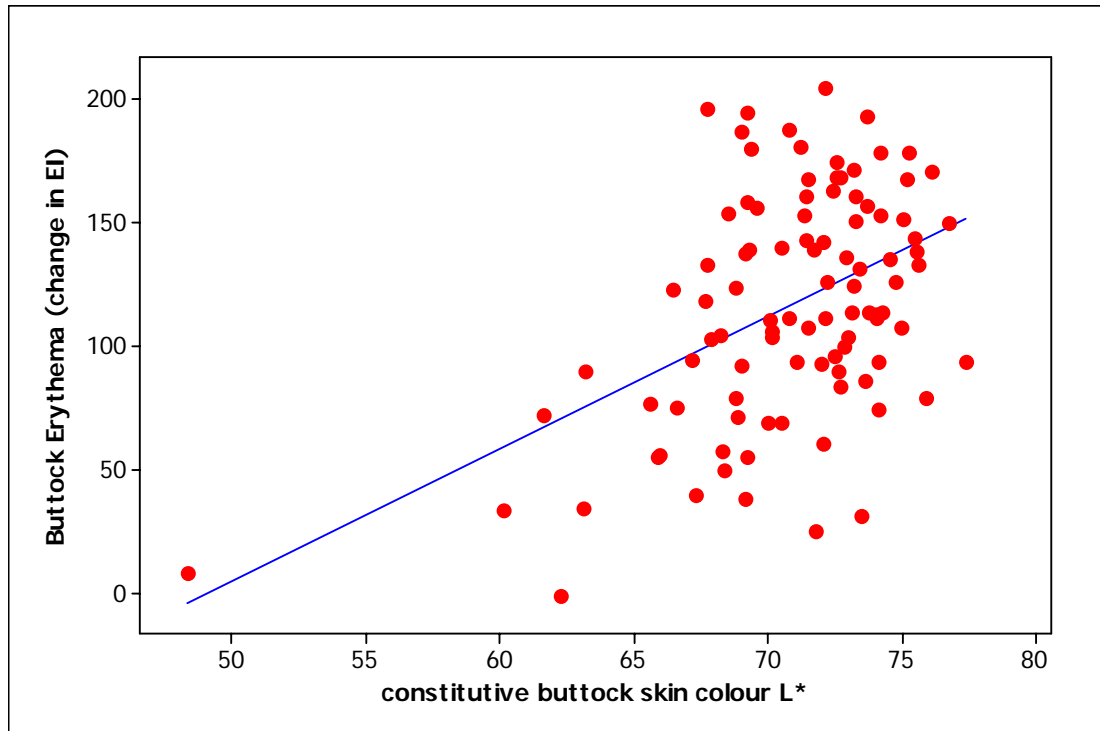
This is an interval plot of $EI \pm SEM$ (95% CI for the mean) for the buttock by skin type 1-6. Y-axis shows the change in erythemal index (with baseline erythemal index subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

4.2.1.2.7. Erythema and constitutive skin colour

Correlations were observed between erythema on the buttock and the L^* score of the $L^* a^* b^*$ reading on the buttock. Regression of erythema on L^* scale was highly significant ($P=1.29\times 10^{-6}$), with an adjusted R^2 of 0.209.

Similarly, correlations were also observed between constitutive buttock skin colour and erythema. The P -value of 1.29×10^{-6} and a correlation of 0.47 between erythema and the L^* score of buttock skin; and of P -value of 0.003168 and correlation coefficient of -0.30 of the a^* reading of the $L^* a^* b^*$ score; of the b^* score of buttock skin of $P=2.039\times 10^{-5}$ and correlation of -0.42 were observed.

Figure 4.2.1.2.7. Erythema responses (erythematous index EI) and constitutive skin colour over buttock



This is a scatter plot of buttock erythema (EI) and constitutive buttock skin colour L*. Y-axis shows the change in erythematous index (with baseline erythematous index subtracted). X-axis shows the constitutive buttock skin colour in L* scale. Pearson correlation = 0.47. Adjusted $R^2 = 0.209$ ($P=1.29 \times 10^{-6}$).

Inspection of the raw data showed that an Asian (Indian) individual V160 with EI=8, L*=48 was possibly an outlier. If this individual was excluded from the analysis, similar correlations were still observed between constitutive buttock skin colour and erythema with Pearson correlation = 0.42, and adjusted $R^2 = 0.178$ ($P<0.0001$). However there was no particular reason to exclude this Asian since this population sample included Asians.

4.2.1.2.8. Erythema and hair colour

Correlations were also observed between hair colour and erythema. The P-value of 0.01714 and a correlation of 0.24 between erythema and the L* score of hair; and of P-value of 0.000353 and correlation coefficient of 0.35 of the a* reading of the L* a*

b* score; of the b* score of hair of P=0.004311 and correlation of 0.29 were observed.

4.2.1.2.9. Model to explain erythema sensitivity

Linear regression was then used with multiple variables to explain erythema sensitivity. Once skin colour at the particular site (buttock) was factored in, freckles were no longer significant. However, skin type remained significant (whichever way the regression was ordered) but once the skin type had been factored in, ethnic factor had no influence. The regression with skin with buttock L* and skin type is shown below.

Formula = Erythema buttock ~ buttock L* + skin type

	Estimate	SE	t value	P r(>t)
(Intercept)	-51.15	80.95	-0.63	0.52901
Buttock L*	3.16	1.04	3.05	0.00294
Skin type	-12.45	4.16	-2.99	0.00353

F-statistic 18.93 on 2 and 95 degrees of freedom, P=1.205×10⁻⁷

This regression explains about 27% of the variation as reflected by the adjusted R².

4.2.1.3. Erythema index results for back

4.2.1.3.1. Erythema and sex

There was no difference in the erythema index between sex (P=0.5459, two sample t-test). Female mean 133, male mean 141.

4.2.1.3.2. Erythema and red hair

There were no differences between those with or without red hair (P=0.156, two sample t-test), mean in those without red hair 132 and in those with red hair 149.

4.2.1.3.3. Erythema and blonde hair

There were no differences between those with or without blonde hair with respect to erythema index on the back, mean in those without blonde hair 134 and in those with blonde hair 140 (P=0.5889, two sample t-test).

4.2.1.3.4. Erythema and presence of freckles

As with the results for the buttock, freckles was highly significant ($P=0.002018$, two sample t-test) with the mean in those without freckles of 122 compared with 147 in those with freckles.

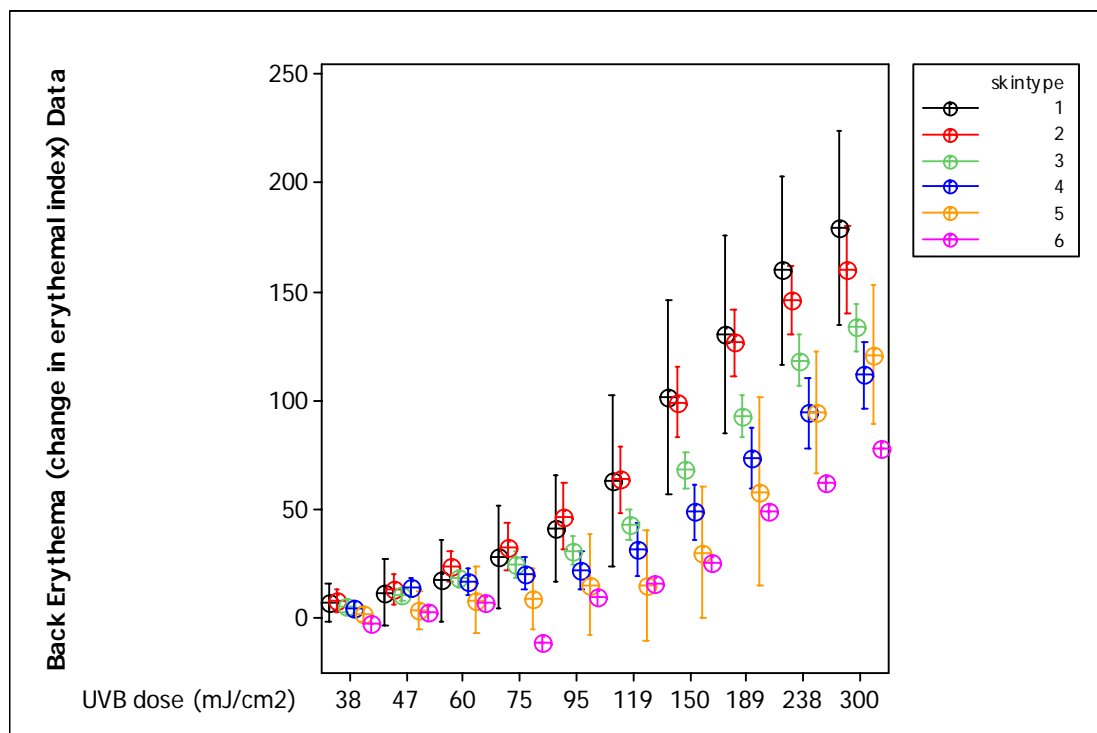
4.2.1.3.5. Erythema and ethnicity

An analysis of variance showed that ethnic factor was highly significant ($P=2.6 \times 10^{-5}$) and Tukey's test showed highly significant differences between Northern Europeans and Asians ($P=0.0004467$) and Northern Europeans and Mediterraneans ($P=0.0051447$). The direction of the differences was as for the responses on the buttock.

4.2.1.3.6. Erythema and skin type

Skin type treated as a continuous variable was also highly significant, with an adjusted R^2 of 0.21 ($P=1.54 \times 10^{-6}$).

Figure 4.2.13.6. Erythema dose responses (EI) over back and skin type



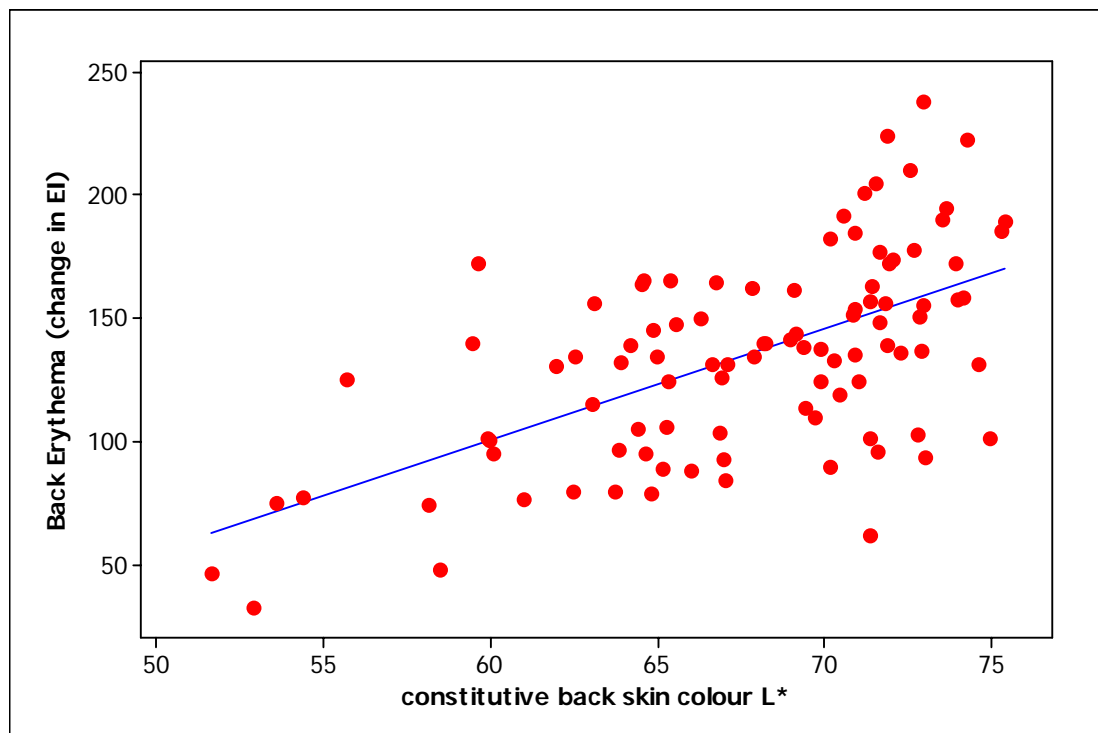
This is an interval plot of $EI \pm SEM$ (95% CI for the mean) for the back by skin type (1-6). Y-axis shows the change in erythema index (with baseline erythema index subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

4.2.1.3.7. Erythema and constitutive back skin colour

As for results on the buttock, there were highly significant correlations between erythema index and the L^* , a^* and b^* scores on the $L^* a^* b^*$ measure on the back.

The P-value of 1.49×10^{-10} and a correlation of 0.59 between erythema and the L^* score of back skin; and of P-value of 3.42×10^{-8} and correlation coefficient of -0.52 of the a^* reading of the $L^* a^* b^*$ score on back; of the b^* score of back skin of $P < 0.0001$ and correlation of -0.504 were observed. Constitutive back skin colour L^* predicts erythema index over the back.

Figure 4.2.1.3.7. Erythema responses (erythema index EI) and constitutive skin colour over back



This is a scatter plot of back erythema (EI) and constitutive back skin colour L^* ($n=98$). Y-axis shows the change in erythema index (with baseline erythema index subtracted). X-axis shows the constitutive back skin colour in L^* scale. Pearson correlation = 0.59. Adjusted $R^2 = 0.34$ ($P=1.49 \times 10^{-10}$).

4.2.1.3.8. Model to explain erythema sensitivity - back

As for the buttock, a linear model was fitted with freckles not being significant once back and skin colour had been taken into account. Unlike the buttock, with skin type included the R^2 failed to achieve formal significance with a P-value of 0.161. This difference could be explained by the difference in body site – the back may have undergone acclimatisation to solar exposure and therefore have taken into account the effect of skin type.

The results for the linear regression of erythema index of the back on back L^* are shown.

$$\text{Formula} = \text{Erythema back} \sim \text{back } L^*$$

	Estimate	SE	t value	P r(>t)
(Intercept)	-164.71	41.90	-3.93	0.00016
Back L^*	4.45	0.62	7.18	1.49×10^{-10}

F-statistic = 51.53 on 1 and 96 degrees of freedom, $P=1.49 \times 10^{-10}$

This regression explains about 34% of the variation as reflected by the adjusted R^2 .

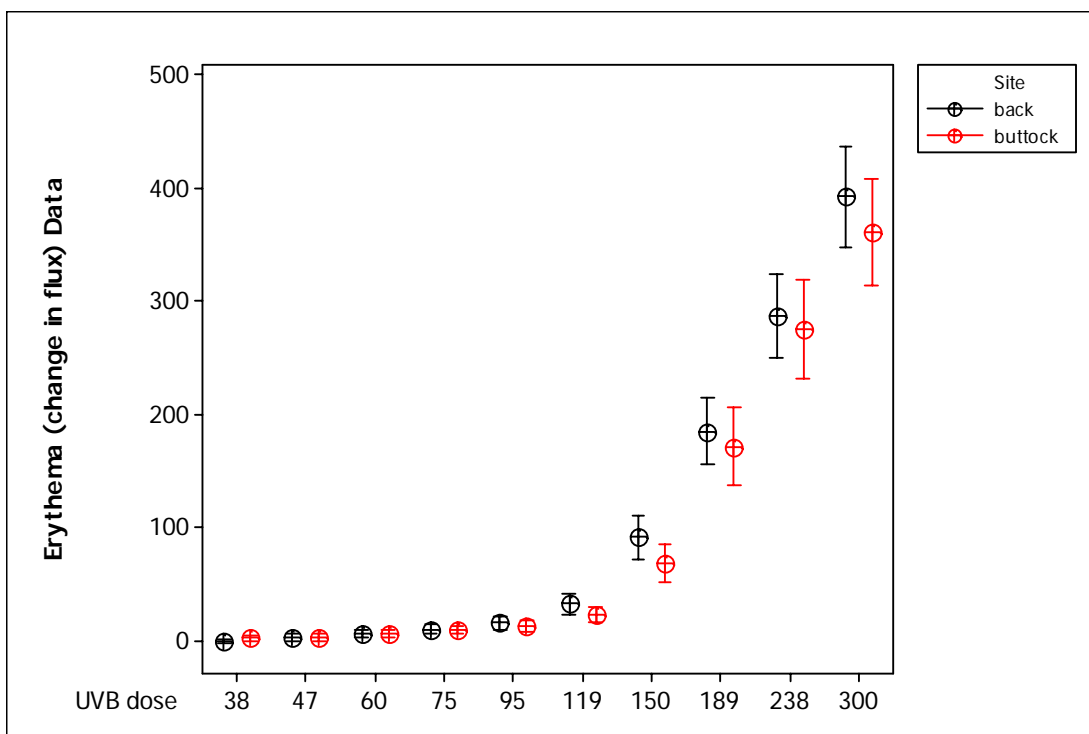
The findings of erythema at the second highest UVB dose 238mJ/cm^2 were in keeping with those at 300mJ/cm^2 .

4.2.2. Erythema flux results

Erythema flux was the second assay used to measure erythema. For ease of clarity and conciseness, important points will be presented and highlighted in terms of erythema flux in this section. The measure of erythema flux (via the contact Doppler probe) is very sensitive to pressure and touch. Erythema flux has more variability (coefficient of variability (SD/mean) of up to 10%) than Erythema Index (EI) (coefficient of variation of up to 5%). Despite these potential limitations, broadly similar results were found.

4.2.2. Erythema dose response (flux) by site

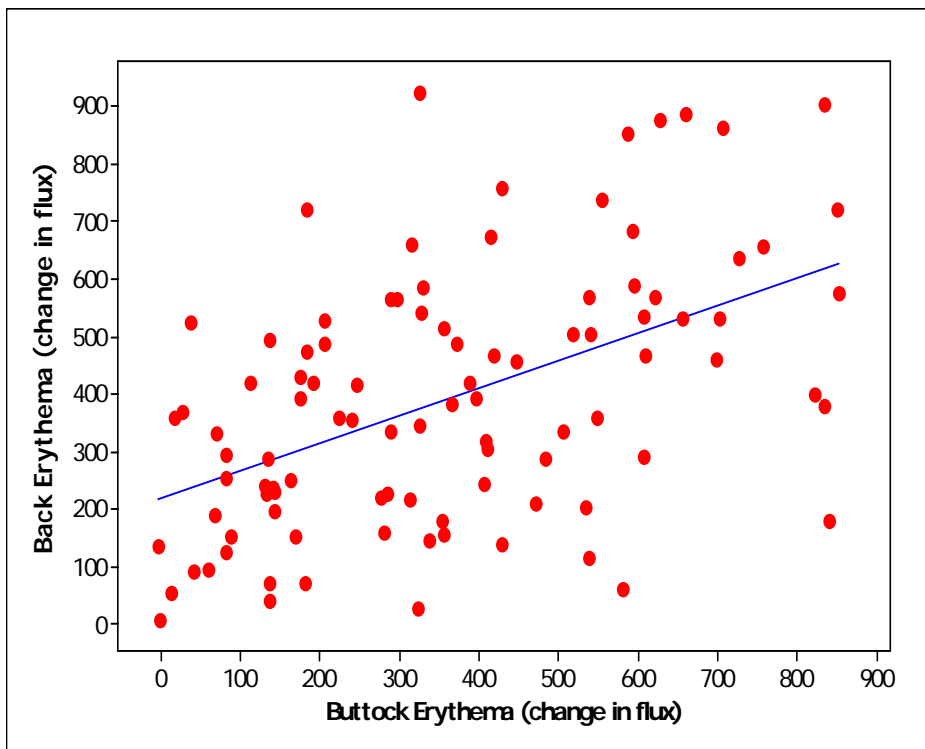
Figure 4.2.2. Erythema dose response (flux) on back and buttock



This is an interval plot of erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red) by UVB doses. Y-axis shows the change in erythema flux (with baseline erythema flux subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

4.2.3. Does back erythema predicts buttock erythema?

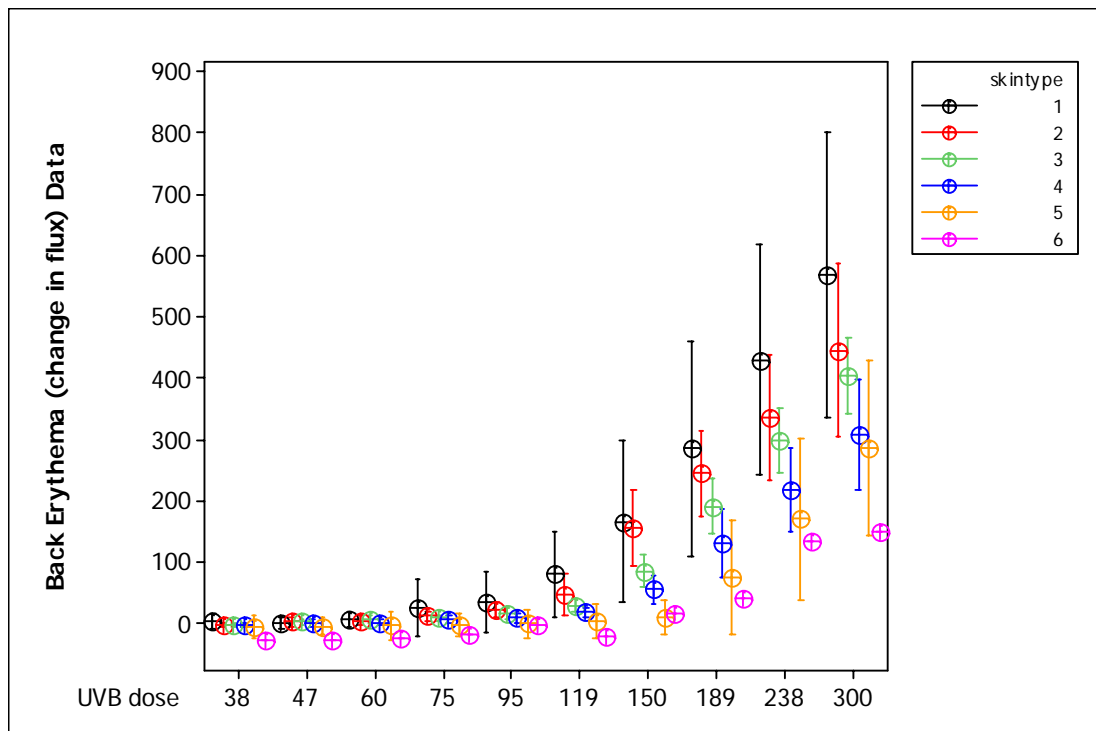
Figure 4.2.3. Back Erythema and Buttock Erythema (flux)



This is a scatter plot of back erythema (flux) and buttock erythema (flux). Y-axis shows the change in erythemal flux (with baseline erythemal flux subtracted) over back. X-axis shows the change in erythemal flux (with baseline erythemal flux subtracted) over buttock. Pearson correlation = 0.498. Adjusted $R^2 = 0.248$ ($P < 0.0001$).

4.2.4. Erythema Flux and Skin Type (Back)

Figure 4.2.4. Erythema dose responses (Flux) over back and skin type



This is an interval plot of erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back by skin type 1-6. Y-axis shows the change in erythema flux (with baseline erythema flux subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

It is clear from the above graph that the means of erythema flux move with skin type. The means of erythema flux reduce as you increase from skin type 1 to 6.

The degree of UVB-induced erythema over back was greater than that of the buttock.

The mean erythema flux over back for skin type I at 8.2 SEDs ($300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) = 571 ± 95 .

Europeans skin types 1-2 are roughly twice more sensitive than non-Europeans skin types 4-5 (Average flux 600:300).

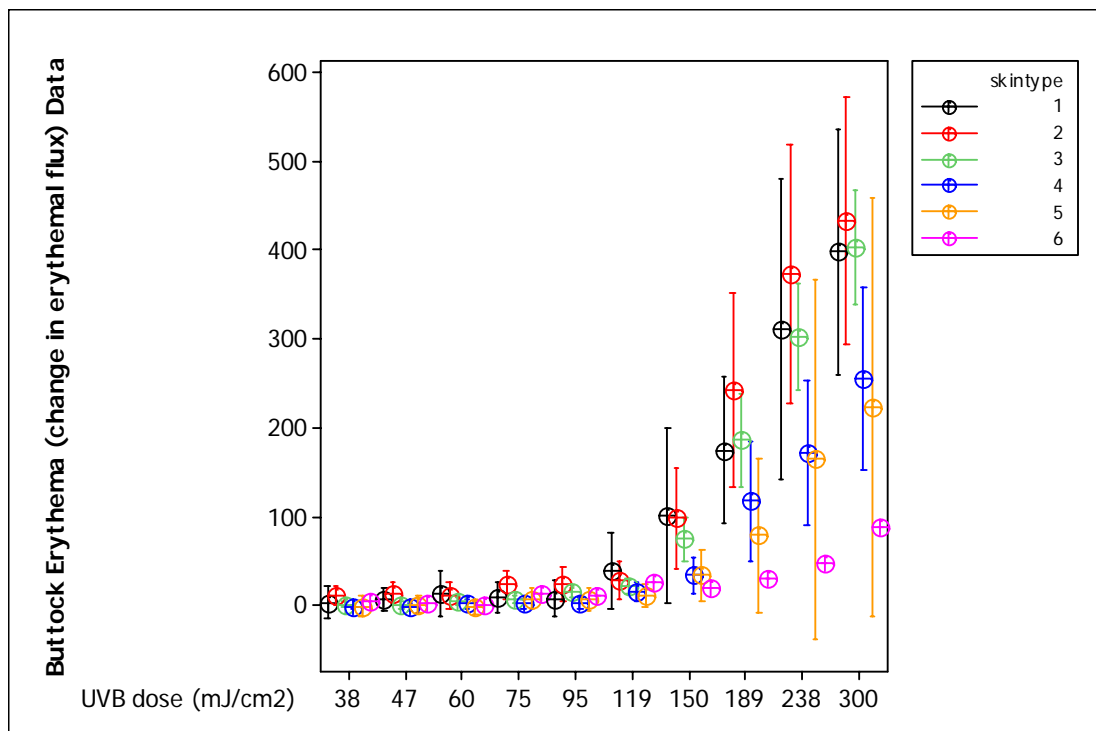
Table 4.2.4. Mean erythema flux at 8.2 SEDs (300mJ/cm²) i.e. dose 3

Skin type	Mean erythema flux (back)	SEM (back)	Mean erythema flux (buttock)	SEM (buttock)	n
I	571	95	399	57	7
II	447	66	434	66	16
III	405	31	405	32	46
IV	308	43	257	50	22
V	287	56	224	92	6
VI	151	-	89	-	1

Skin type and erythema flux summary – The erythema response of the back to UVB irradiation was greater than that of the buttock. This trend was similar across all skin types.

4.2.5. Erythema Flux and Skin Type (Buttock)

Figure 4.2.5. Erythema dose responses (Flux) over buttock and skin type

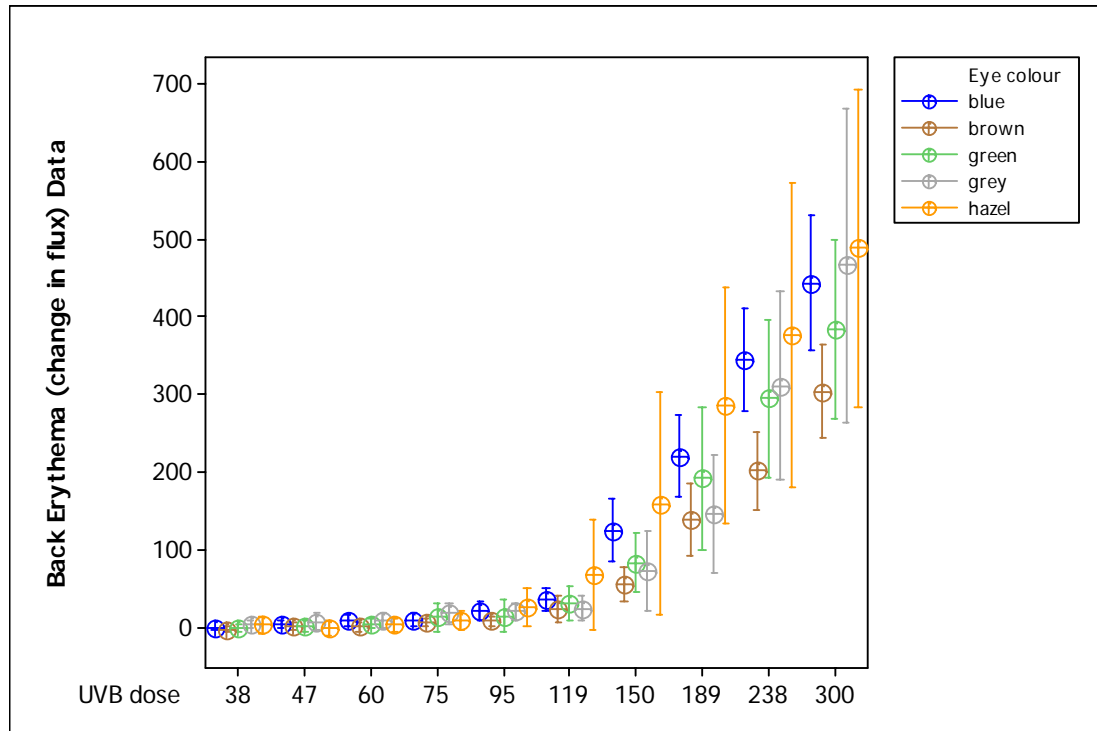


This is an interval plot of erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the buttock by skin type 1-6. Y-axis shows the change in erythema flux (with baseline erythema flux subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

The degree of UVB-induced erythema over buttock was less than that of the back. Mean erythema flux over buttock for skin type I at 8.2 SEDs ($300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) = 399 ± 57 .

4.2.6. Erythema Flux and eye colour

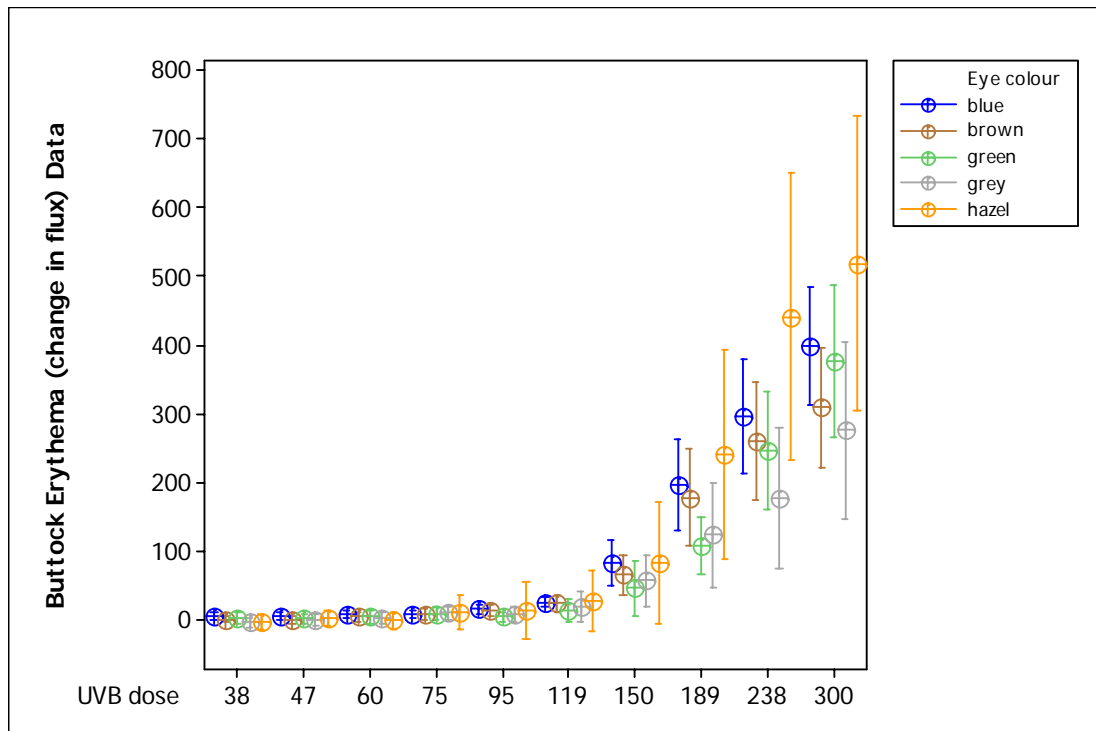
Figure 4.2.6.1. Erythema Flux (back) and eye colour



One-way ANOVA showed no significant difference between eye colour groups and erythema flux over the back ($P=0.0559$). Although this did not reach formal significance, individuals with blue eye colour appear to develop more erythema (than brown or green). This is in keeping with other studies which reported association of blue eye colour characteristics and skin cancers e.g. blue eye colour has a RR of 1.55 times that of brown eye colour in developing melanoma (Bliss *et al.*, 1995). This is important even if the result was not formally significant. A larger sample size may demonstrate a significant result.

However, some studies did not find any association of eye colour with erythema or burning. Azizi *et al* found no effect of eye colour on minimal erythemal dose (MED) (Azizi *et al.*, 1988).

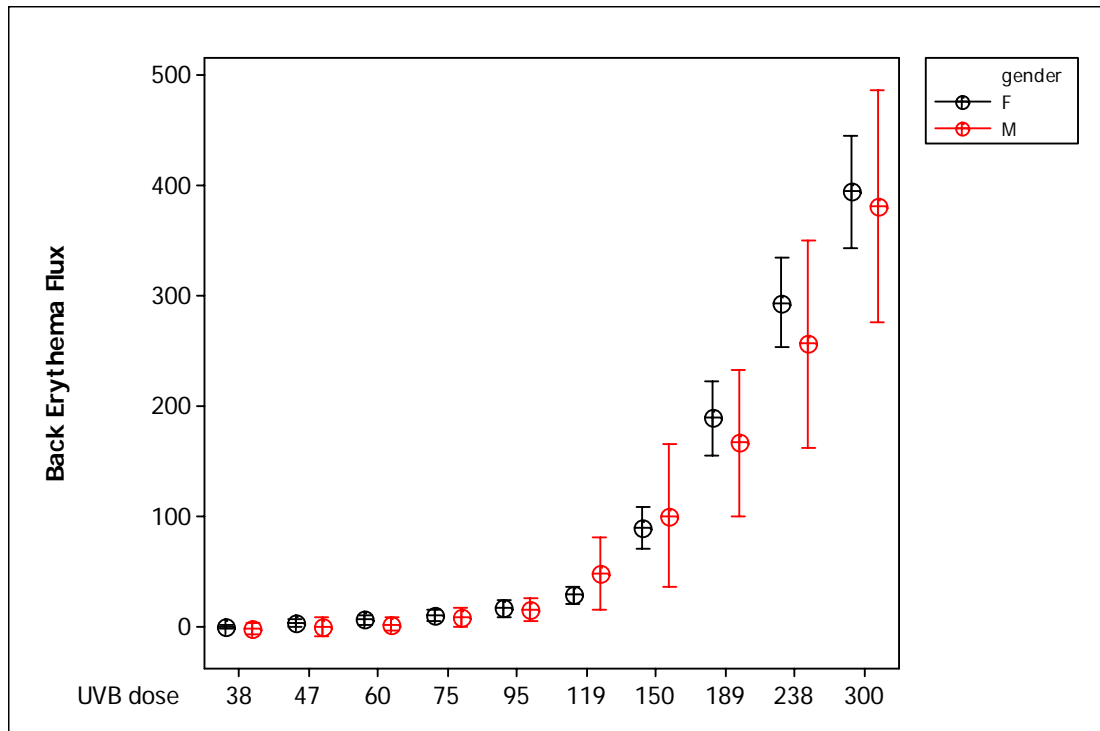
Figure 4.2.6.2. Erythema Flux (buttock) and eye colour



One-way ANOVA showed no significant difference between eye colour groups and erythema flux over the buttock ($P=0.133$).

4.2.7. Erythema Flux and sex

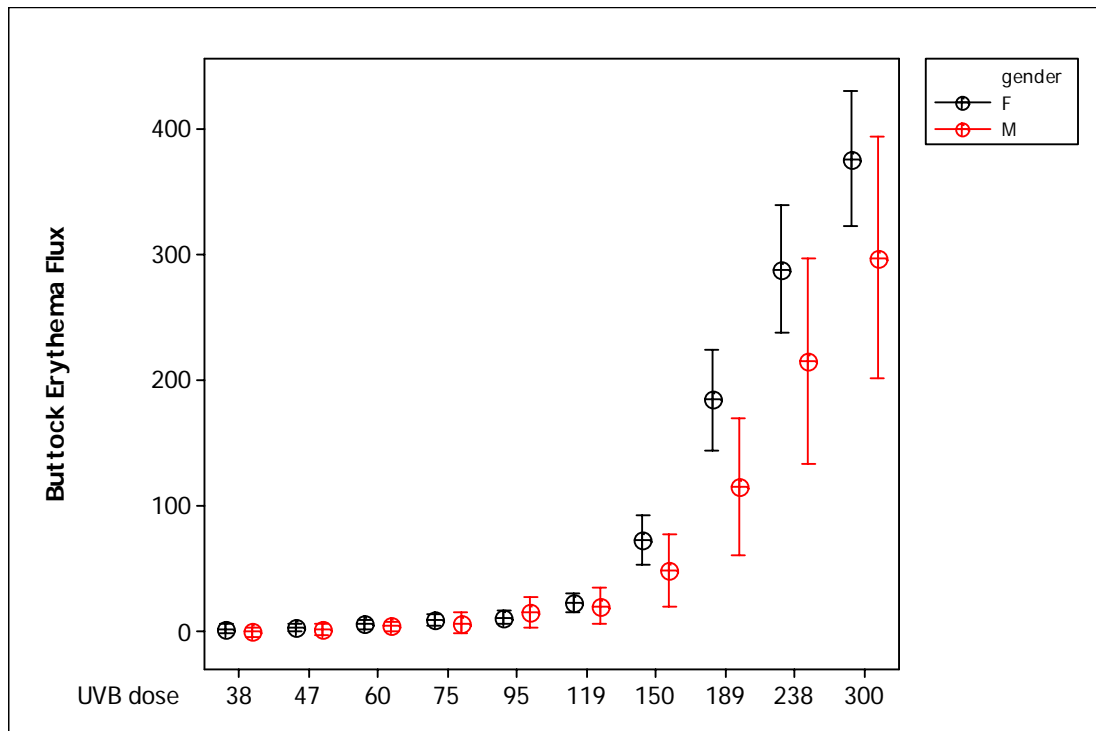
Figure 4.2.7.1. Erythema Flux (back) and sex



This is an interval plot of erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back by sex, Y-axis shows the change in erythema flux (with baseline erythema flux subtracted). Females (black), males (red). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

Two sample t-test comparing males and females for back erythema flux at UVB Doses 1-3 showed no significant difference ($P=0.86$, $P=0.53$, $P=0.81$).

Figure 4.2.7.2. Erythema Flux (buttock) and sex



This is an interval plot of erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the buttock by sex, Y-axis shows the change in erythema flux (with baseline erythema flux subtracted). Females (black), males (red). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

Two sample t-test comparing males and females for buttock erythema flux at UVB doses 189mJ/cm² (dose 2) showed significant difference (P=0.04). Other doses 95, 150, 238, 300mJ/cm² were not significant (P=0.50, P=0.18, P=0.12, P=0.15). Females showed a higher erythema response (flux) than males at 189mJ/cm² (dose 2).

4.3. Discussion

Erythema was used as an endpoint to measure UVB-induced responses. Erythema index (EI) was chosen to be the primary measure for erythema responses. As mentioned, the primary analysis of erythema data was performed on erythema index. Erythema flux measurements have a higher degree of variability (coefficient of variability of up to 10%) and also sensitive to pressure and touch. Nevertheless, similarly results were obtained with both assays of erythema. Erythema flux was used to confirm no increase in blood flow after noradrenaline iontophoresis was performed.

There was a dose dependent increase in erythema with increasing UVB radiation over both back and the buttock at 24 hours. The back developed more erythema than the buttock. This is in keeping with previous findings (Rhodes and Friedmann, 1992; Waterston *et al.*, 2004).

The major determinants of erythema for this study population were constitutive buttock skin colour L* and skin type. Constitutive buttock skin colour does predict erythema index of buttock, accounting for about 21% of the variation (R^2 of 0.209, $P=1.29\times 10^{-6}$).

This is in keeping with Ha *et al* that pigmentary differences between people are a major determinant of erythema responses (Ha *et al.*, 2003).

It is important to note that skin type is actually just as good as constitutive skin colour L* in predicting erythema, accounting for about 21% of the variation (R^2 of 0.2066, $P=1.54\times 10^{-6}$).

Other factors e.g. freckling may already be a marker of lighter constitutive skin colour and the propensity to burn or go red (Bliss *et al.*, 1995; Palmer *et al.*, 2000; Valverde *et al.*, 1995) and therefore is, as expectedly, related to erythema.

Ethnicity and hair colour are factors that are related to constitutive skin colour. Different ethnic groups have different ranges of constitutive skin colours. Overlap in skin colour range has been taken into account when analysing the results quantitatively. Lighter hair colour individuals tend to be lighter skin coloured as well. This in turn may explain their erythema responses.

For the back, the inclusion of skin type in the erythema model still failed to achieve formal significance. This may be due to the fact that at the photoexposed back, the

ability of the constitutive back skin to develop erythema has already been “factored” in, and Fitzpatrick skin type did not add additional predictive value. Whereas at the normally photoprotected buttock, skin type does add additional predictive value, according to the model.

The erythema results presented were in agreement with Wagner *et al* (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a). This study showed that buttock erythema was related to constitutive buttock skin colour L* and skin type and that back erythema was related to constitutive back skin colour L*. Wagner argued that there was a very strong inverse relationship between constitutive pigmentation and erythema dose response (EDR) in their population i.e. people with higher constitutive pigmentation levels have lower burning responses. They used different assays to measure constitutive skin colour (adjusted melanin index AMI - which is the slope of 650: 700nm calculated from spectrophotometer apparent absorbance), erythema (slope of change in a*) and facultative pigmentation (adjusted melanin index AMI) (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b).

In addition their methodology did not remove erythema before using L* as a measure of tanning. Wagner showed that skin L* and baseline erythema were correlated ($R^2 = 17.6\%$, $P < 0.001$) (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b) and a* correlated with adjusted slope of change in a* (not EI or flux).

The variation explained by this study is higher than that of Wagner *et al.* $R^2 = 27\%$ (buttock) to 34% (back); $P = 1.205 \times 10^{-7}$ (buttock), $P = 1.49 \times 10^{-10}$ (back). This difference in variance explainable may be due to difference in methodology and / or the site of UVB irradiation. Their population of study is different in terms of bigger sample size, broader population with more Asians. On the contrary this population of study consisted of a homogenous population mostly of Caucasian Northern Europeans and smaller number of reds and smaller sample size. This study methodology used direct measures of erythema (erythema index and erythema flux) whereas Wagner *et al* used derived equations for erythema responses.

One could arrive at different answers depending on what population is being studied. Another difference is that their constitutive skin colour choice of skin site was upper medial arm.

Wagner *et al* found constitutive pigmentation in females was slightly lower than in males in all three samples, but the difference was not significant. While no

differences were observed in melanogenic dose response (MDR) between sexes, males had a higher EDR than females (i.e. steeper slope of a^*) regardless of population or constitutive pigmentation level, and this sex difference was significant in European Americans and Hispanics. However in their study, the site of UV irradiation was on medial aspect of arms. This study used the mid back and the buttock. Previous literature reported sex difference (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b). I found females to have a higher erythema dose response in terms of erythema flux ($P=0.04$ at dose 2). This could have arisen by chance 4 out of 100 times. The study populations were different in the 2 studies, with different methodology also – these could all explain the different findings. The importance of differences in study methodology and the study population should be emphasized.

There were no other previous reports on sex differences in cutaneous erythema responses. Wagner *et al.* suggested that perhaps hormonal or physiological causes may be plausible explanations e.g. Mercurio *et al.* showed that oestrogen increases water holding capacity of stratum corneum (Mercurio, 1998).

Previous studies did not find an effect of age on erythema (Cox *et al.*, 1992; Lim *et al.*, 2008). This is not surprising given this study has a limited age range of 18-40.

Given the narrow age range, it was not surprising that no significant effect of age on tanning was found in my study.

It is also worthy to note that the previous literature was confusing on minimal erythema dose (MED) and skin type, with different conclusions drawn from different studies:

- 1) no correlation (Chung *et al.*, 1994; Tejasvi *et al.*, 2007; Westerhof *et al.*, 1990)
- 2) poor or weak (Rampen *et al.*, 1988; Youn *et al.*, 1997)
- 3) unreliable (Park *et al.*, 1998)
- 4) inconclusive (Stanford *et al.*, 1996)
- 5) correlate (Li and Chu, 2007; Liu *et al.*, 2006b; Wee *et al.*, 1997)

MED determination is very subjective method, and dependent on the operator, skin colour, lighting (Diffey and Robson, 1992) and environmental temperature (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a). This study's skin type data were objective and comprised of quantitative measurements of erythema. This is in keeping with (Li and Chu, 2007; Liu *et al.*, 2006b; Wee *et al.*, 1997) despite the shortcomings recognised with skin

type. One important point to note is the way the skin type was obtained in this study by reading the classification criteria to the volunteers and they make their choice. It is important to standardise the criteria of skin type and how the questionnaires were administered.

In summary, erythematous responses can be predicted simply from constitutive skin colour L^* and/or skin type. It is interesting to note that a recent paper by Pershing *et al* (Pershing *et al.*, 2008) argued that reflectance spectrophotometer of upper volar arm provides a rapid non-invasive and reliable method to objectively determine 6 skin types using only skin colour at the upper volar arm. Pershing *et al* did not have any erythema or tanning measures though and the site of constitutive skin colour assessment was different to this study.

The relationship between erythema and *MC1R* genotype will be discussed in Chapter 6.

Chapter 5 Tanning responses – Determinants of Tanning

5.1. Introduction

Individuals vary in their sensitivity to the sun. The facultative pigmentary response (tanning) also varies. The aim of this part of the study was to irradiate a subset of 98 individuals with UVB radiation and objectively measure their tanning responses to investigate the determinants of tanning.

The results are presented under several headings. First the results from the objective measure of tanning (5.2.1), then the correlation between experimentally induced tanning and co-factors including erythema in section 5.2.2, and finally the discussion is in section 5.3.

5.2. Results

5.2.1. Objective measures of tanning responses

The facultative pigmentary (tanning) responses were measured objectively using 3 assays:

- a) Tanning by change in L^* , a^* and b^* values. L^* was used as the chief measure of tanning. This will be discussed later.
- b) Tanning by change in melanin index (MI). The limitations with this assay will be discussed later.
- c) Tanning by change in spectrophotometry 360-740nm. An attempt to analyse the results from this assay proved difficult.

3 other tanning assays were developed while undertaking this study:

- d) Tanning by pressure spectrophotometry, the methodology discussed in Chapter 2.
- e) Tanning by change in 'Dwyer calculation method' 420-400nm from baseline. The tanning data was analysed by following the Dwyer principles (Dwyer *et al.*, 1998).
- f) Tanning by the "Shriver method" (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a). The analysis of the data also proved complicated.

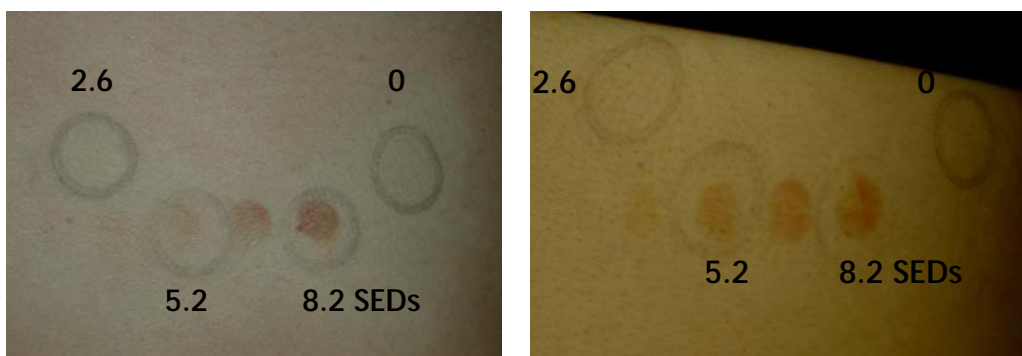
It was therefore decided that noradrenaline iontophoresis was used instead and tanning represented by change in L^* score.

Two anatomical sites were chosen for the tanning experiments: back (photoexposed) and buttock (photoprotected). UVB-induced facultative pigmentary responses (tanning) were recorded. The time point of maximal tanning at 7 day was previously determined (Oh *et al.*, 2004) and used. All tanning assay results presented in this thesis referred to the same time point of 7 day to measure tanning.

Representative tanning responses for volunteers to UVB were shown in Photo 5.2.1. Photo 5.2.1. Tanning responses on the back and buttock 7 days post UVB irradiation Post-noradrenaline iontophoresis.

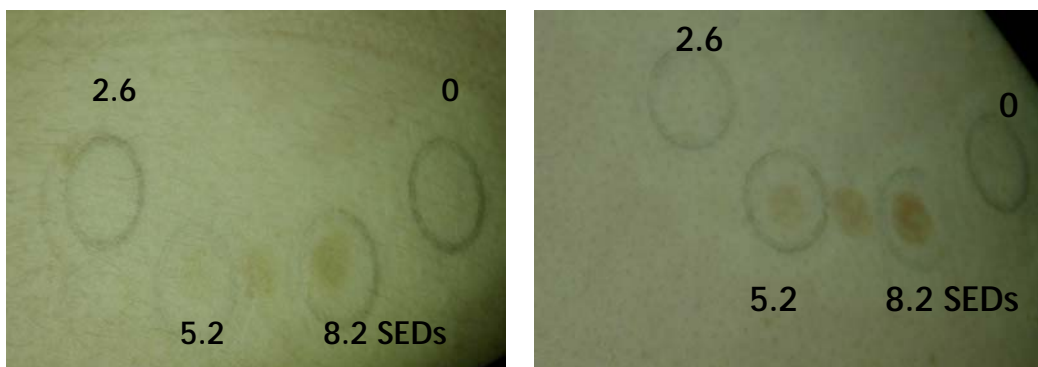
a)

Back:



b)

Buttock:

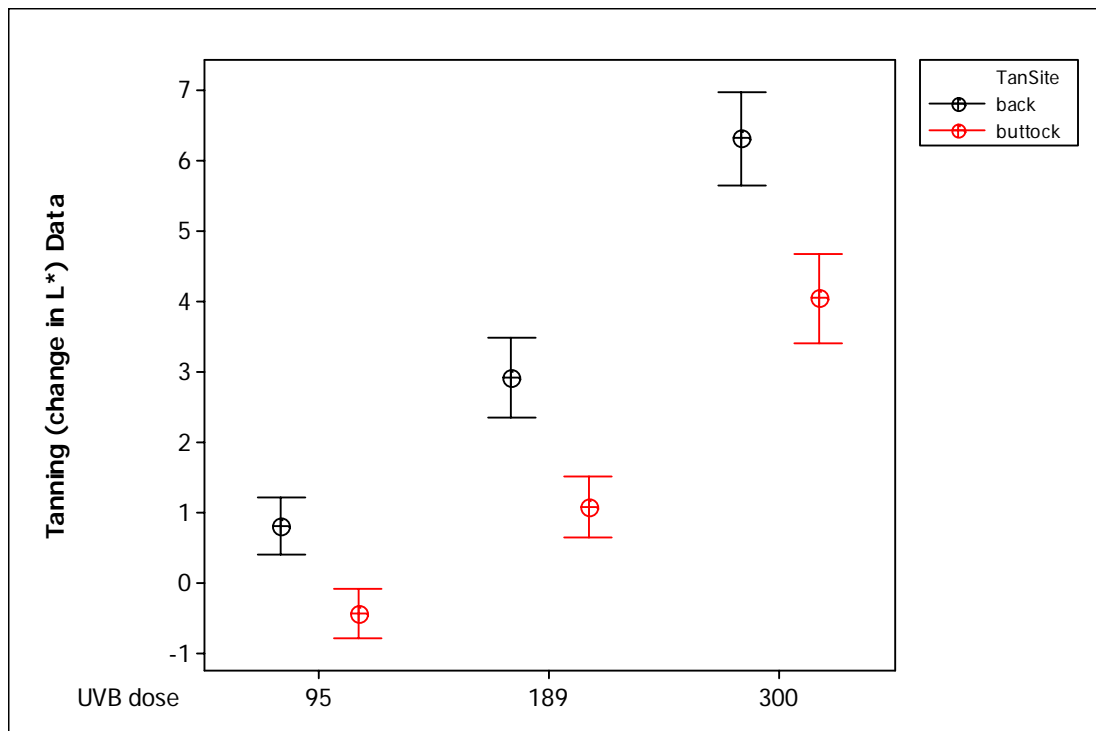


Tanning responses of a) back and b) buttock were shown. Ink markings were made on the skin following a cardboard template of where the UVB doses were irradiated by the custom made UVB source. 3 UVB doses (doses 1-3) i.e. 2.6, 5.2 and 8.2 SEDs were measured. These were post noradrenaline iontophoresis.

5.2.1.a. Tanning by change in L^* , a^* and b^*

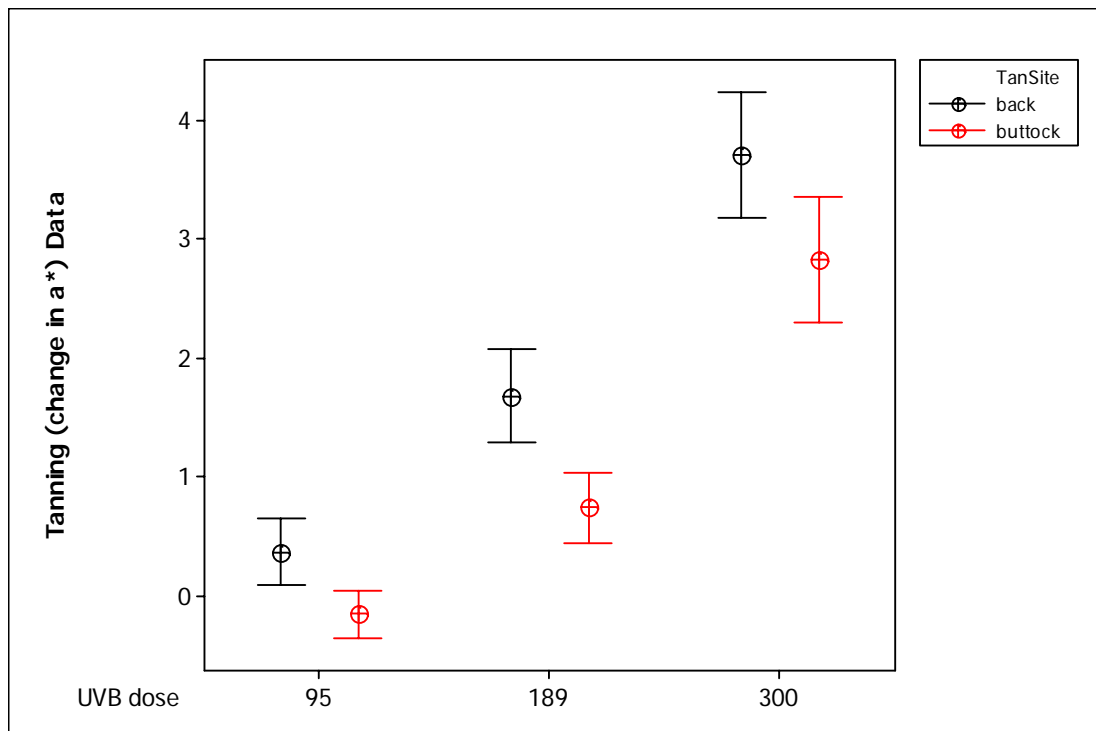
Quantitative measurements in terms of the change in L^* , a^* and b^* were chosen as the main assay endpoint to measure tanning.

Figure 5.2.1.a.1. Tanning responses in terms of change in L* to UVB doses 1-3 on the back and buttock



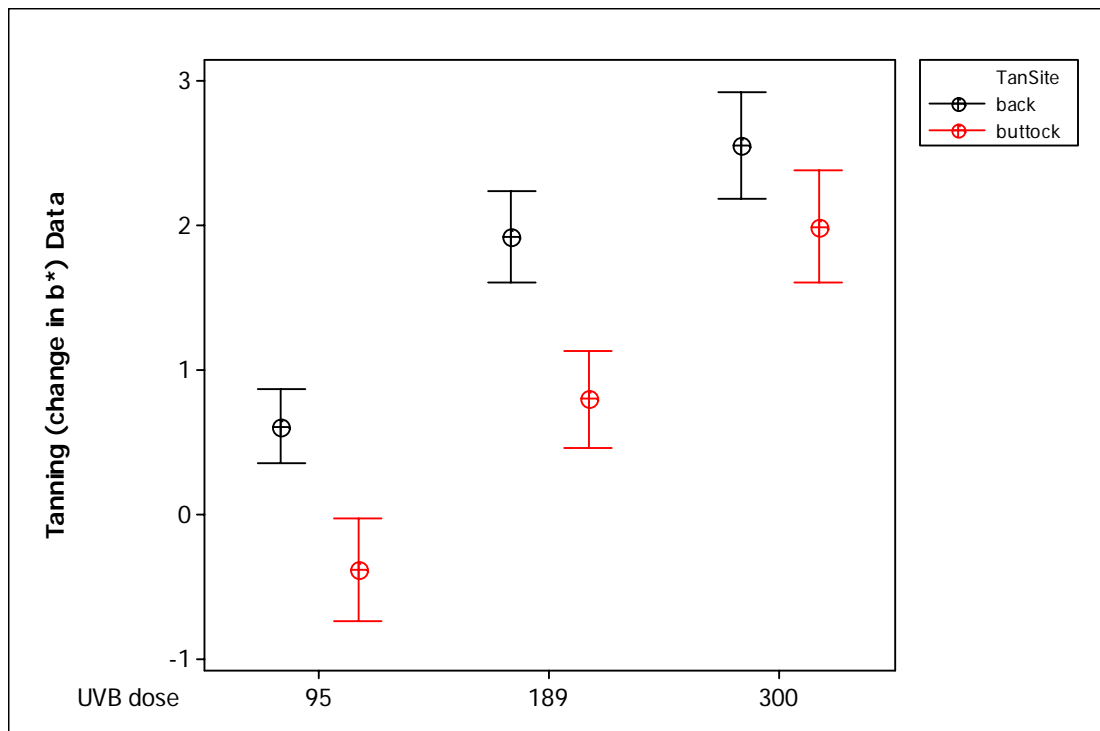
This is an interval plot of change in L* \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red) in 98 UVB-irradiated individuals at 7 days. Y-axis shows the change in L* (with baseline L* subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²) in a logarithmic scale.

Figure 5.2.1.a.2. Tanning responses in terms of change in a^* to UVB doses 1-3 on the back and buttock



This is an interval plot of change in $a^* \pm$ SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red) in 98 UVB-irradiated individuals at 7 days. Y-axis shows the change in a^* (with baseline a^* subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

Figure 5.2.1.a.3. Tanning responses in terms of change in b^* to UVB doses 1-3 on the back and buttock



This is an interval plot of change in $b^* \pm$ SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red) in 98 UVB-irradiated individuals at 7 days. Y-axis shows the change in b^* (with baseline b^* subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

From the graphs one can see a dose dependent increase in tanning for back and buttock. The increase in tanning at the back appeared greater than that of the buttock. Two sample t test comparing tanning at back vs buttock at dose 1 ($P < 0.05$), dose 2 ($P < 0.05$) and dose 3 ($P < 0.05$) showed significant difference for change in L^* score. Similarly significant results comparing tanning between back and buttock for a^* and b^* were shown.

What about between different UVB doses? Significant differences for tanning L^* between back dose 1 and 2, dose 2 and 3, dose 1 and 3 ($P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$). Similarly significant results comparing tanning between doses of back for a^* ($P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$) and b^* ($P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$) were shown. As for the buttock, there were significant differences for L^* between buttock at dose 1 and 2 ($P < 0.05$), dose 2 and 3 ($P < 0.05$), dose 1 and 3 ($P < 0.05$). Similarly significant results

comparing tanning between doses of buttock for a* (P<0.05, P<0.05, P<0.05) and b* (P<0.05, P<0.05, P<0.05) were shown.

Table 5.2.1. Mean tanning in terms of change in L* a* b* with SEM with UVB doses 1, 2 and 3 at 7 days

Tanning site	Dose	Mean tanning (change in L*)	SEM (L*)	Mean tanning (change in a*)	SEM (a*)	Mean tanning (change in b*)	SEM (b*)
Back	1	0.82	0.21	0.37	0.14	0.61	0.13
Buttock	1	-0.43	0.18	-0.16	0.10	-0.38	0.18
Back	2	2.92	0.28	1.68	0.20	1.93	0.16
Buttock	2	1.09	0.22	0.74	0.15	0.80	0.17
Back	3	6.31	0.33	3.70	0.27	2.56	0.19
Buttock	3	4.05	0.32	2.82	0.26	2.00	0.19

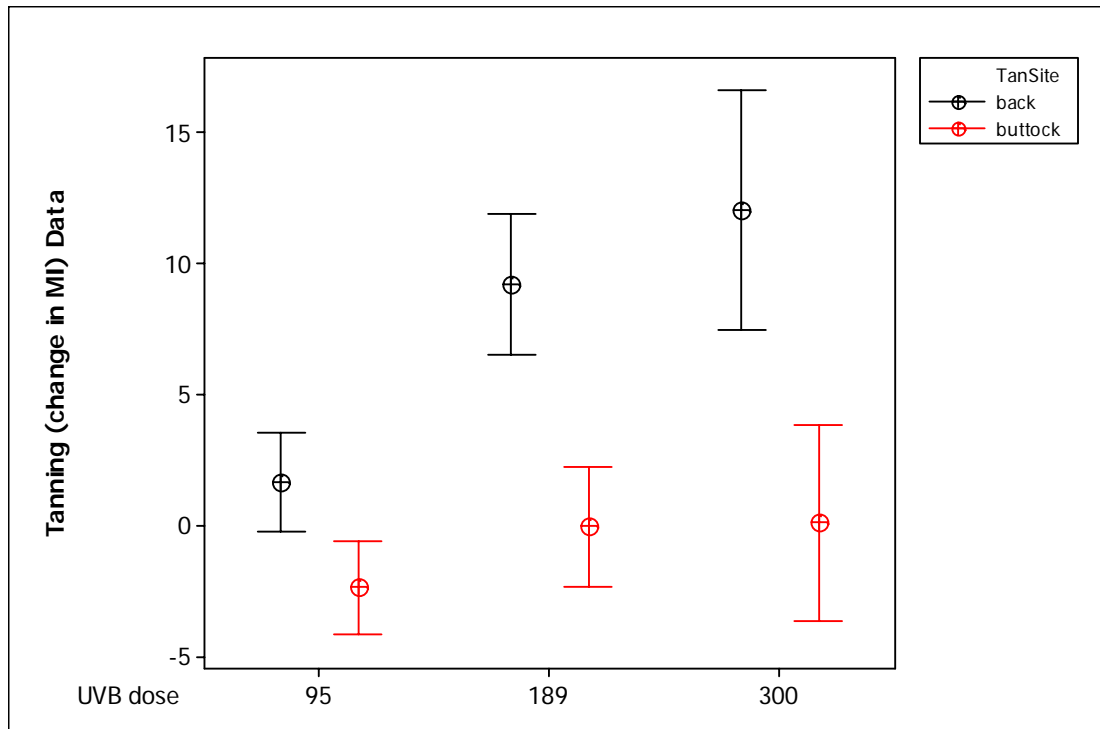
n=98

The back tans significantly more than the buttock with a mean increase of 6.3 ± 0.3 L* units for the back and 4.1 ± 0.3 L* units for buttock (P<0.05) in response to dose 3 (8.2 SEDs) of UVB. There was a dose-dependent increase in tanning for both the back and the buttock. There was a dose dependent UVB-induced increase in L*, a* and b*.

The average gradient of tanning response for the back L* (0.98) was higher than that for the buttock L* (0.80).

5.2.1.b. Tanning by change in Melanin Index at 7 days – back and buttock

Figure 5.2.1.b. Tanning (change in Melanin Index) – back and buttock



This is an interval plot of change in MI \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red) in 98 UVB-irradiated individuals at 7 days. Y-axis shows the change in MI (with baseline MI subtracted). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale.

Similarly the back tans more than the buttock in terms of change in MI. Two sample t test showed significant difference between back and buttock at dose 1, 2 and 3 ($P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$, $P < 0.05$). Significant difference between back dose 1 and 2 ($P < 0.05$), dose 1 and 3 ($P < 0.05$). But no significant difference between back dose 2 and 3 ($P = 0.29$). There were no significant difference between buttock at dose 1 and 2 ($P = 0.12$), dose 2 and 3 ($P = 0.94$), dose 1 and 3 ($P = 0.24$). There was no further dose dependence for the 2 higher doses at the back and no dose dependence for the buttock.

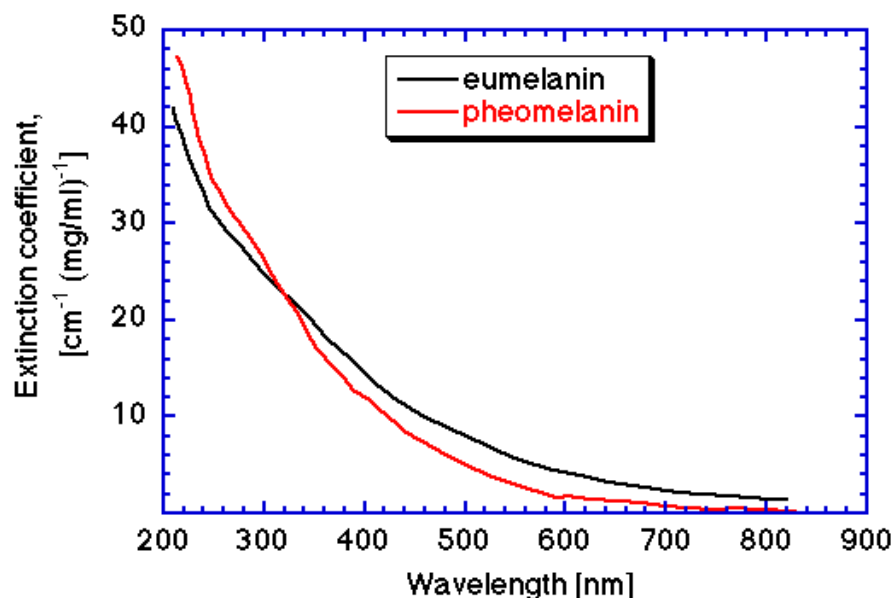
Tanning by MI data (Figure 5.2.1.b.) did not show an as “neat” dose response as compared to tanning by change in L^* data (Figure 5.2.1.a.1) in the absence of blood. There was no obvious explanation for this. Possible explanation of this discrepancy could be the rationale of the measurement of MI by the erythema meter in that it compares blood and melanin at 632 nm and then use a reference wavelength of

905nm. MI measurement is a function of the remittance at 632nm (for melanin absorption) and 905nm, the reference signal (Diffey *et al.*, 1984; Feather *et al.*, 1988). An increase in pigmentation should result in a more positive melanin index, but not always the case as seen in the tanning response over the buttock. Melanin index measurements are independent of blood flow, however even after noradrenaline iontophoresis, the melanin index data still did not give a neat dose response. As $L^* a^* b^*$ scores are more widely used and standardised, it would seem preferable that $L^* a^* b^*$ should be used chiefly.

5.2.1.c. Tanning by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm

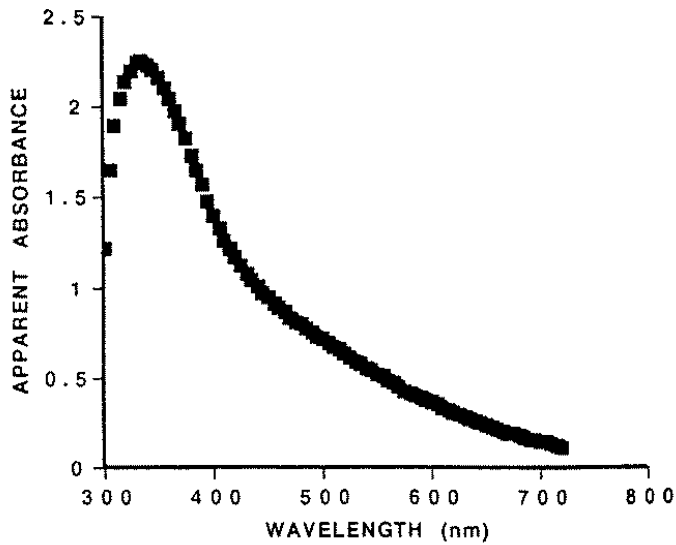
The third assay measure of tanning was using reflectance spectrophotometry. In a physiological setting, reflectance was due to blood (haemoglobin) and pigment (melanin) normally in the skin. The pigment melanin absorbs maximally at 335nm wavelength, and absorbs almost none at longer than 700nm (Kollias, 1995). Note the type of melanin was human melanin. Reflectance is inversely proportional to absorbance.

Figure 5.2.1.c.1. Spectral absorption of melanins



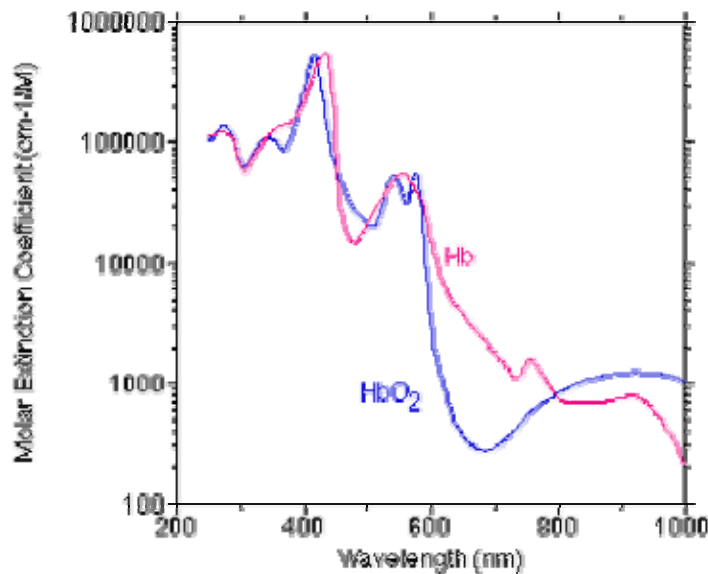
These are spectral absorption graphs for eumelanin and phaeomelanin. Y-axis, relative absorption. X-axis, wavelength (nm). Note these are synthetic melanins eumelanin (using DHI monomer) and phaeomelanin. Source: (Sarna, 1988).

Figure 5.2.1.c.2. Spectral absorption of melanin



This is a spectral absorption graph for human melanin. Y-axis shows the apparent absorbance. X-axis is wavelength (nm). Source: (Kollias, 1995).

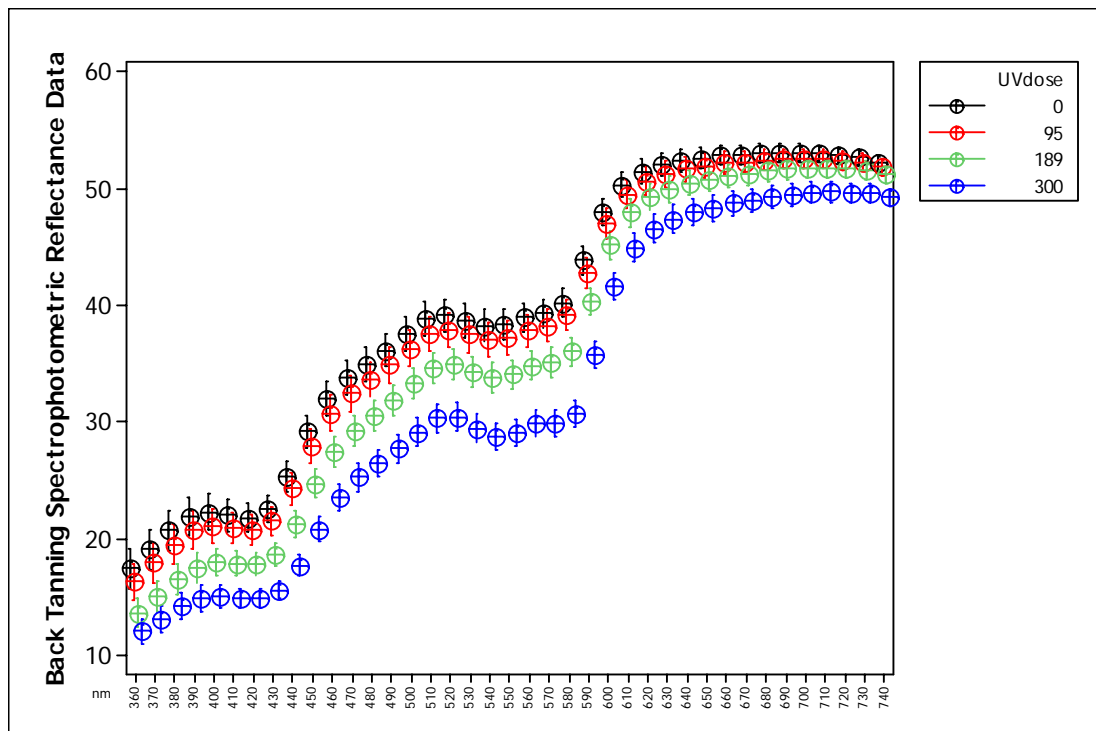
Figure 5.2.1.c.3. Spectral absorption of haemoglobin



These are spectral absorption graphs for oxyhaemoglobin and deoxyhaemoglobin. Y-axis, relative absorption. X-axis, wavelength (nm). Source:

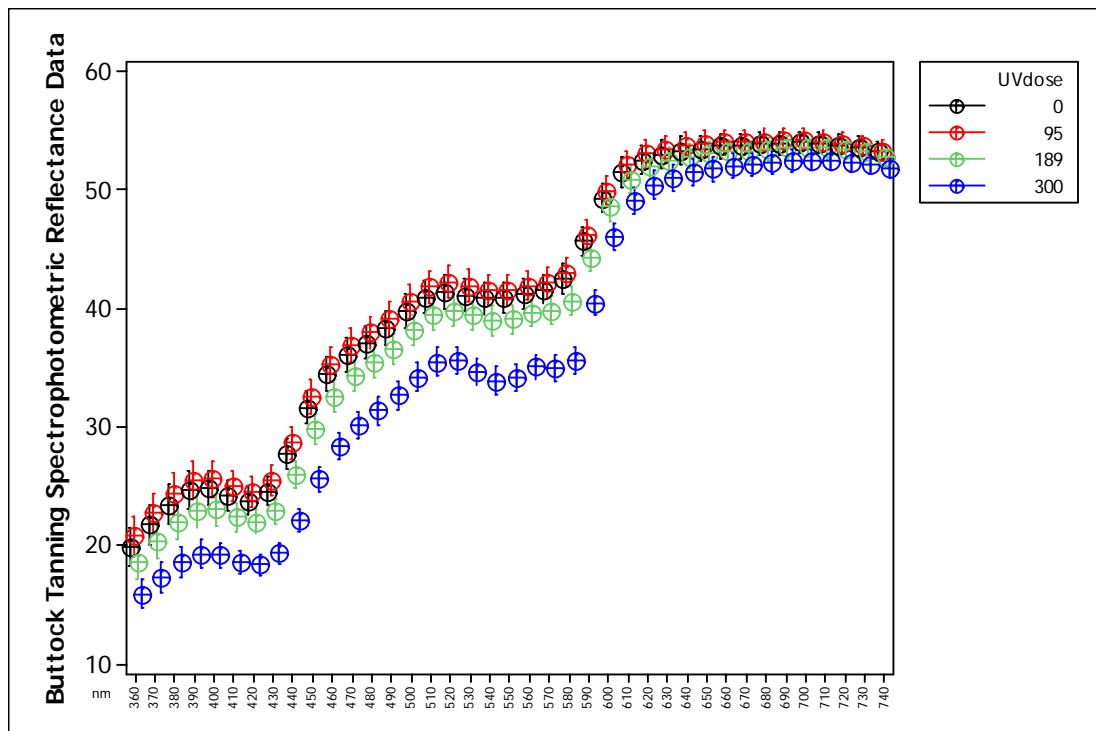
<http://omlc.ogi.edu/spectra/hemoglobin/summary.html>. Data from W. B. Gratzer, Med. Res. Council Labs, Holly Hill, London and N. Kollias, Wellman Laboratories, Harvard Medical School, Boston.

Figure 5.2.1.c.4. Back Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm (absolute)



This is an interval plot of tanning by spectrophotometry \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (n=98). Y-axis shows the absolute spectrophotometric reflectance data (without baseline spectrophotometric reflectance data subtracted). X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

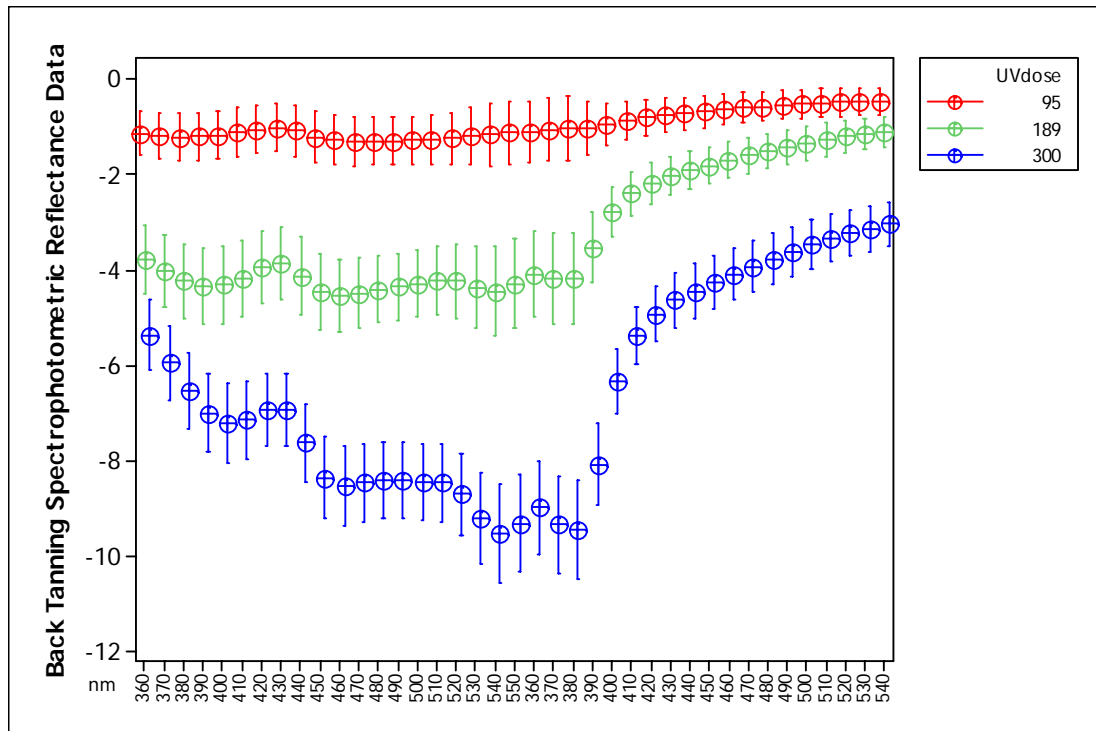
Figure 5.2.1.c.5. Buttock Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm (absolute)



This is an interval plot of tanning by spectrophotometry \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the buttock (n=98). Y-axis shows the absolute spectrophotometric reflectance data (without baseline spectrophotometric reflectance data subtracted). X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

The above absolute spectrophotometric reflectance graphs were used to plot the following spectrophotometric reflectance graphs with baseline subtracted (n=98).

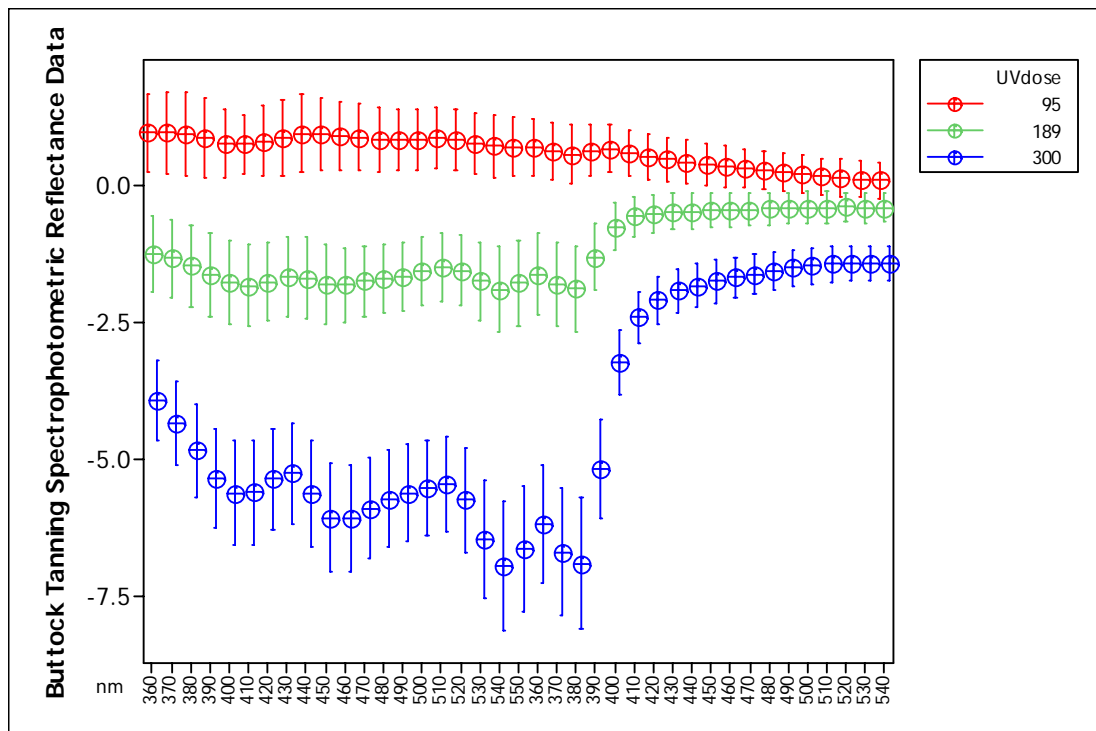
Figure 5.2.1.c.6. Back Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm



This is an interval plot of tanning by spectrophotometry \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back. Y-axis shows the change in spectrophotometric reflectance data (with baseline spectrophotometric reflectance subtracted). X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

Tanning causes a reduction in reflectance at the back. For Dose 3, there was some reduction in reflectance at the shorter wavelengths 360-400nm (up to -7.2 ± 0.4 units). The reduction in reflectance was greatest at wavelengths 540nm (-9.53 ± 0.5 units) and 580nm (-9.46 ± 0.5 units). The change in reflectance was less at the longer wavelengths 690-740nm (about -3 ± 0.2 units).

Figure 5.2.1.c.7. Buttock Tanning results by reflectance spectrophotometry 360-740nm



This is an interval plot of tanning by spectrophotometry \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the buttock. Y-axis shows the change in spectrophotometric reflectance data (with baseline spectrophotometric reflectance subtracted). X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

Similarly, tanning causes a reduction in reflectance at the buttock, to a lesser degree than the back. For Dose 3, there was some reduction in reflectance at the shorter wavelengths 360-400nm (up to -5.6 ± 0.5 units). The reduction in reflectance was greatest at wavelengths 540nm (-6.9 ± 0.6 units) and 580nm (-6.9 ± 0.6 units). The change in reflectance was less at the longer wavelengths 690-740nm (about -1.5 ± 0.2 units).

Absolute reflectance was lower at shorter wavelengths and higher at longer wavelengths. As one goes from lower to higher wavelengths (360-740nm), melanin absorbs maximally at 335nm i.e. lowering of reflectance and gradually with decrease in absorption (Figure 5.2.1.c.2.). The reduction in reflectance in the spectrophotometric graphs for back and the buttock are therefore likely due to melanin, this is as expected. At longer wavelength >700 nm, absolute reflectance is

the highest i.e. absorption lowest because melanin absorbs closely to nil at the longer wavelengths. The change in reflectance is therefore less.

I expect that there should be no contribution from haemoglobin as the noradrenaline iontophoresis has removed any UVB-induced increase in blood flow (confirmed by contact laser Doppler) and that the subtraction of baseline spectrophotometric reflectance should also have removed the effect of basal blood flow.

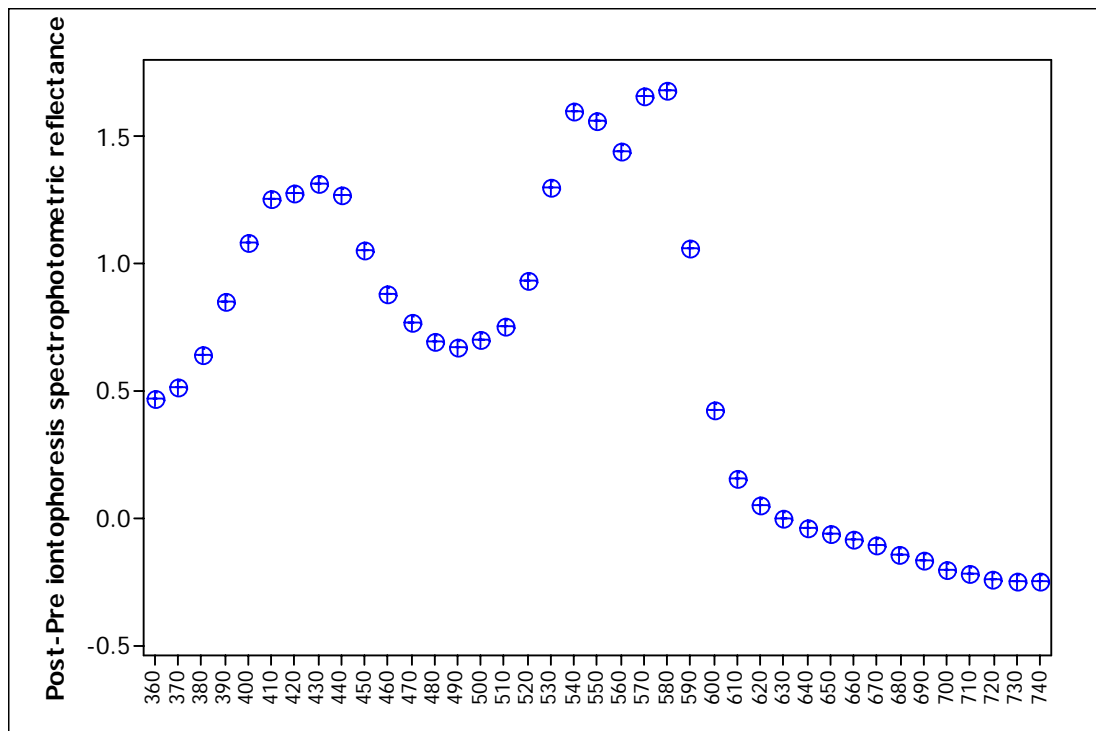
It is possible that other chromophores e.g. bilirubin, β -carotene may have contributed to the change in reflectance, although the assumption is that these are negligible in physiologically normal healthy volunteers.

The skin tanning spectrophotometry data can be difficult to analyse, similar to hair colour spectrophotometry data, despite obvious striking difference between groups. Principle component analysis technique (personal communication, Professor J. L. Rees) may be useful in analysing the data. The analysis is beyond the remit of this thesis. Future work aims to address this.

5.2.1.c.8. Comparison between pre and post noradrenaline iontophoresis absolute spectrophotometric reflectance graphs

Although we confirmed the absence of increased blood flow with a contact Doppler probe, it would be useful to confirm this with our spectrophotometric reflectance measurements. How much difference in reflectance did noradrenaline iontophoresis contribute at each wavelength?

Figure 5.2.1.c.8. Difference in spectral reflectance 360-740nm Post-Pre noradrenaline iontophoresis



This is an interval plot of the difference in spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). Y-axis shows the difference (post-pre noradrenaline iontophoresis) in spectrophotometric reflectance data. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths (representative from 264 data points).

From the graph, post noradrenaline iontophoresis resulted in greater reflectance. Maximal differences in reflectance occur at 2 peaks: 400-450nm and 520-590nm. These corresponded to the haemoglobin absorption peaks (see Figure 5.2.1.c.3) and is in keeping with blood as expected.

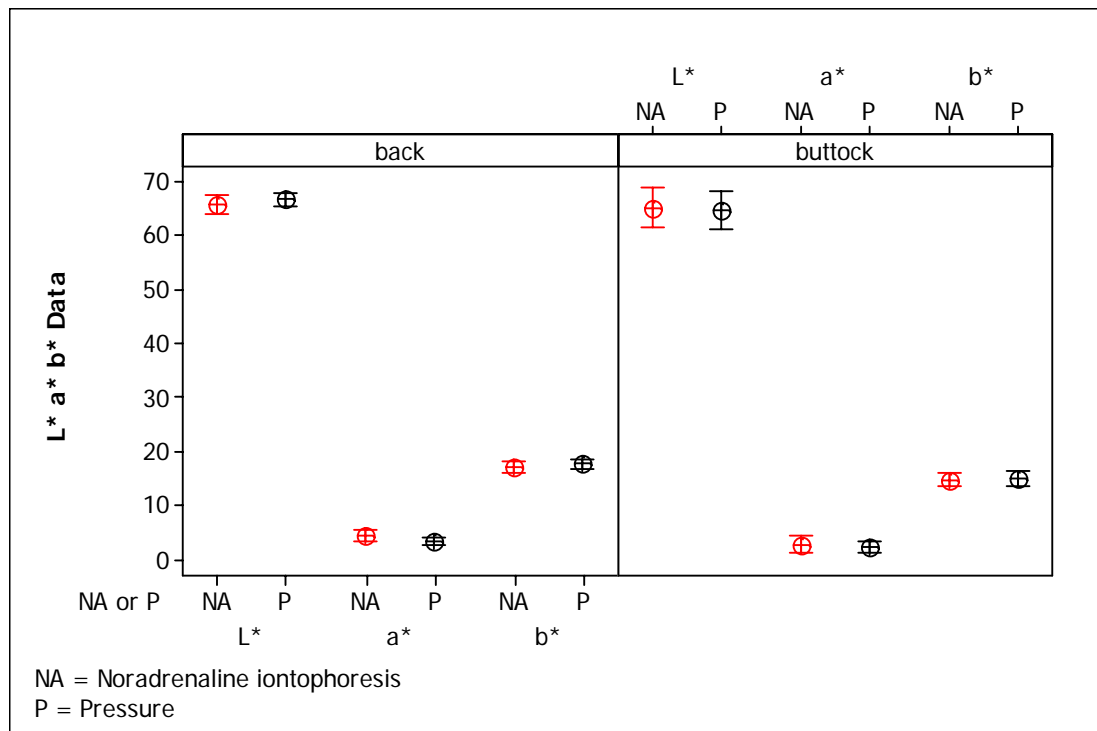
The above spectral reflectance data, together with laser contact Doppler flux data, confirmed that noradrenaline iontophoresis could rid the increase in blood flow post UVB irradiation at 7 days.

The next 3 assays to measure tanning were investigated and developed further in an attempt to measure tanning in the absence of blood after UV irradiation.

5.2.1.d. Pressure colorimetry against Noradrenaline iontophoresis study results

I wondered if pressure exerted on the skin could physically remove the increased blood flow temporarily by using the newly described Pressure colorimetry method in Chapter 2.

Figure 5.2.1.d. Pressure colorimetry versus noradrenaline iontophoresis



This is an interval plot of the absolute value of $L^* a^* b^* \pm SEM$ (95% CI for the mean) for the noradrenaline iontophoresis (NA) (red) and pressure colorimetry (P) (black), $n=9$. Y-axis shows the absolute $L^* a^* b^*$ values. X-axis shows the effect of noradrenaline iontophoresis (red) and pressure colorimetry (black). The panels show data from the back (left) and buttock (right).

Paired t-test comparison between Noradrenaline iontophoresis versus Pressure showed no significant difference for L^* (two sided $P=0.1827$), but significant difference for a^* score (two sided $P=0.0063$) and b^* score (two sided $P=0.0168$). This suggests that pressure has a similar effect on L^* , whereas the measurements of a^* and b^* scores were still different significantly between noradrenaline iontophoresis and Pressure.

It is possible that Pressure exerted could have removed any increased blood flow post-UVB irradiation, however it is not possible at present to confirm whether all the increased blood flux was removed by pressure – a technical limitation means that a contact laser Doppler probe could not be physically fitted onto the spectrophotometer cover.

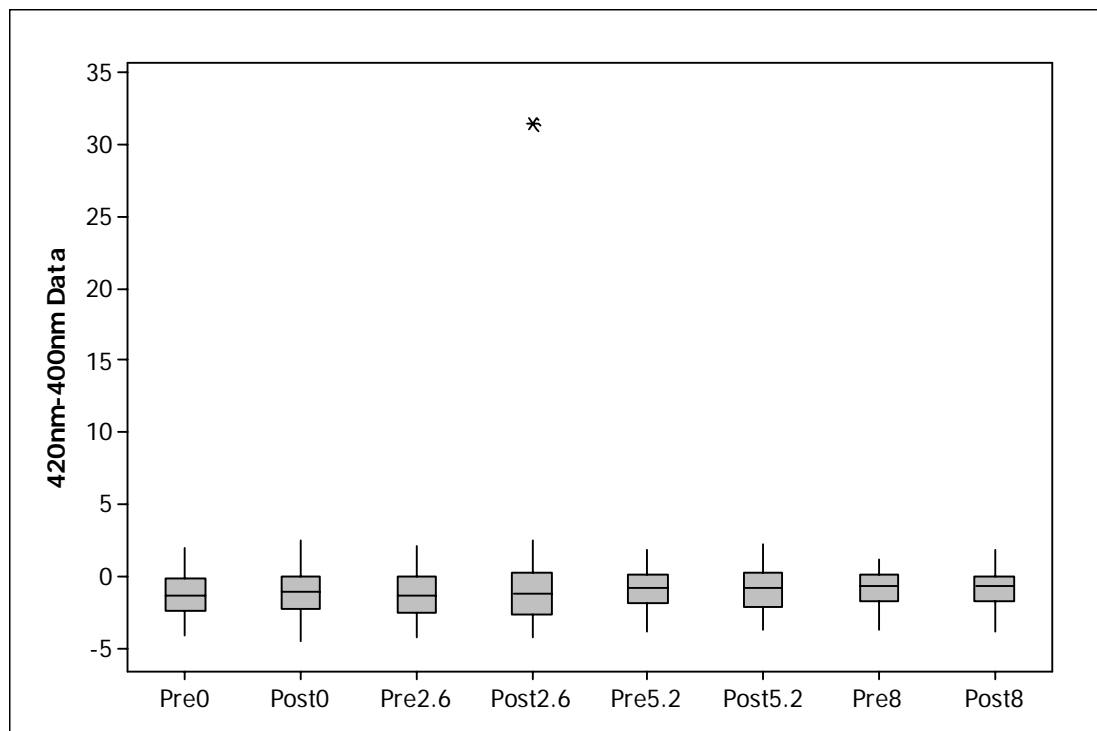
5.2.1.e. Results from the comparison with Dwyer method

An alternative assay method of analysing the day 7 tanning spectrophotometric reflectance data was performed. As was discussed in Methods section in Chapter 2, Dwyer *et al* argued that the difference between reflectance at 420nm and 400nm on skin measurements can be calculated and this difference has been shown to correlate ($r=0.68$) with cutaneous melanin density as measured by Masson Fontana staining histologically (Dwyer *et al.*, 1998). The difference has been assumed to be void of contribution by blood / haemoglobin since the absorption at these 2 wavelengths should cancel out each other, according to the authors. Hypothetically the difference in the presence and absence of blood should be the same, if blood at 420-400nm is negligible, unless there are contributions from other things.

The facultative pigmentary response to UV radiation in man remains poorly characterised. It is important to measure facultative pigmentation in the absence of changes in blood flow, but this is made difficult because of the spectral overlap of haemoglobin and melanin. The aim is to compare a calculation method of measuring skin colour ('Dwyer method') with a more invasive method that we have recently published (Oh *et al.*, 2004). We use the latter as the gold standard.

Melanin absorbs more light at 400nm>420nm. But haemoglobin absorption is high and similar at both wavelengths. Differences in absorption at 400 and 420nm are therefore said to be due to pigment and not blood according to the Dwyer method.

Figure 5.2.1.e. Dwyer model versus Pre Post NAdr iontophoresis at different UVB irradiated doses



n=9

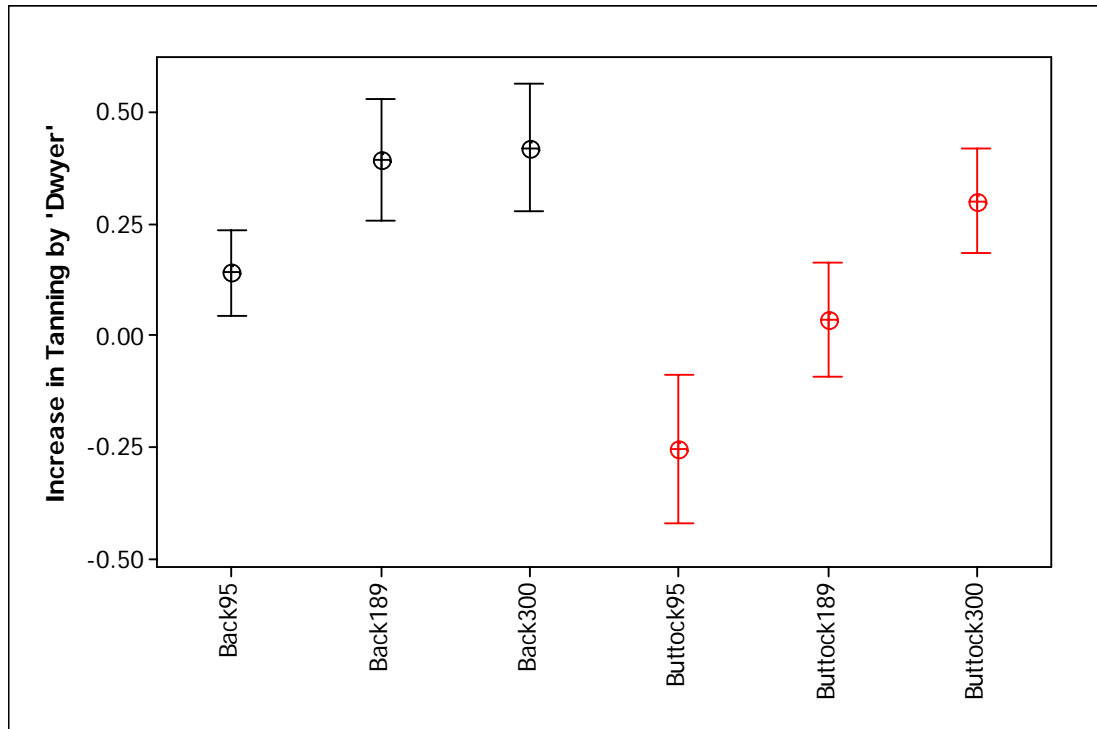
Student's t test was performed to compare the pre and post noradrenaline 420-400nm reflectance data for 0 SEDs (-1.24 ± 0.19 , -1.07 ± 0.20) ($P=0.55$), 2.6 SEDs (-1.31 ± 0.20 , -0.67 ± 0.62) ($P=0.32$), 5.2 SEDs (-0.91 ± 0.19 , -0.84 ± 0.18) ($P=0.80$) and 8.2 SEDs (-0.79 ± 0.15 , -0.86 ± 0.17) ($P=0.74$).

Our data showed no statistically significant difference between the pre and post noradrenaline iontophoresis results, in keeping with the predictions of the Dwyer model. This confirmed that it was uninfluenced by blood (independent of blood flow / flux). The Dwyer model deserves more attention.

5.2.1.f. Results of facultative pigmentation using Dwyer method

Next my results were compared with Dwyer method (Dwyer *et al.*, 1998). If my tanning data (spectrophotometry) was analysed using Dwyer method by subtracting 420nm-400nm, this should correlate with amount of melanin generated by pigmentary response.

Figure 5.2.1.f. Tanning by 'Dwyer' calculation (420-400nm) for n=98 plotted for UVB doses 1-3 on back and buttock (with baseline subtracted i.e. 'increase in tanning by Dwyer')



This is an interval plot of tanning by 'Dwyer' \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for the back (black) and buttock (red). Y-axis shows the tanning by 'Dwyer' calculation (420-400nm) for 98 individuals. X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm^2) in a logarithmic scale for the back (black) and buttock (red).

There was a better dose response for the buttock than the back with 'Dwyer' calculation method. There was a good dose response for the buttock although not as marked as the tanning measure of 'change in L*'.

In theory, Dwyer argued that 420-400nm should correlate well with the amount of pigment i.e. melanin. In practice this assay was not useable, in theory ok. Even though subtracting 420-400nm did get rid of blood, there may be other unknown contributory factors. It is possible that for instance other chromophores in skin which may account for this difference (bilirubin, β -carotene). SEM bars overlap. There were 2 different trends between back and buttock.

Therefore the 'Dwyer' calculation method could also rid the increase in blood flow, but did not give a good tanning assay response for the back.

5.2.2. Correlation between experimentally induced tanning and co-factors including erythema

The principle aim of this section was to relate changes in tanning with independent variables that might explain the changes in tanning. Tanning was measured at 3 doses of UVB radiation on the back and on the buttock. Two factors must be kept in mind. A large number of variables were recorded and, second, some of these variables could not be considered independent. For instance, L^* , a^* and b^* values were recorded as a measure of change in skin colour after tanning. Although the analyses could be repeated with all 3 variables, the results presented here are for L^* only. The justification for this is simplicity and previous published work from our group showed that L^* lends itself to dose dependent measures of tanning and distinguishes between different patient groups (Oh *et al.*, 2004).

The second issue is that because tanning responses were sought at 3 different doses within any one individual, therefore the results to the UVB challenge cannot be considered statistically independent. The most appropriate analytical method would be the use of either a split plot design or a mixed effects model. The split plot design is useful when a particular type of restricted randomization has occurred during the experiment. The split plot design involves two experimental factors A and B. Levels of A are randomly assigned to whole plots i.e. main plots, and levels of B are randomly assigned to split plots i.e. subplots within each whole plot. The subplots are assumed to be nested within the whole plots so that a whole plot consists of a cluster of subplots and a level of A is applied to the entire cluster. The design provides more precise information about B than about A. Mixed effects model could be used to analyse these balanced and unbalanced grouped data which have arisen from repeated measures data by fitting these data into mixed effects model software. These are complex. Inspection of the raw data showed that, for most individuals, evidence of a dose effect was present between tanning and UV dose. For simplicity, and for ease of modelling, results at the highest dose (dose 3 i.e. $300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) were

used for the analysis. The approach was to look at univariate measures initially before moving on to more complicated analyses.

5.2.3. Tanning Results

The score for tanning on back and buttock appeared reasonably normally distributed at the 300mJ/cm² dose. Parametric statistics were therefore used where appropriate.

5.2.3.1. Tanning and sex

Simple t-tests show that there was no relation between tanning on the back or the buttock and sex.

5.2.3.2. Tanning and freckles

There was no relation between tanning on the back and freckles, but conversely there was a highly significant relation between the presence, or otherwise, of freckles and tanning on the buttock (P=0.01) with the mean increase in tanning of 4.75 in those who freckled, compared with 3.27 in those who did not freckle.

5.2.3.3. Tanning and red hair

No difference was seen between those with red and those without red hair in back tanning, but again differences between the red and non-red group were almost significant for buttock tanning (P=0.06, two sample t-test) with the tanning mean of 5.61 in those with red hair and 3.74 in those without red hair.

5.2.3.4. Tanning and blonde hair

Similarly, there was no relation between tanning on the back and the presence of blonde hair or otherwise, but tanning on the buttock was greatest at 4.33 in those without blonde hair, compared with 1.99 in those with blonde hair (P=0.02, two sample t-test).

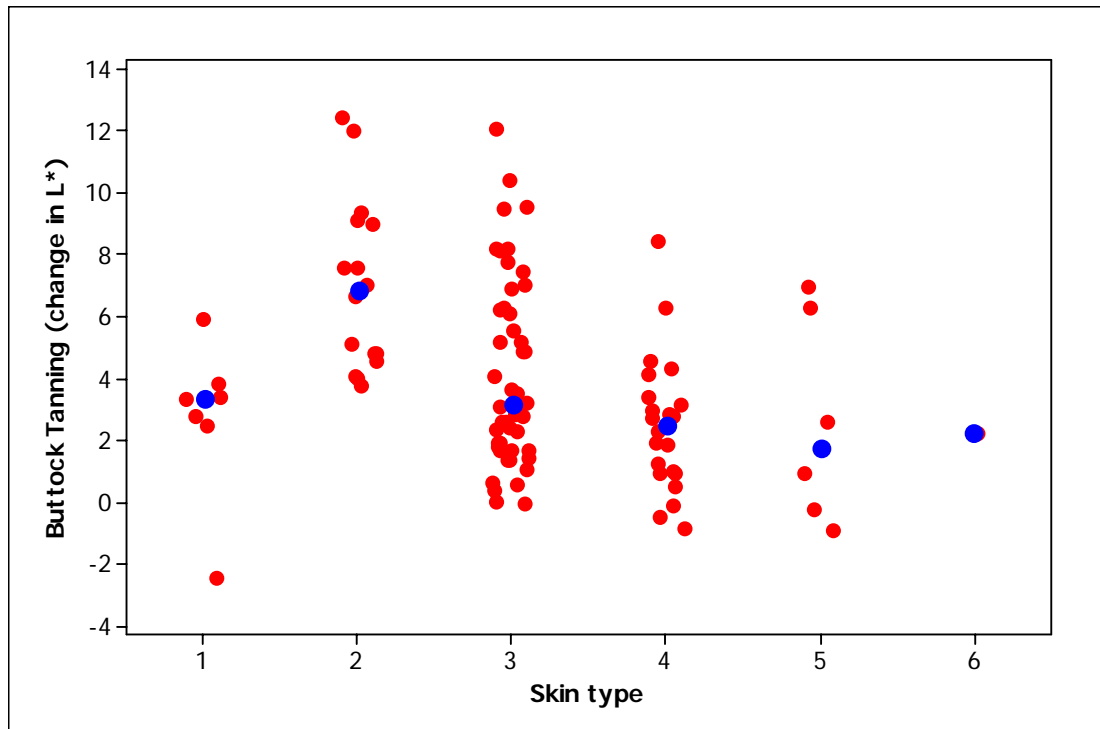
5.2.3.5. Tanning and ethnicity

A simple analysis of variance (ANOVA) failed to show any significant relation between back or buttock tanning and ethnic group. Small numbers in some groups may have limited the power of this test.

5.2.3.6. Tanning and skin type

Whereas simple analysis of variance failed to reveal any relation between skin type treated as a factor and back tanning ($P=0.27$), there was a highly significant relation ($P=0.0001$) for skin type and tanning on the buttock.

Figure 5.2.3.6. Buttock Tanning L^* at dose 3 ($300\text{mJ}/\text{cm}^2$) and skin type



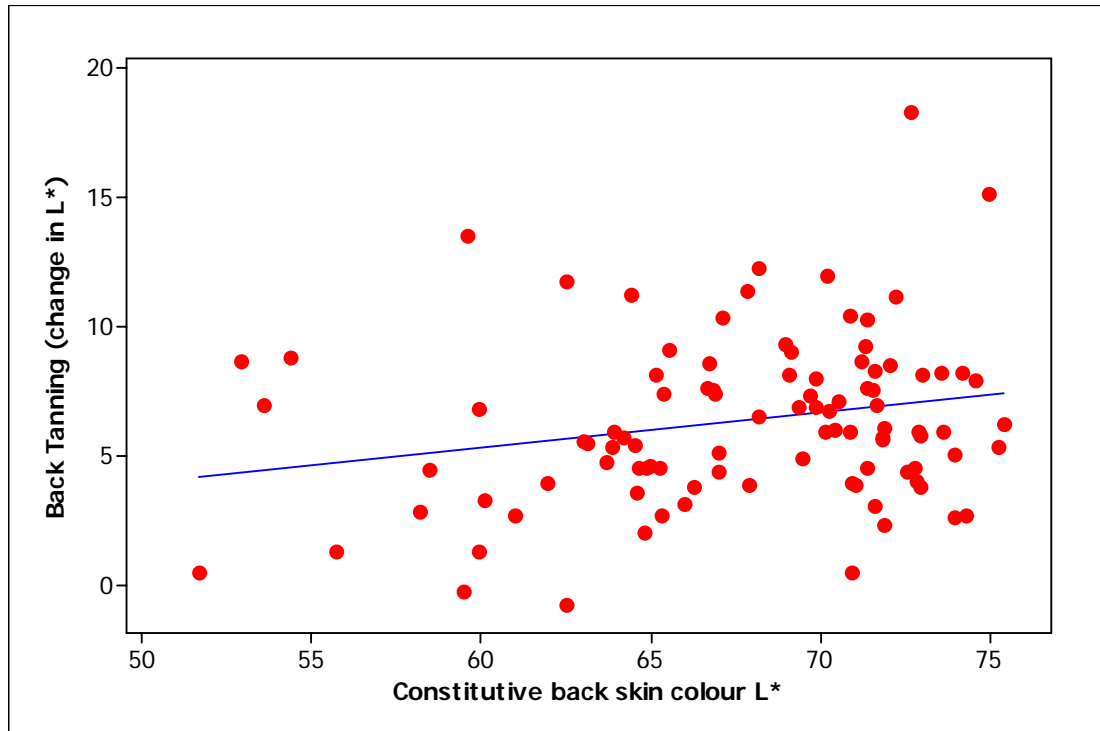
Inspection of an individual value plot with skin type on the x-axis and buttock tanning L^* on the y-axis, shows that clear differences between skin type groups 2, 3, 4 and 5 appeared obvious. Comparison of the individual skin types using the Tukey method reveals the following differences: Skin type 1 versus skin type 2 ($P=0.016$); skin type 3 versus skin type 2, ($P=0.01$); skin type 4 versus skin type 2, ($P=0.00008$); skin type 5 versus skin type 2, ($P=0.02$). The significances of these differences shown on buttock skin, but not back skin, will be returned to later.

5.2.3.7. Tanning and constitutive skin colour

If skin colour was treated as a continuous variable, then there were significant correlations between constitutive skin colour (at a particular site) and the change in L^* following UV radiation. Note that the change in L^* refers to, in fact, a darkening

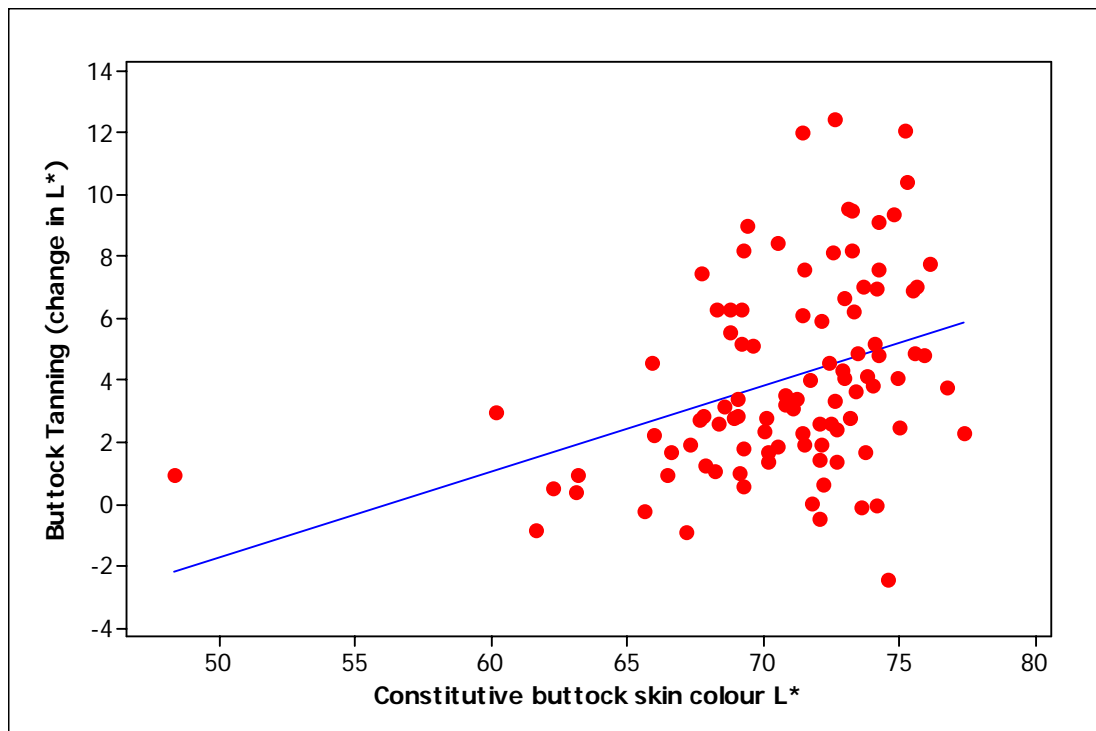
(because small values on the L* scale reflect darker skin) whereas with the basal measure, the more positive it is, the lighter the skin.

Figure 5.2.3.7.1. Tanning responses (change in L*) over back and constitutive back skin colour L*



This is a scatter plot of back tanning (change in L*) and constitutive back skin colour L* at UVB dose 3 (300mJ/cm²) for 98 individuals. Y-axis shows the back tanning change in L* (with baseline L* subtracted). X-axis shows the constitutive back skin colour in L* scale.

Figure 5.2.3.7.2. Tanning responses (change in L*) over buttock and constitutive buttock skin colour L*



This is a scatter plot of buttock tanning (change in L*) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* at UVB dose 3 (300mJ/cm²) for 98 individuals. Y-axis shows the buttock tanning change in L* (with baseline L* subtracted). X-axis shows the constitutive buttock skin colour in L* scale.

These results show that the greatest increase in tanning was in those with the lightest skin. i.e. individuals who have a lighter constitutive skin colour tend to tan more.

The relation between back L* and tanning on the back for L* was P=0.03748 with a correlation coefficient of 0.21; between buttock L* and buttock tanning L*, the P-value was equal to 0.0004602 and the correlation coefficient was 0.347. Therefore back constitutive skin colour could explain 4% of the tanning response (R² of ~4%). Buttock constitutive skin colour could explain 12% of the tanning response (R² ~12%). The diminished amount of tanning in individuals with darker skin could be explained by either i) a limited amount of further tanning in individuals with darker skin or ii) a smaller amount of UVB dose received biologically.

5.2.3.8. Tanning and erythema

It is known from previous work that tanning is related to UV-induced erythema (Parrish *et al.*, 1982). Simple correlations for back skin showed a P value of 0.07 with a correlation coefficient of 0.18 between erythema measured as the erythema index at 300mJ/cm² and the change in L* on the back. For the buttock, the comparable figures were P=1.473×10⁻⁶ and with a correlation coefficient of 0.46. Again, it is noted that the results between the buttock and the back differ with a clearer relation been seen on the buttock than on the back.

Table 5.2.3.8. Summary of ANOVA

Variable 1	Variable 2	Correlation	P
Constitutive buttock L*	Tanning buttock L*	0.35	0.00046
EI buttock 300	Tanning buttock L*	0.46	1.473×10 ⁻⁶

5.2.3.9. Multivariate Analysis

A simple linear model was fitted with erythema at 300mJ/cm² and constitutive buttock skin colour L*. There was no evidence of interaction between erythema and constitutive skin colour and this term was removed.

Linear model formula

$$= \text{Buttock Tan L}^* \sim \text{buttock erythema index 300} * \text{Buttock constitutive L}^*$$

Table 5.2.3.9. Summary of Linear Model for tanning

	Estimate	SE	t value	P r(>t)
(Intercept)	-8.10	5.29	-1.53	0.128998
Buttock EI 300	0.03	0.01	3.80	0.000254
Buttock L*	0.13	0.08	1.62	0.108098

F-statistic 11 on 2 and 95 degrees of freedom, P=2.687×10⁻⁶

This regression explains about 24% of the variation as reflected by the adjusted R².

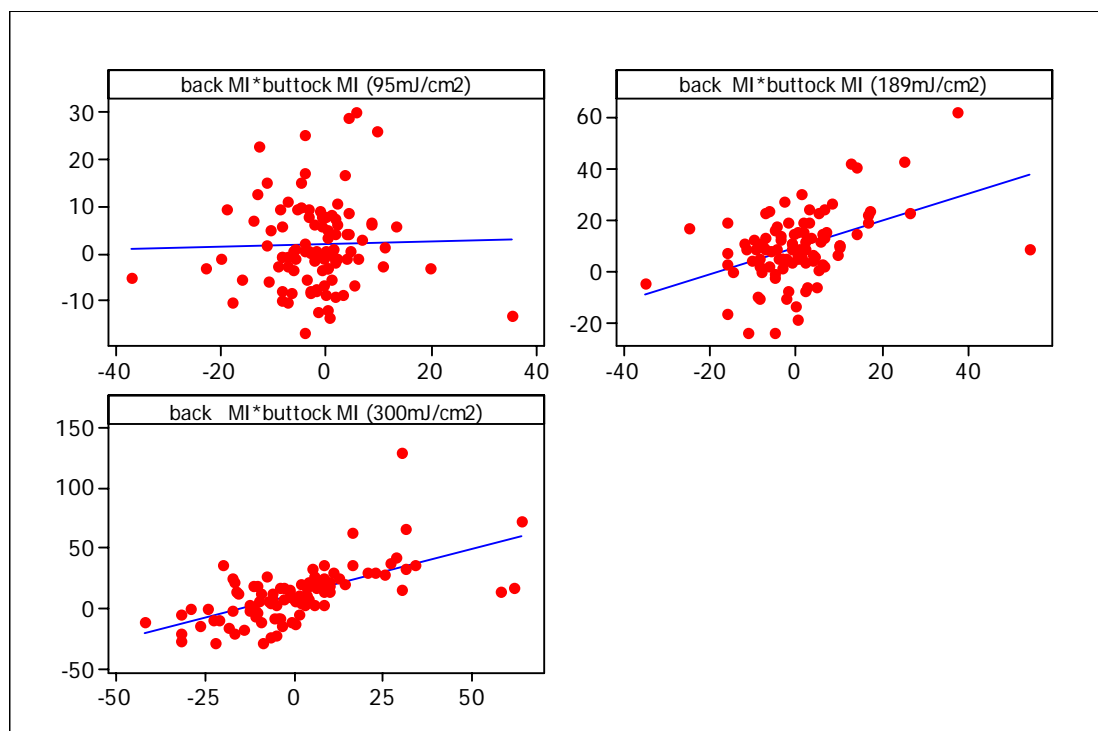
A summary analysis of variance table is shown and it can be seen that the erythema index (EI) of 300mJ/cm² is highly significant of tanning ability at the buttock, but that the constitutive buttock colour is no longer significant (P=0.108098), as seen in the univariate analysis. The R² for this model is 0.24 (P=2.687×10⁻⁶).

The corresponding model for back skin attempting to relate erythema at 300mJ/cm² to constitutive colour does not reveal any significant results (P=0.14). With regards to buttock skin, the addition of neither skin type, nor ethnic group nor the presence, or otherwise, of red hair, nor the presence, or otherwise, of freckles, was significant beyond that accounted for by erythema.

As could be expected, UVB-induced tanning on the back and buttock were correlated (P=0.04, correlation coefficient = 0.28).

5.2.10. Tanning (change in Melanin Index) correlation back and buttock

Figure 5.2.10. Tanning (change in Melanin Index (MI)) correlation back and buttock



This is a scatter plot of back tanning (change in melanin index (MI)) and buttock tanning (change in melanin index (MI)) at 3 UVB doses (95, 189 and 300mJ/cm²) for 98 individuals. Y-axis shows the back tanning (change in melanin index (MI)) (with baseline MI subtracted).

X-axis shows the buttock tanning (change in melanin index (MI) (with baseline MI subtracted)).

Table 5.2.10. Correlation between back tanning by melanin index (MI) and buttock tanning by MI

SEDs	Pearson coefficient of correlation	P	Regression r^2 (adj)
Dose 1	0.026	0.797	0.1%
Dose 2	0.455	<0.05	19.9%
Dose 3	0.633	<0.05	39.4%

Similarly for melanin index (MI), UVB-induced tanning on the back and buttock were correlated ($P < 0.05$, correlation coefficient = 0.63) for dose 3.

The relationship between tanning and *MC1R* genotype will be discussed in Chapter 6.

5.3. Discussion

There were 6 different assays used to quantitatively measure tanning. Tanning by change in L^* in the absence of increased blood flow (by performing noradrenaline iontophoresis) was found to be the optimal measure of tanning in this study. Melanin index also presented some limitations due to the way MI was estimated by the erythema meter. Tanning by change in spectrophotometric reflectance presented some difficulty in analysing the data. The Dwyer calculation method appears to be effective in measuring tanning also, although the dose response curves were less defined. Shriver method was also difficult to analyse.

The aim of this section was to summarise what the determinants of tanning are. Firstly, tanning is dependent on UVB dose. As the UVB dose increases, there is more tanning. Secondly, tanning is also site dependent. The back tans much more than the buttock. Thirdly, the phenotypes freckling and skin type are correlated with tanning (over the buttock $P = 0.01$, $P = 0.0001$). Buttock tanning correlates with freckles and skin type. Skin type is a factor for buttock tanning, not back tanning. Freckle and

back tanning were not significant. It is possible that individuals who tan well, may expose their back more. Fourthly, constitutive skin colour. Back constitutive skin colour correlated with back tanning with a correlation coefficient of 0.21 – R^2 of ~4% i.e. importantly only explained 4% of variation. Buttock constitutive skin colour correlated with buttock tanning R^2 ~12% i.e accounting for 12% of the variation. Finally, erythema is the most important determinant which we will return to discuss.

Ethnicity does not seem to have a large effect on tanning in this population sample. This may be due to the small numbers in some of the ethnic groups which in turn is reflective of this Scottish population.

Red hair status was almost significant ($P=0.06$) towards tanning when compared to non-reds. Blonde hair status does seem to have less of a tanning effect ($P=0.02$).

Do people with darker constitutive skin colour tan more? No. In fact, lightest skin tanned the most due to becoming the reddest in response to UVB over the buttock and effectively received a larger effective biological UVB dose. In other words, the individuals with darker constitutive skin colour cannot be compared equivalently to those with lighter skin colour because although they were irradiated with the same mJ/cm^2 of UVB, these were not equal erythemogenic doses of UVB to those individuals with different skin colours.

Different kinetics of tanning to UVB could explain some of the tanning responses. Individuals who have the lowest starting point i.e. lightest skin colour could in theory generate the most magnitude of tanning. These paler individuals could increase blood flow (i.e. erythema) the most, in response to UVB irradiation and therefore produce more melanin. For those individuals who showed an increased in erythema (blood flow) at 7 days, it is possible that they may have the capacity to tan further and this could not be excluded.

Erythema matters most and explains much of the variation in tanning. Buttock erythema correlates with buttock tanning ($r=0.46$). One goes brown proportional to redness. Buttock tanning correlates with buttock constitutive skin colour. Constitutive skin colour is also important in explaining some of the variation in

tanning. When erythema is put into a simple linear model, all these other factors are taken into account by erythema. Although other co-factors like skin type ($P=0.0001$), freckles ($P=0.01$) were associated with buttock tanning – all these other factors ultimately determine an individual's propensity to go red with UVB. Once erythema was put into the equation, all other factors are out. Since erythema is ultimately dependent on all these factors. How red you go is a reflection of these other factors.

In explaining the determinants of tanning, erythema (with EI chosen as the assay measure) is the most important. Adding ethnicity has no effect, probably because ethnicity tells you how red you go and reflect the degree of redness you go after UV exposure. Skin type explains tanning. This is in keeping with (Pershing *et al.*, 2008). Some skin type e.g. type 2 matters and develops redness with UV exposure. There is no additional information beyond what could be explained by erythema, beyond skin type. Thus Fitzpatrick skin type, as a continuous variable, provided no further information beyond what erythema did.

Buttock is a better site to measure for tanning responses since it is photoprotected and naïve to UV. One limitation encountered in this study was that some individuals (2) did not want to expose their buttocks to be irradiated.

Erythema is a useful and good phenotypic measure. The best correlation found was between buttock erythema and buttock tanning ($r=0.46$).

To date, no previous study has ever measured tanning in this detail and quantitatively. This is the first study of tanning in this detail, despite a large quantitative dataset; it was disappointing that these other factors did not contribute much towards the determination of tanning responses.

Tanning data was normally distributed. Parametric methods were used. The analysis of tanning data was focussed on change in L^* score as the measure of tanning (in the absence of increased blood flow). Perhaps other alternative measures e.g. a^* score or b^* score could be used too. Indeed, L^* score correlates with a^* too. Alaluf *et al* suggested that melanin contributes to b^* score in lighter skin but as melanin increases in darker skin, b^* reaches a maximum and then decreases, possibly due to the optical masking of yellow light by high concentrations of melanin (Alaluf *et al.*, 2002).

However, we have previously established a valid, proven and reproducible method using L* score (Oh *et al.*, 2004).

The tanning data analysis was performed for dose 3, the maximum UVB dose, as I was expecting the largest effect and that any effect would be easiest to spot. In order to ensure that the effects found were not supraphysiological, I also looked at tanning at another dose (dose 2, 189mJ/cm²). As expected, at dose 189mJ/cm², EI buttock correlated with buttock tanning 0.31 (P=0.0018) also. Erythema is still the only real predictor; other factors were not very strong. At 189mJ/cm², comparisons not as impressive i.e. when corrected for multiple testing.

In summary, the chief determinant of tanning is erythema, which in turn is dependent on the dose of UV irradiated and received by the skin biologically. Constitutive skin colour comes into play and determines how much UV is received into the skin, together with other co-factors e.g. ethnicity, hair colour, which in turn determines the propensity to develop erythema. It is these factors that make up a person and determines whether that person burns or not.

Hence the model of tanning:

Linear model formula = Buttock Tan L* ~ buttock erythemal index 300 *
Buttock constitutive L*

The key finding is that the only real predictor of tanning using photoprotected buttock is erythema (R²=0.24, P=2.96×10⁻⁶). My tanning results are in keeping with Wagner (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b) – positive correlation between tanning and burning response in European Americans i.e. Tanning correlates with Erythema, despite difference between the 2 studies with regards to the irradiation sites. Wagner *et al* used medial arm whereas I used mid back and buttock.

Erythema accounts for 24% of variation in tanning response over the buttock. What is left? Tanning is not a perfect assay. There is noise in the system. Other unknown and not yet identified factors may be accountable for the rest of the variation. Non-pigmentary photoadaptation may account for the difference in facultative pigmentary response e.g. skin hyperplasia or thickening.

Further experiments

The findings from this study raised the point that erythema is the key determinant for tanning. What if normalised for erythema? What if normalised for skin colour?

Asians received lower erythemogenic UV dose. If they are normalised for erythema, do they tan more? A dose response could be performed to investigate this.

Another additional experiment to perform is to compare 'matched colour' individuals between different ethnicity, and to see if they tan to the same extent or to a different extent? Is it possible to measure redistribution in skin if there is no great change in the overall melanin amount? Are Asians not very different to Europeans when skin colour has been accounted for? If we recruit a sample of Asians, Japanese and Europeans and measure their tanning responses if normalised for skin colour, would there be any difference? Do Italians and Asians with the same skin colour tan the same degree?

Another further experiment is to look at population difference using the assays performed in this study and perform in a different population. It is often difficult to compare results between different studies as other studies use different study criteria, different assays, different UV lamps and that factors are not constant. This can be exemplified by the Wagner study (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b) and my study.

Chapter 6 *MC1R* genotype

6.1 Introduction

In this chapter I discuss the findings of *MC1R* genotype in this study. Next the relationship between *MC1R* and various phenotypic characteristics will be presented.

6.2. Results

The results will be discussed as follows: 1) *MC1R* genotype. 2) Relationship between *MC1R* sequence variants and phenotypic characteristics including red hair

6.2.1 Summary of *MC1R* sequence variants detected

Position	Sequence variant		Nucleotide	<i>MC1R</i> Status	Volunteer
29	29insA	29insA	c.86_87insA	R	
51*	Val51Ala	V51A	c.152T>C GTG-GCG	Novel	V157
60	Val60Leu	V60L	c.178G>T GTG-TTG	r	
63*	Ile63Met	I63M	c.189C>G ATC-ATG	Novel	V40
84	Asp84Glu	D84E	c.252C>A GAC-GAA	R	
92	Val92Met	V92M	c.274G>A GTG-ATG	r	
111	Ala111Val	A111V	c.332C>T GCG-GTG		
131*	Ser131Asn	S131N	c.392G>A AGC-AAC	Novel	V120
142	Arg142His	R142H	c.425G>A, CGC-CAC		
151	Arg151Cys	R151C	c.451C>T, CGC-TGC	R	
155	Ile155Thr	I155T	c.464T>C ATC-ACC		
160	Arg160Trp	R160W	c.478C>T CGG-TGG	R	
163	Arg163Gln	R163Q	c.488G>A CGA-CAA	r	
212*	Ala212Ser	A212S	c.634G>T GCC-TCC	Novel	V101,V129
213	Arg213Trp	R213W	c.637C>T CGG-TGG		
230	Pro230Leu	P230L	c.689C>T CCG-CTG		
233	Gln233Gln	Q233Q	c.699G>A, CAG-CAA		
279	Asn279Lys	N279K	c.837C>A, AAC-AAA		

294	Asp294His	D294H	c.880G>C GAC-CAC	R	
314	Thr314Thr	T314T	c.942A>G ACA-ACG		

This is a table summarizing the *MC1R* sequence variants detected in this study. The *MC1R* sequence was based on GenBank NM_002386.2 and nucleotide+1 is defined as the A of the ATG translation initiation codon. (*) means 'new' variants. *MC1R* status according to Duffy (Duffy *et al.*, 2004). R = high penetrance , r = low penetrance.

MC1R was sequenced successfully from 156 individuals. The DNA from 3 individuals (V35, V71 and V85) failed *MC1R* sequencing. Of the remaining 156, a total of 20 *MC1R* variants were detected. 17 *MC1R* sequence variants were found in the subset of UVB irradiated individuals. These are as follows:

All individuals (156 sequences)	UVB-irradiated individuals (98 sequences)
29insA	29insA
V51A	V51A
V60L	V60L
I63M	I63M
D84E	D84E
V92M	V92M
A111V	
S131N	S131N
R142H	R142H
R151C	R151C
I155T	I155T
R160W	R160W
R163Q	R163Q
A212S	A212S
R213W	
P230L	P230L
Q233Q	
N279K	N279K
D294H	D294H
T314T	T314T

Therefore in the UVB subset of individuals, *MC1R* sequence variants A111V, R213W, Q233Q were not included.

4 novel *MC1R* sequence variants were found in this population – V51A, I63M, S131N and A212S. These were added to Table 1 in Chapter 1.

<i>MC1R</i> variants	Allelic frequency in current study
WT	0.42
V60L	0.12
V92M+T314T	0.090
R151C	0.083
R160W	0.080
R163Q	0.074
D294H	0.032
I155T+T314T	0.013
T314T	0.013
D84E	0.0096
I155T	0.0096
R142H	0.0064
I63M	0.0032
A111V	0.0032
S131N	0.0032
R213W	0.0032
P230L	0.0032
N279K	0.0032
Q233Q	0
29insA	0.0064

This table shows the allelic frequencies of *MC1R* allelic variants detected.

V60L was the commonest sequence variant detected in this population with a frequency of 12%. The red hair allelic variants detected (D84E, R142H, R151C, R160W, D294H, 29insA) were at a frequency of 1.0, 0.6, 8.3, 8.0, 3.2 and 0.6% respectively.

Focusing on the major *MC1R* allelic variants:

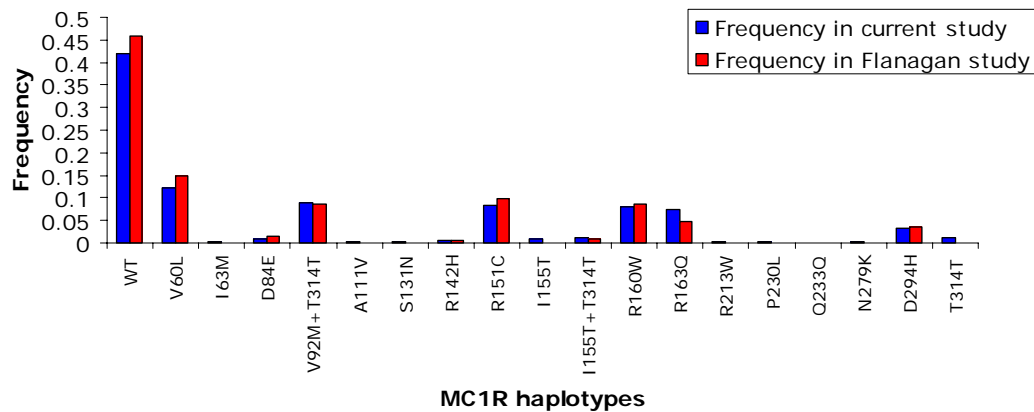
	1 allele	2 alleles
V60L	35	3
D84E	3	0
V92M+T314T	28	0
V92M	3	0
R142H	2	0
R151C	25	1
R160W	24	1
R163Q	20	3
D294H	10	0
29insA	2	0

This table shows the number of *MC1R* allelic variants detected: 1 allele or 2 alleles.

6.2.2 Allelic frequency comparison of *MC1R* studies

A comparison with the Flanagan study (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000) of the *MC1R* allelic frequencies was performed. This was done in order to confirm that the allelic frequencies in both studies were similar.

Comparison of *MC1R* haplotypes



On inspection of the above figure, the frequencies appeared remarkably similar between the studies.

One important point to make is that *MC1R* is so polymorphic, what is referred to as wildtype (“WT”) is the consensus sequence from Africa (Harding *et al.*, 2000). I will refer to and quote the consensus sequence as wildtype (WT) (Appendix 7).

MC1R allelic variants were ranked and coded according to Duffy (Duffy *et al.*, 2004) into homozygous (R/R) or heterozygous (R/r or R/-) for high penetrance 29insA, D84E, R142H, R151C, R160W and D294H. Low penetrance alleles 60 and 92 were classed as r. Other variants e.g. 51, 60, 63, 92, 111, 131, 155, 163, 212, 213, 230, 233, 279 and 314 were classed as wildtype (WT).

Of the 156 successfully sequenced, 13 were homozygous (Hm), 41 heterozygous (Ht) and 102 wildtype (WT)/pseudo-WT.

An alternate way of classifying *MC1R* genotype R r status into 5 groups was also performed. RR, Rr, rr, r/-, -/-. V60L was classed as r.

<i>MC1R</i> R r status	Category
R R	1
R r	2
R – or r r	3
r –	4
--	5

6.2.3. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and phenotypic characteristics

6.2.3.1. *MC1R* and age

Firstly, age was looked at to see whether there was any association with *MC1R* genotype. There was no effect of age on *MC1R* genotype as tested by Kruskal-Wallis test ($P=0.275$).

6.2.3.2. *MC1R* genotype and sex

Next, sex was looked at to see whether there was any association with *MC1R* genotype. Females are referred as F. Males are referred as M.

Figure 6.2.3.2. Sex distribution for *MC1R* genotype status

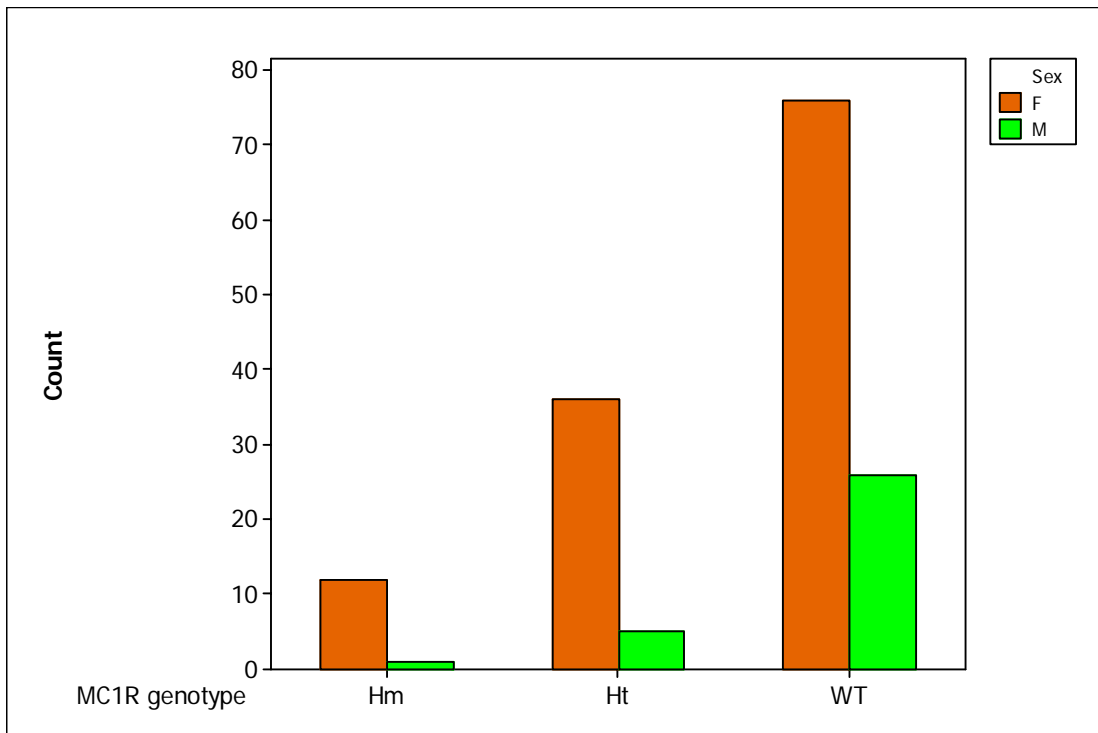


Table 6.2.3.2.a. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and sex

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
F	12	36	76	2	126
M	1	5	26	1	33
All	13	41	102	3	159

There was no effect of sex on *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT ($P=0.124$).

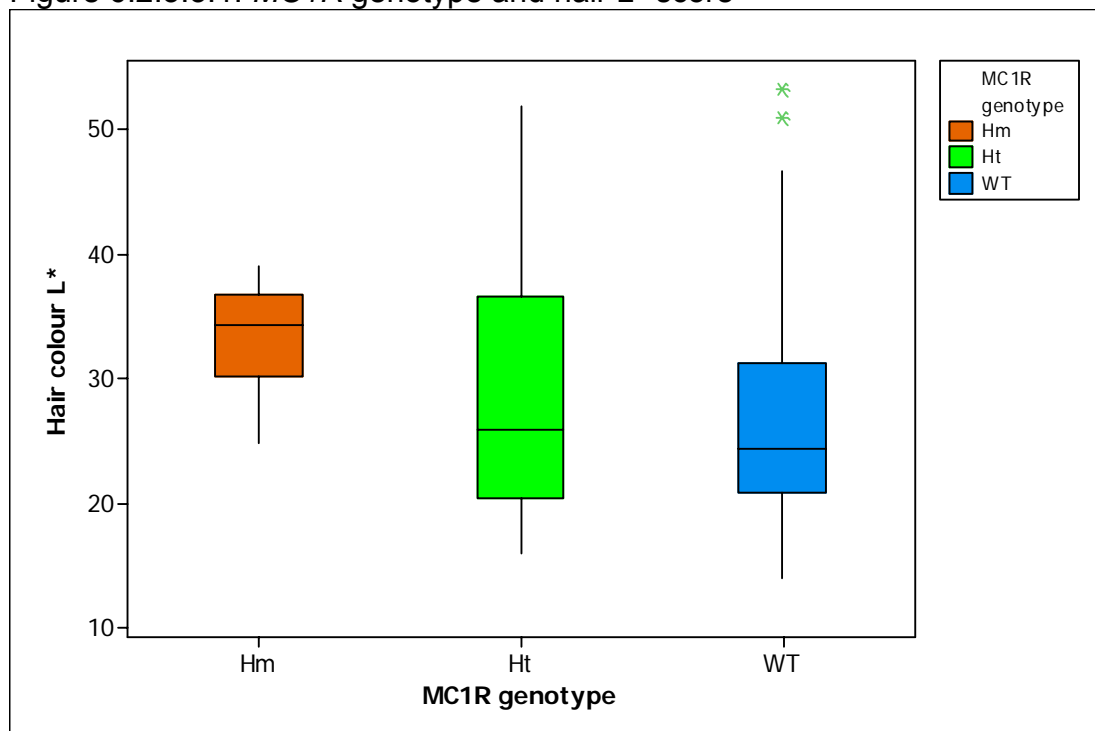
Table 6.2.3.2.b. *MC1R* genotype (Rr 1-5) and sex

<i>MC1R</i> Rr	1	2	3	4	5	Missing	All
F	12	5	34	21	52	2	126
M	1	0	6	6	19	1	33
All	13	5	40	27	71	3	159

There was no effect of sex on *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5 ($P=0.3671$).

6.2.3.3. *MC1R* and hair colour L^* a^* b^*

Figure 6.2.3.3.1. *MC1R* genotype and hair L^* score

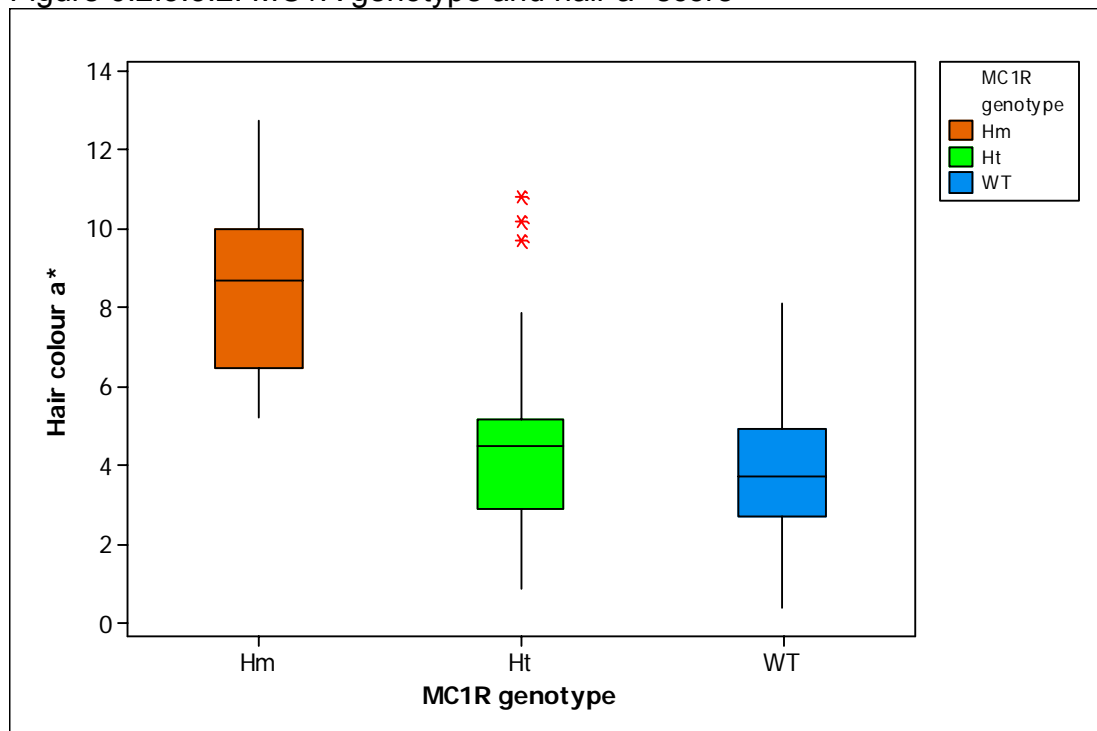


The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and hair L^* score. Higher L^* values indicate lighter hair colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT.

Individuals homozygous for *MC1R* genotype have lighter hair colour i.e. greater L* score (P=0.0172). Pairwise comparison Hm vs WT (P=0.0183). Hm vs Ht was not significant (P=0.1915). Ht vs WT was not significant (P=0.3586).

There was no dosage effect for this normal population. Failure to demonstrate a dosage effect does not necessarily mean a lack of such dosage effect. Small numbers and thus inadequate power may explain this. Previous study showed a dosage effect from a non-random population selected for red hair (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004). If my study sample was larger from the normal population, such a dosage effect may be demonstrable. In the normal population, heterozygous *MC1R* status does not appear to make a difference to hair colour L*. Homozygous for *MC1R* does contribute to lighter hair colour L*.

Figure 6.2.3.3.2. *MC1R* genotype and hair a* score

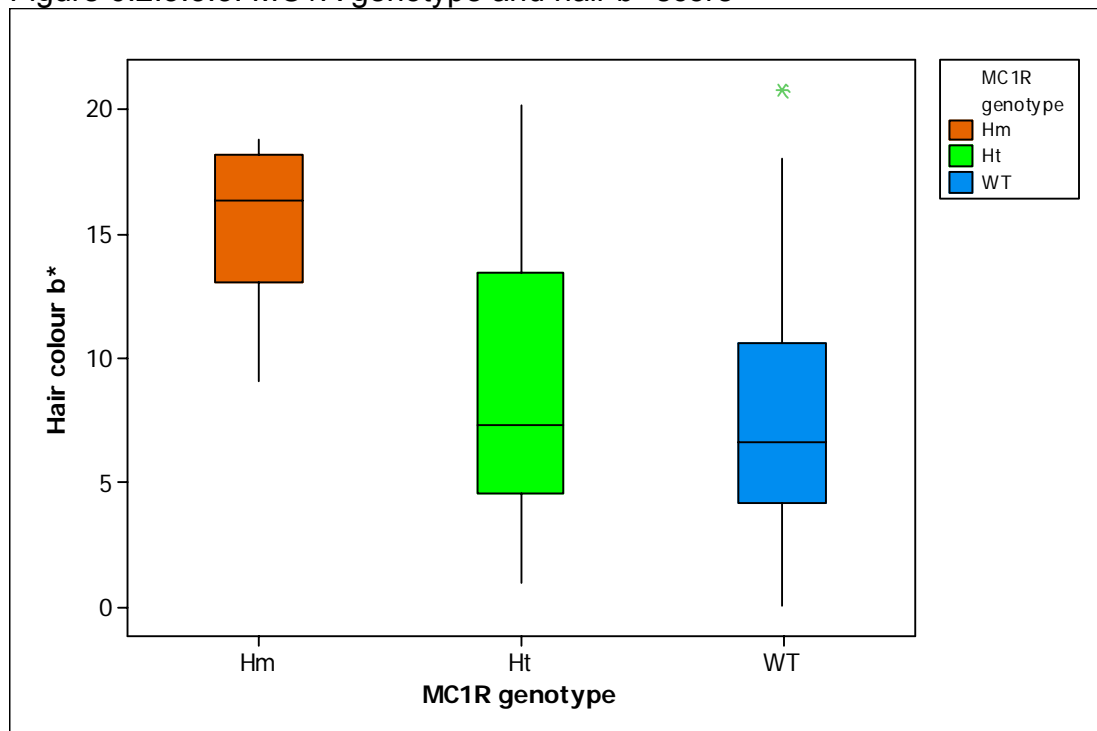


The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and the mean of hair a* score. Higher a* values indicate greater shades of red in hair colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT.

Individuals homozygous for *MC1R* genotype has higher hair a* value i.e. redder (P<0.0001). Pairwise comparison Hm vs WT (P<0.0001), Hm vs Ht (P<0.0001). Ht vs WT not significant (P=0.0877).

The hair a^* scale seems to be a good measure of red hair colour but may not be as good a measure for other colour characteristics of hair, if investigating for future studies. Similarly, heterozygous effect is small; there was no dosage effect. However the proportion of reds in this study was smaller than in the previous study. Ht appeared to act as a recessive model with WT.

Figure 6.2.3.3.3. *MC1R* genotype and hair b^* score



The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and hair b^* score. Higher b^* values indicate greater shades of yellow in hair colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT.

Individuals who are homozygous for *MC1R* genotype has higher hair b^* value i.e. more yellow ($P < 0.0001$). Pairwise comparison Hm vs WT ($P < 0.0001$), Hm vs Ht ($P = 0.0001$). Ht vs WT not significant ($P = 0.2987$).

Table 6.2.3.3. ANOVA comparisons for relationship between *MC1R* genotype and hair colour L* a* b*

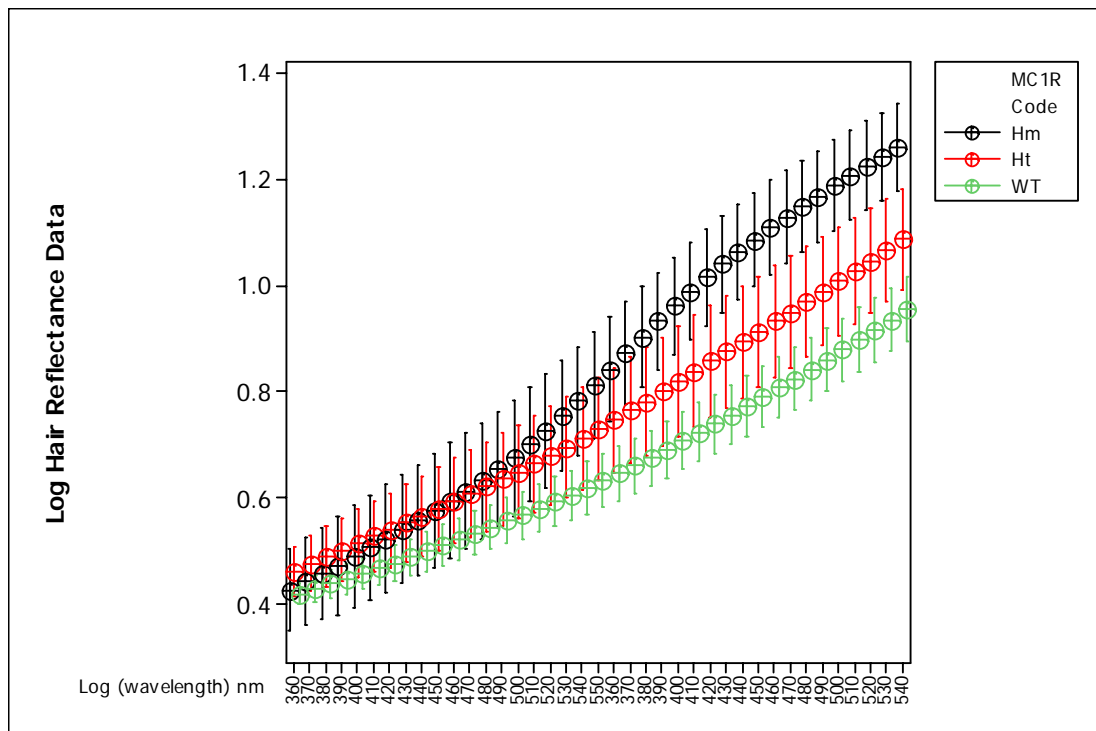
	Hair L*		Hair a*		Hair b*	
	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM
Hm (n=13)	33.15	1.26	8.60	0.61	15.47	0.88
Ht (n=41)	28.40	1.53	4.51	0.36	8.83	0.87
WT (n=102)	26.23	0.83	3.76	0.17	7.48	0.47
	P value		P value		P value	
Hm-WT	0.0183		<0.0001		<0.0001	
Hm-Ht	0.1915		<0.0001		0.0001	
Ht-WT	0.3586		0.0877		0.2987	

Summary of ANOVA comparisons for *MC1R* genotype and hair colour L* a* b* values in 156 individuals. Pairwise estimates, SEM, and P values are shown for Hm-WT, Hm-Ht and Ht-WT comparisons for hair colour L* a* b* readings.

6.2.3.3.4. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and hair spectrophotometric reflectance

Does *MC1R* have any effect on hair colour?

Figure 6.2.3.3.4. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and hair spectrophotometric reflectance



This is an interval plot of hair spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) by *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT Hm (black), Ht (red), WT (green) (n=130). Y-axis shows the log spectrophotometric reflectance data. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

There was a clear heterozygote effect of *MC1R* on hair reflectance by spectrophotometry. One-way ANOVA at log (740nm) showed significant difference for hair spectrophotometry at 740nm ($P=0.0009$). Tukey-Kramer multiple comparisons showed pairwise comparison Hm vs WT ($P=0.0027$), Ht vs WT ($P=0.0452$). Hm vs Ht was not significant ($P=0.2987$). The results from the figure suggest a dosage effect although Hm vs Ht was not significant. With larger sample size, this might have showed significant changes. While there were variations in the results, overall this is compatible with a dosage effect.

The spectrophotometry method may be a more powerful means to demonstrate dosage effect. The spectrophotometry data can be difficult to analyse, despite obvious striking difference between groups. Other groups (Australia, France) are beginning to try using principle component analysis technique (personal

communication, Professor J. L. Rees) to analyse. The analysis is beyond the remit of this thesis. Future work would aim to address this.

6.2.3.3.5. Hair reflectance with *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5)

This classification separated the heterozygous for *MC1R* group into 3 groups (R r; R-/rr; r-) i.e. 2, 3, 4 of the classification. Homozygous for *MC1R* was classified as group 1. Wildtype was classified the same as group 5.

The division of hair reflectance spectrophotometry data into 5 *MC1R* R r 1-5 groups meant very few people in many subgroups. This in turn meant a loss of power and was therefore not performed.

6.2.3.4. Hair colour group with *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT)

Figure 6.2.3.4. Hair colour with *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT)

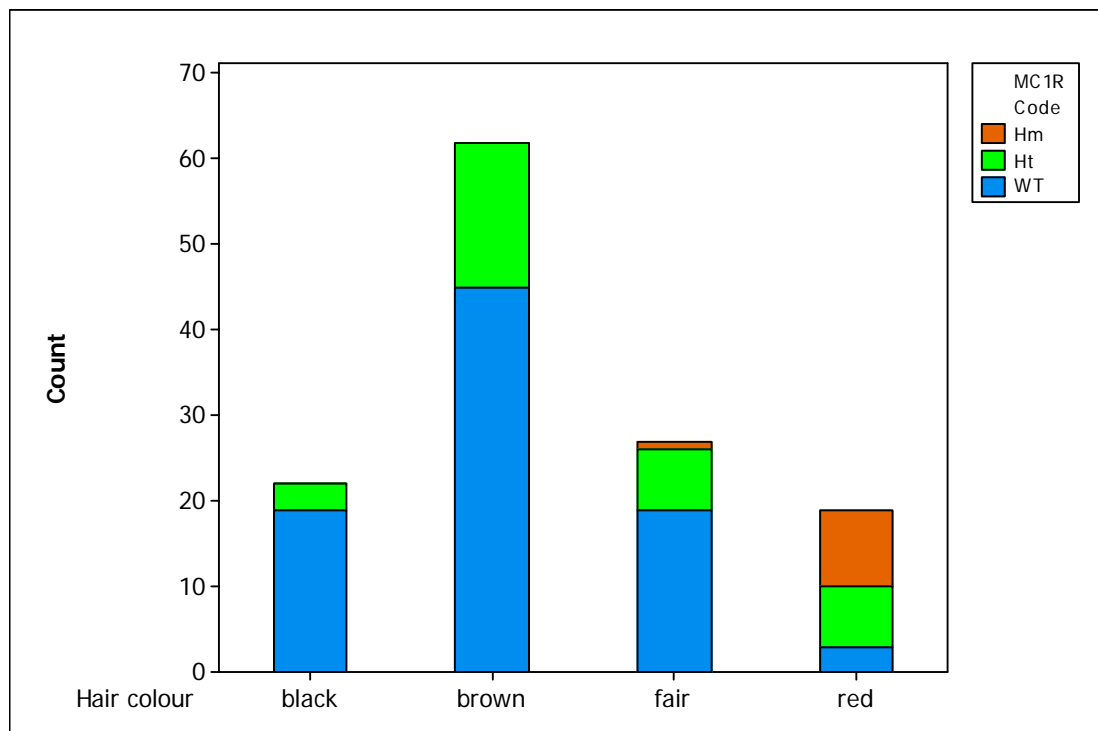


Table 6.2.3.4. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and hair colour (categorical)

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
black	0	4	23	1	28
brown	0	20	51	1	72
fair	1	9	24	0	34
red	12	8	4	1	25
All	13	41	102	3	159

Hair colour was classified categorically.

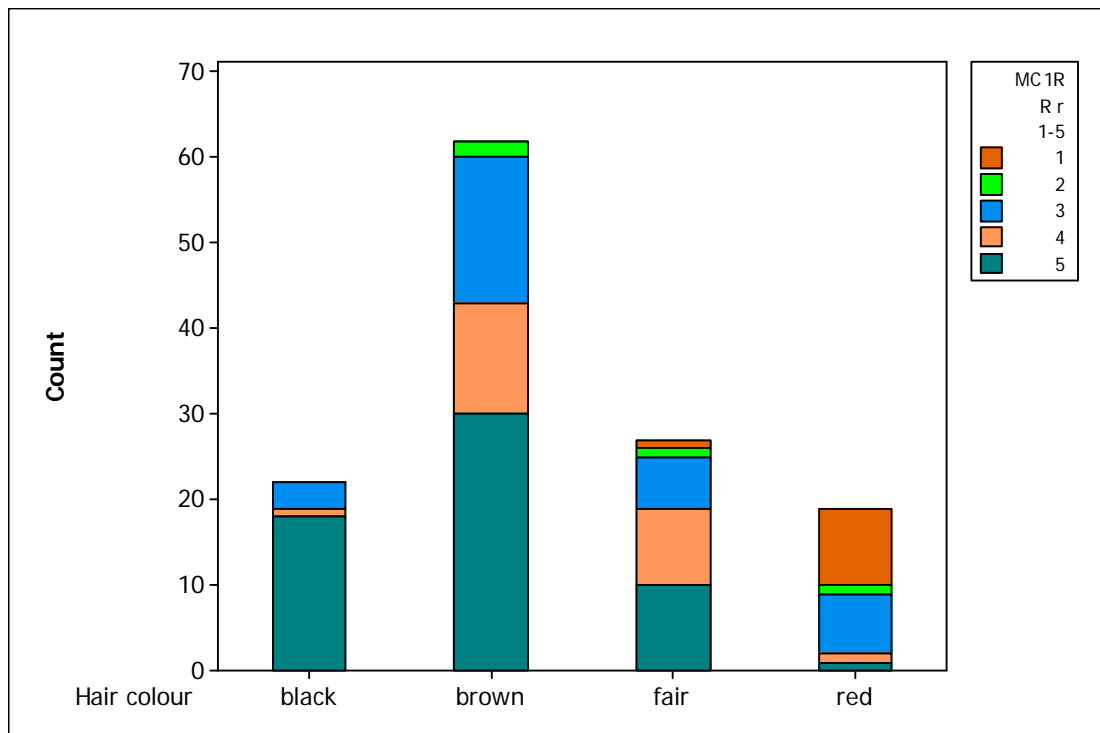
There was a significant association of hair colour with *MC1R* genotype ($P < 0.0001$).

Red hair individuals were more likely to be homozygous or heterozygous for *MC1R*.

There was an obvious overrepresentation of Hm with red hair and also more Ht with red hair, therefore suggesting a heterozygous effect.

6.2.3.4.2. Hair colour with *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5)

Figure 6.2.3.4.2. Hair colour with *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5)

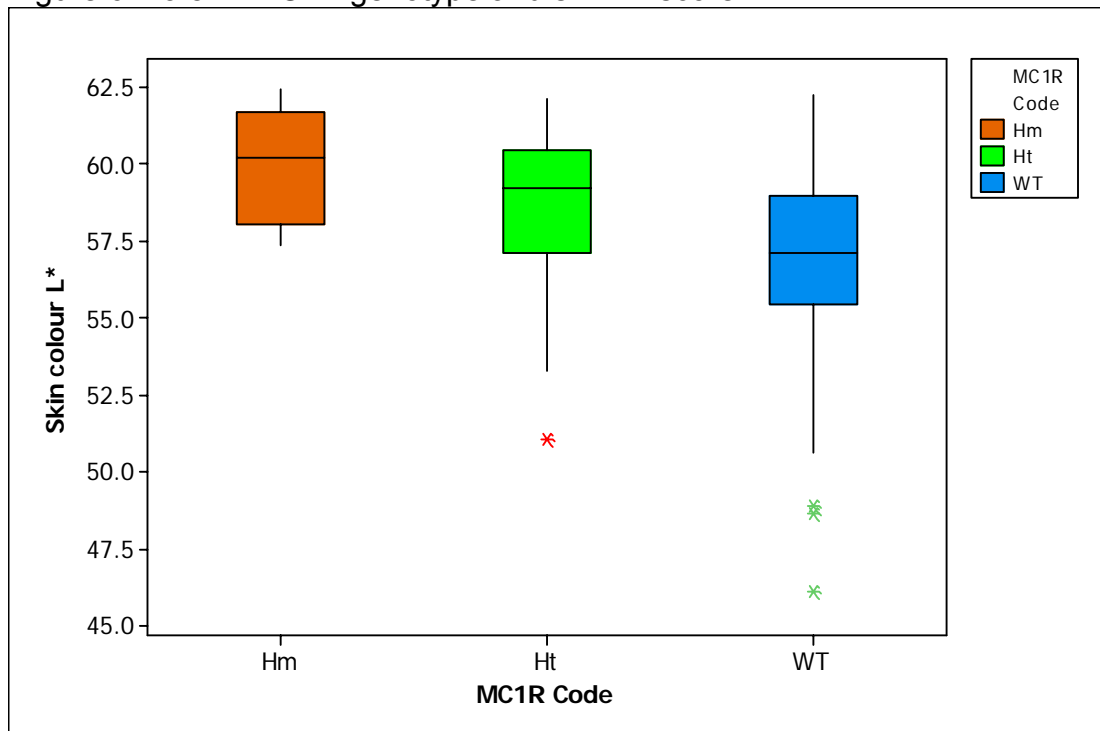


This figure is for illustration only. Homozygosity for *MC1R* accounted for a large proportion of red hair.

6.2.3.5. Skin colour reflectance with *MC1R* genotype (Hm, Ht, WT)

Does *MC1R* have any effect on skin colour?

Figure 6.2.3.5.1. *MC1R* genotype and skin L* score

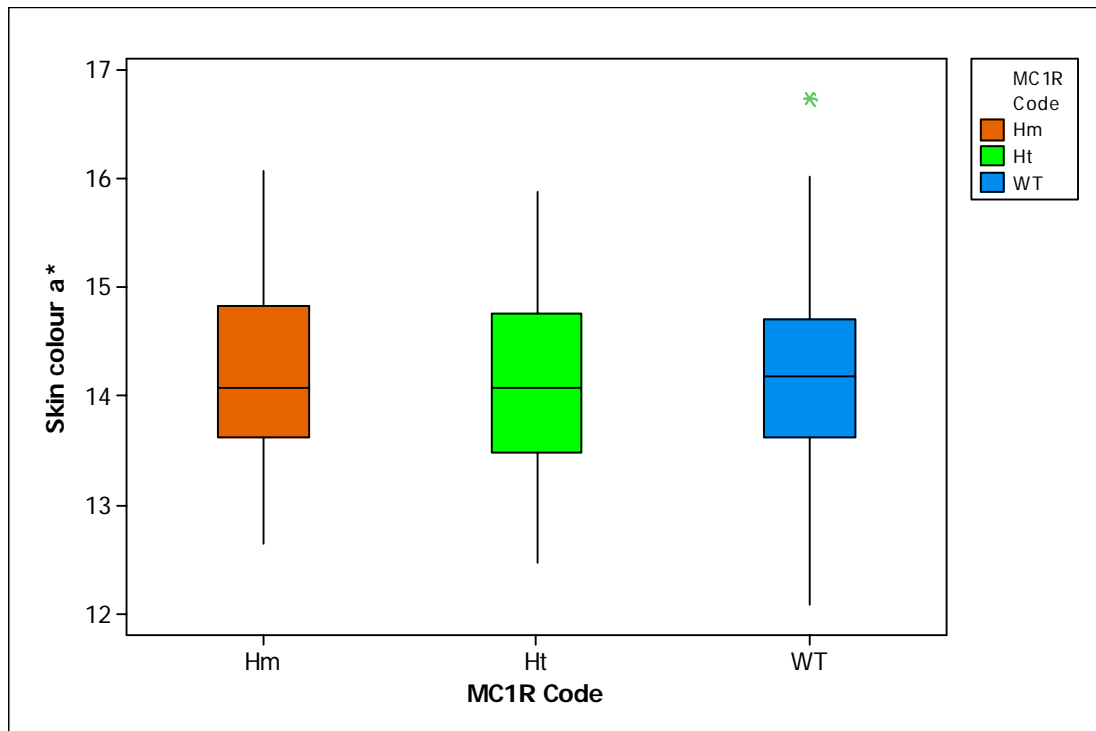


The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and the mean of skin L* score. Higher L* values indicate lighter skin colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT. n=156

Individuals homozygous or heterozygous for *MC1R* genotype has lighter skin colour i.e. greater L* score ($P < 0.0001$). Pairwise comparison Hm vs WT ($P = 0.001$). Ht vs WT significantly different ($P = 0.0019$). Hm vs Ht not significant ($P = 0.3609$).

This is compatible with a dominant effect rather than a dosage effect.

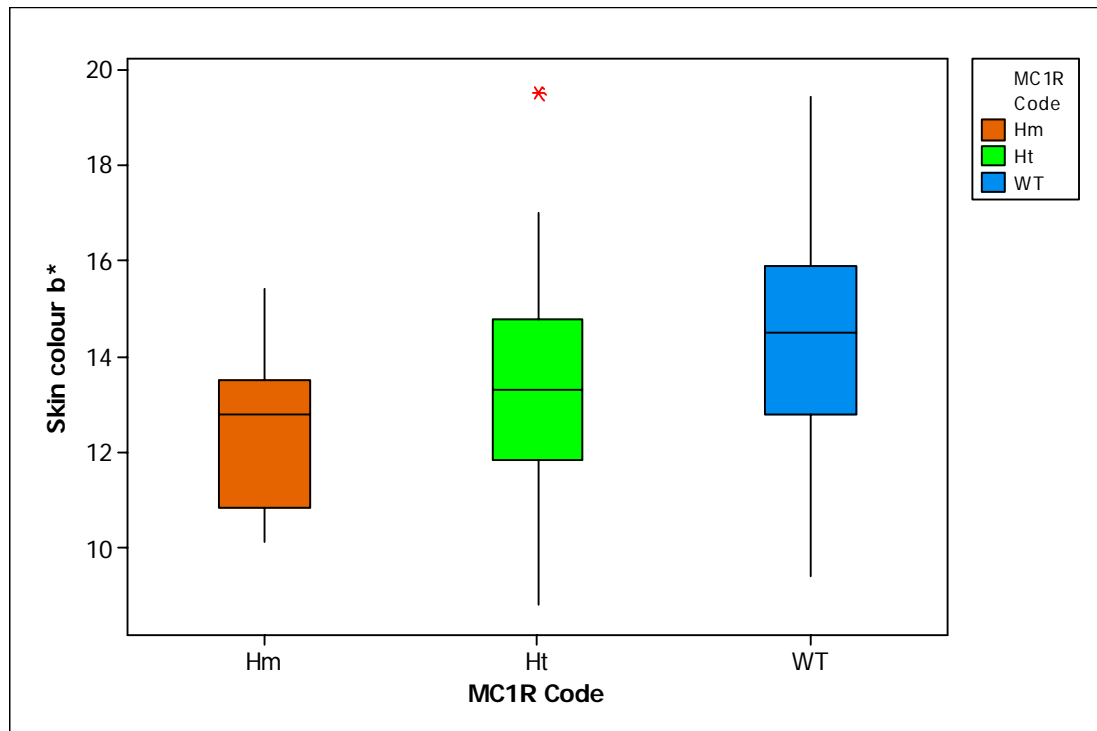
Figure 6.2.3.5.2. *MC1R* genotype and skin a* score



The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and the mean of skin a* score. Higher a* values indicate greater redness in skin colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT.

There was no significantly association with skin a* value with *MC1R* genotype status ($P=0.6562$). Skin a* appears not to be as useful a scale to use. Colorimetric a* scale may not be as informative. This is in keeping with the findings of Wagner *et al* (Wagner *et al.*, 2002a).

Figure 6.2.3.5.3. *MC1R* genotype and skin b* score



The relationship between *MC1R* genotype and the mean of skin b* score. Higher b* values indicate greater shades of yellow in skin colour. Hm, homozygous for *MC1R*; Ht, heterozygous for *MC1R*; WT, wildtype or pseudo-WT.

Individuals who are wildtype for the *MC1R* genotype have higher skin b* values i.e. more yellow ($P=0.0016$). Pairwise comparison Hm vs WT ($P=0.0075$), Ht vs WT ($P=0.0313$). Hm vs Ht not significant ($P=0.3738$).

There is an effect, but what this effect represents in terms of actual clinical difference is not known. Colour is subjective and dependent on illumination. Nevertheless this is compatible with a recessive model.

Table 6.2.3.5. ANOVA comparisons for relationship between *MC1R* genotype and skin colour L* a* b*

	Skin L*		Skin a*		Skin b*	
	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM
Hm (n=13)	59.88	0.51	14.20	0.25	12.38	0.44
Ht (n=41)	58.67	0.38	14.08	0.14	13.33	0.36
WT (n=102)	56.89	0.30	14.22	0.08	14.38	0.23

	P value	P value	P value
Hm-WT	0.001	0.9971	0.0075
Hm-Ht	0.3609	0.8883	0.3738
Ht-WT	0.0019	0.632	0.0313

Summary of ANOVA comparisons for *MC1R* genotype and average skin colour L* a* b* values in 156 individuals. Pairwise estimates, SEM, and P values are shown for Hm-WT, Hm-Ht and Ht-WT comparisons for averaged skin colour L* a* b* readings.

6.2.3.5.4. Skin colour reflectance with *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5)

As discussed before, the division into 5 groups meant a loss of power in testing and was not performed.

6.2.3.6. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and eye colour groups

Figure 6.2.3.6. *MC1R* genotype and eye colour

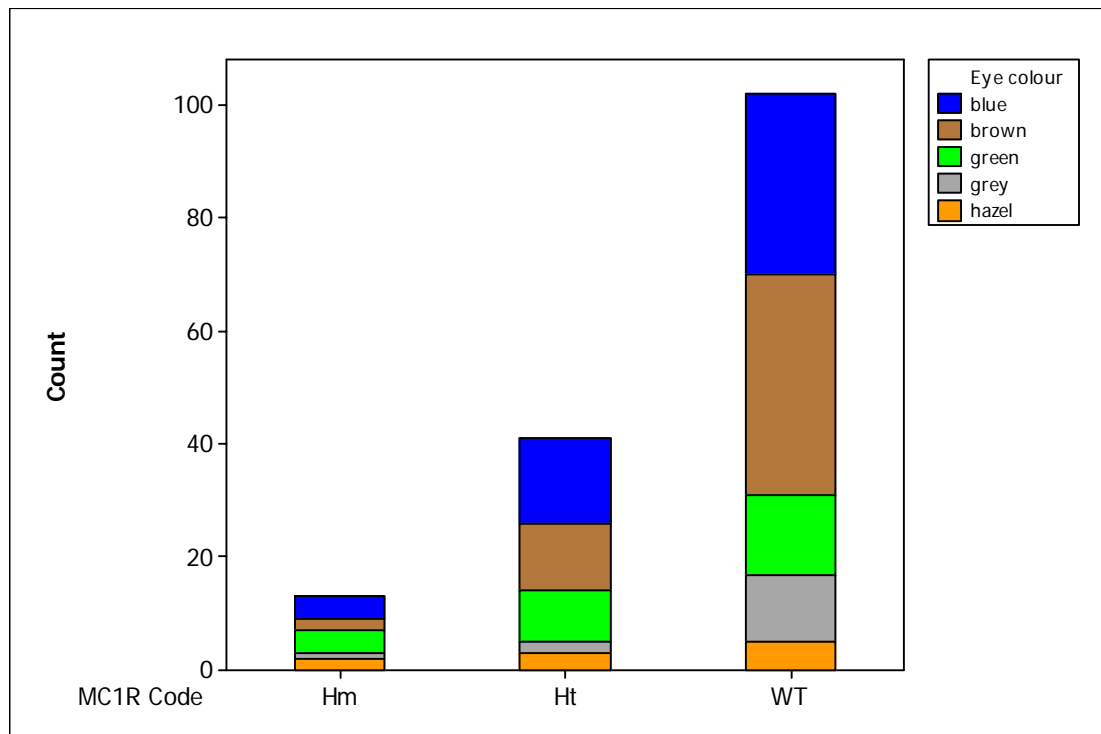


Table 6.2.3.6. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and eye colour groups

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
blue	4	15	32	1	52
brown	2	12	39	2	55
green	4	9	14	0	27
grey	1	2	12	0	15
hazel	2	3	5	0	10
All	13	41	102	3	159

A contingency table of relationship between *MC1R* genotype and eye colour classified categorically into 5 different groups.

There was no significant association with a particular eye colour with *MC1R* genotype ($P=0.315$) in this population sample, even with Hm and Ht combined ($P=0.1751$). The numbers presented and tested were small. Nevertheless blue eye colour accounted for the highest percentage of eye colour - 19 (35%) out of 54 *MC1R* genotypes (homozygous and heterozygous combined). Eye colour was not significantly associated with *MC1R* SNP 'R' or 'r' when analysed together with other SNPs of candidate genes. The effect of *MC1R* on eye colour was not big. This may be due to the way of classification could be subjective.

6.2.3.7. *MC1R* genotype (Hm RR, Hetero (Ht), WT) and skin type

Does *MC1R* have any effect on skin type?

Figure 6.2.3.7. *MC1R* genotype (Hm RR, Hetero (Ht), WT) and skin type

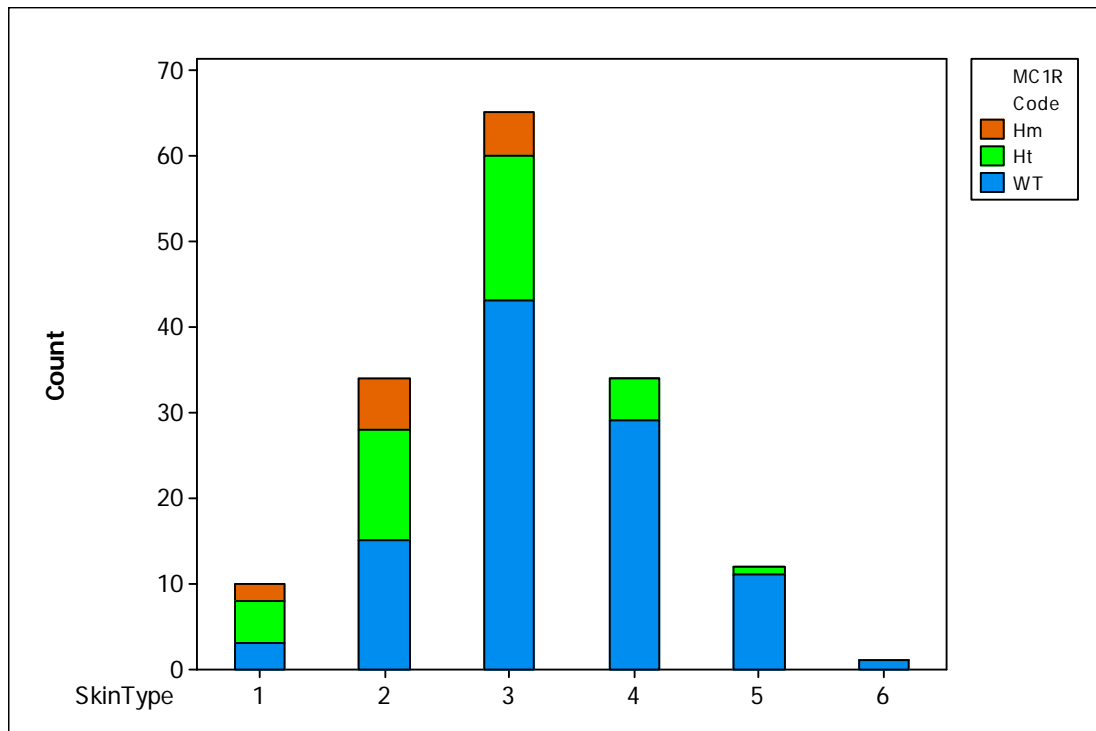


Table 6.2.3.7. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and Fitzpatrick skin type

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
1	2	5	3	0	10
2	6	13	15	1	35
3	5	17	43	0	65
4	0	5	29	1	35
5	0	1	11	1	13
6	0	0	1	0	1
All	13	41	102	3	159

A contingency table of relationship between *MC1R* genotype and skin type in terms of Fitzpatrick classification.

MC1R genotype has a significant effect on skin type ($P=0.002203$), $P=0.0002$ with homozygous and heterozygous combined.

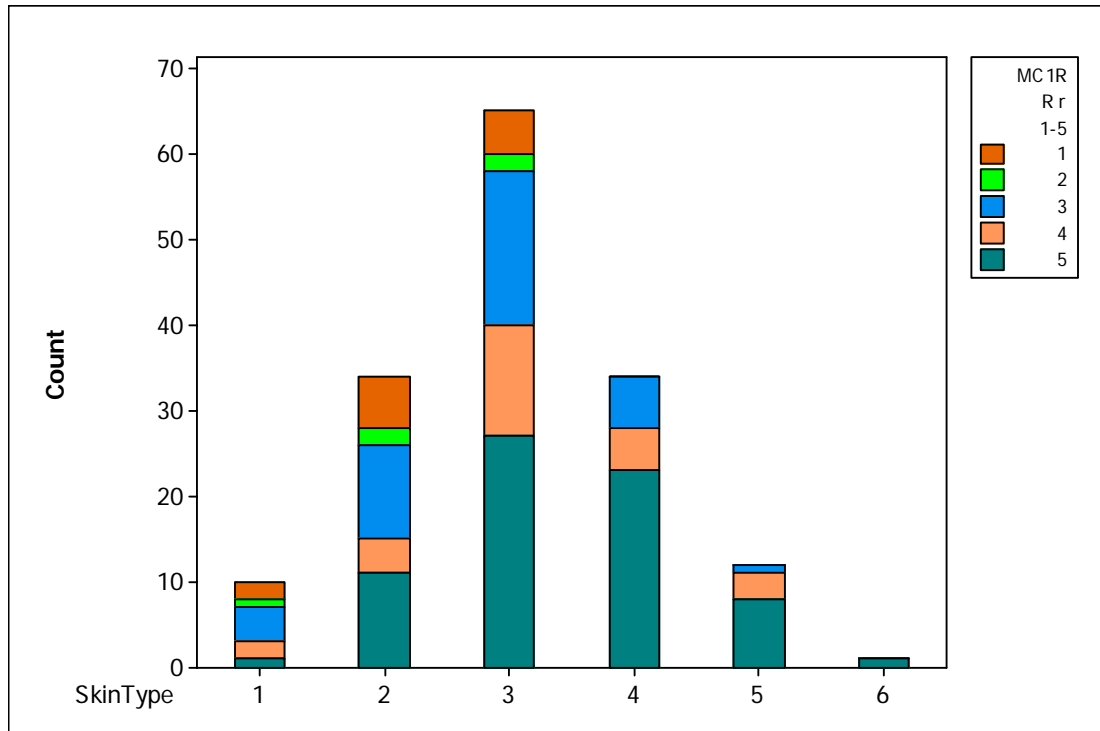
Testing skin type 1-3 vs skin type 4-6:

	Hm	Ht	WT
Skin type 1-3	13	35	61
Skin type 4-6	0	6	41

MC1R genotype has a significant effect on skin type 1-3 and 4-6 (P=0.0002).

6.2.3.7.2. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and skin type

Figure 6.2.3.7.2. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and skin type



For illustrative purpose only. n=156.

Skin type 1-3 comprises of individuals with *MC1R* group 1 (RR) genotypes.

6.2.3.8. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and freckles

Does *MC1R* have any effect on freckles (yes / no)?

Figure 6.2.3.8. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and freckles

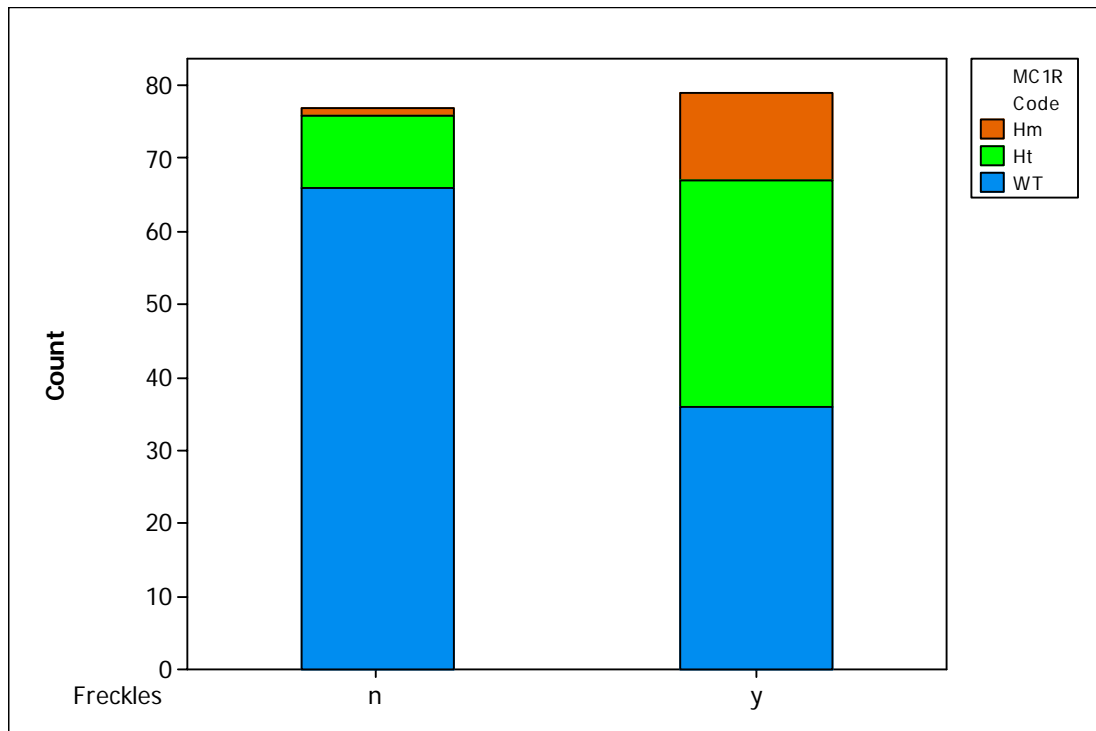


Table 6.2.3.8. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and freckles

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
No freckles	1	10	66	2	79
Freckles	12	31	36	1	80
All	13	41	102	3	159

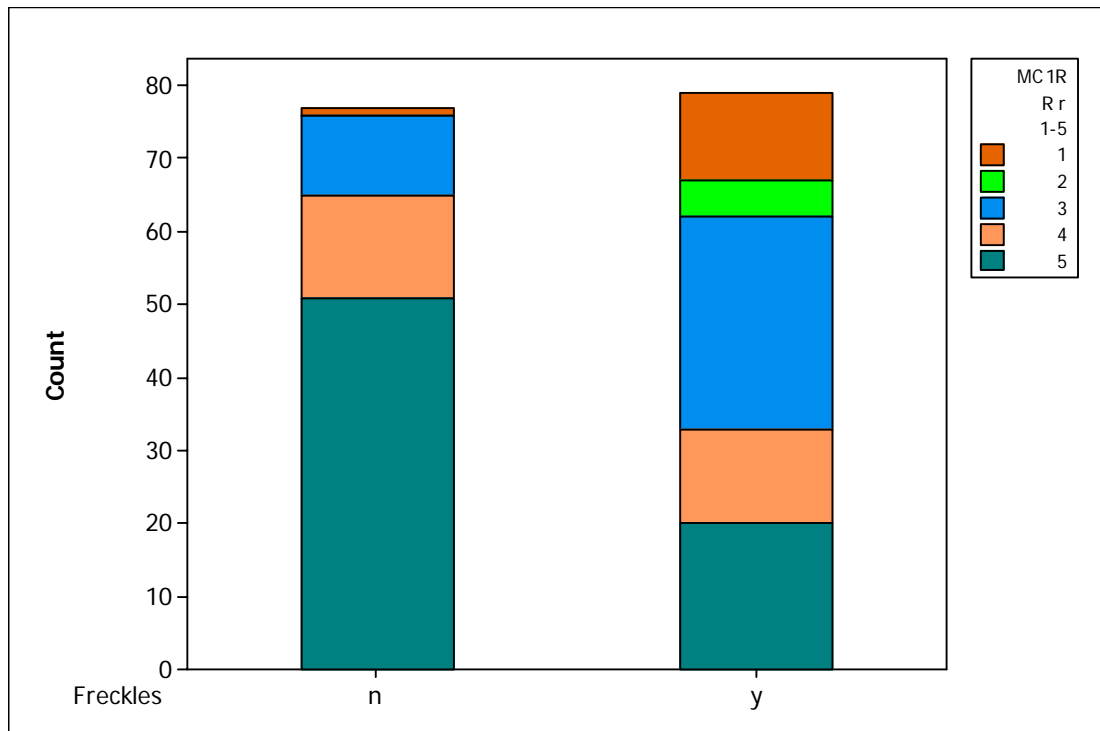
The presence of freckles was classified categorically.

There was a significant association of *MC1R* genotype and the presence of freckles ($P < 0.0001$). There was an obvious overrepresentation of Hm with freckles and also more Ht with freckles. *MC1R* appeared to have a dosage effect on freckling. Only 35% WT had freckles, as compared to 76% Ht had freckles and 92% Hm had freckles. Freckling is a remarkably good measure of phenotype.

6.2.3.8.2. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and freckles

Does *MC1R* have any effect on freckles?

Figure 6.2.3.8.2. *MC1R* genotype Rr 1-5 and the presence of freckles



6.2.3.8.3. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and number of freckling sites

Does *MC1R* have any effect on freckling sites?

MC1R and number of freckling sites

Figure 6.2.3.8.3. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and number of freckling sites

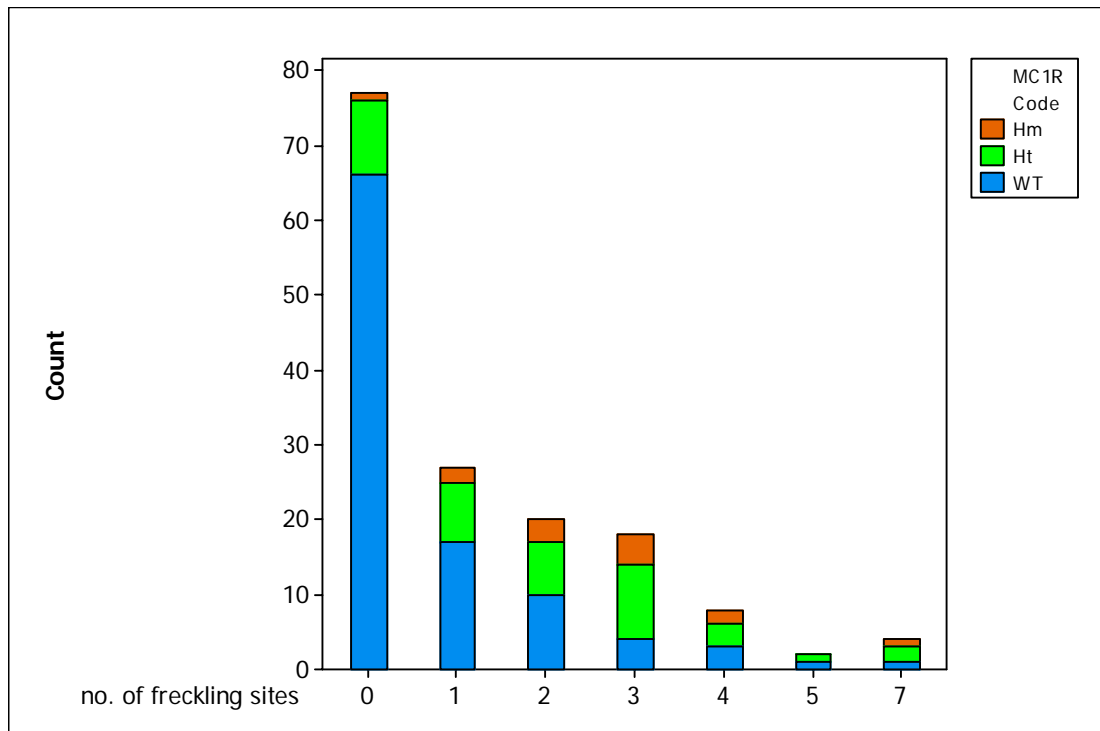


Table 6.2.3.8.3. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and number of freckling sites

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
0	1	10	66	2	79
1	2	8	17	0	27
2	3	7	10	1	21
3	4	10	4	0	18
4	2	3	3	0	8
5	0	1	1	0	2
7	1	2	1	0	4
All	13	41	102	3	159

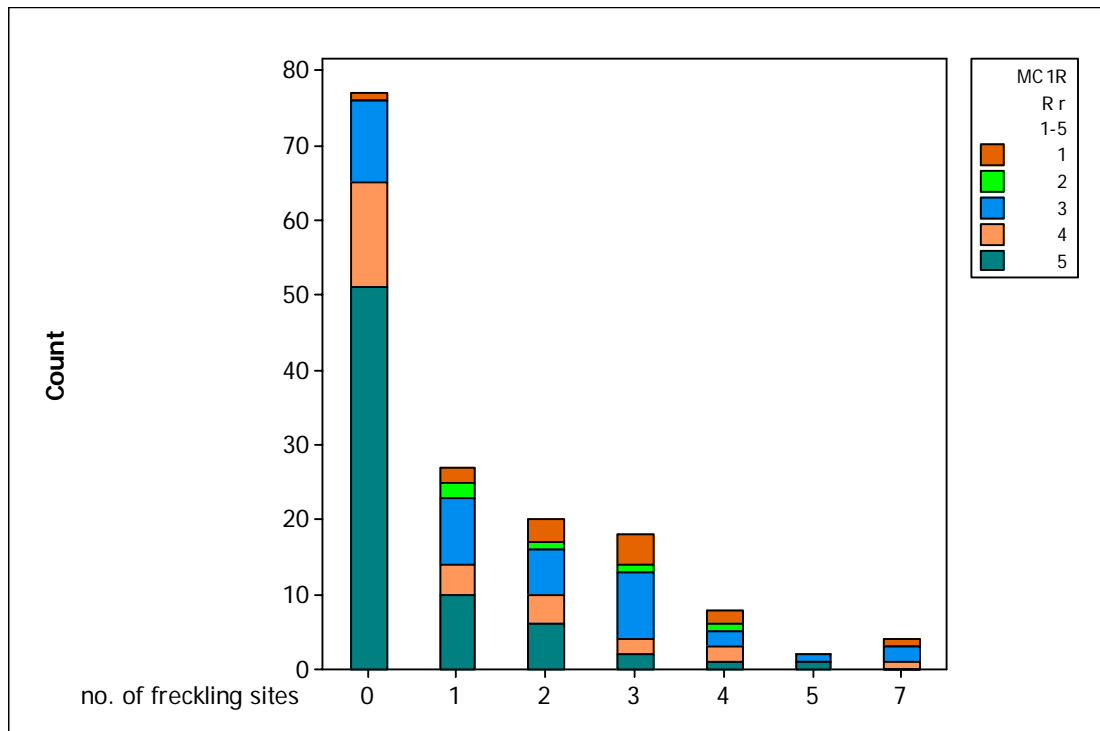
The number of freckling sites was presented in absolute numbers.

There was a significant association between *MC1R* genotype and number of freckling sites ($P=9.598 \times 10^{-7}$), $P < 0.0001$ with homozygous and heterozygous combined. Homozygous and heterozygous for *MC1R* accounts for higher number of freckling sites. Wildtype for *MC1R* tends to have no freckling sites.

6.2.3.8.4. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and number of freckling sites

Does *MC1R* has any effect on freckling sites?

Figure 6.2.3.8.4. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and number of freckling sites



For illustrative purpose only. n=156.

6.2.3.9. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and ethnicity

Figure 6.2.3.9. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and ethnicity

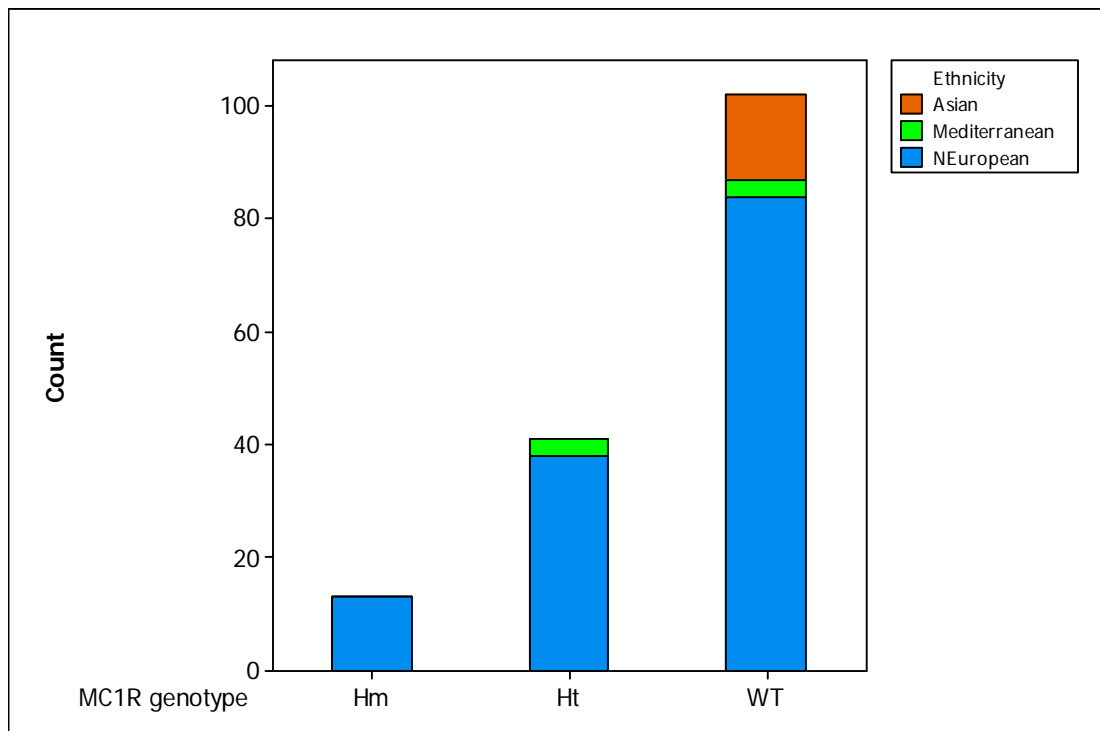


Table 6.2.3.9. Relationship between *MC1R* genotype and ethnicity

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
Asian	0	0	15	0	15
Mediterranean	0	3	3	2	8
NEuropean	13	38	84	1	136
All	13	41	102	3	159

Ethnicity was classified categorically. Data was presented in numbers.

There was a significant association between *MC1R* genotype and ethnicity (P=0.02). Individuals from Northern European descent were more likely to be Hm or Ht for *MC1R* genotype than Mediterranean or Asian.

6.2.3.10. Red hair and *MC1R* sequence variants

Table 6.2.3.10 Red hair and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
n	1	33	98	2	134
y	12	8	4	1	25
All	13	41	102	3	159

There was a significant association between red hair status and *MC1R* genotype Hm Ht (P<0.0001).

	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	12	8	4
Non-red hair	1	33	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT = 245.74 (95%CI 27.1-12665.3) P<0.0001

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT = 5.85 (95%CI 1.46-28.32) P=0.005

D84E	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	1	4
Non-red hair	0	2	98

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (D84E) = 12.25 (95%CI 0.2-268.4) P=0.1374

R151C	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	1	13	4
Non-red hair	0	11	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT (R151C) = infinity (95%CI 0.5-infinity) P=0.0485

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (R151C) = 28.95 (95%CI 7.03-136.81) P<0.0001

R160W	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	1	10	4
Non-red hair	0	13	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT (R160W) = infinity (95%CI 0.5-infinity) P=0.0485

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (R160W) = 18.85 (95%CI 4.45-90.91) P<0.0001

D294H	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	3	4
Non-red hair	0	7	98

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (D294H) = 10.5 (95%CI 1.23-73.88) P=0.0151

29insA	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	1	4
Non-red hair	0	1	98

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (29insA) = 24.5 (95%CI 0.25-1940.25) P=0.0943

One would expect this to be loss of function allele to be significant, but due to small number (1 out of 2 individuals who has red hair) there is little chance to expect this to be significant.

V60L	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	2	4
Non-red hair	3	33	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT (V60L) = 0 (95%CI 0-74.37) P=0.889

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (V60L) = 1.48 (95%CI 0.13-10.88) P=0.4814

V92M	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	1	4
Non-red hair	1	30	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT (V92M) = 0 (95%CI 0-965.25) P=0.9612

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (V92M) = 0.82 (95%CI 0.016-8.69) P=0.669

R163Q	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	0	4
Non-red hair	3	20	98

ORs for red hair Hm vs WT (R163Q) = 0 (95%CI 0-74.37) P=0.889

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (R163Q) = 0 (95%CI 0-7.93) P=0.4838

R142H	Hm	Ht	WT
Red hair	0	1	4
Non-red hair	0	1	98

ORs for red hair Ht vs WT (R142H) = 24.5 (95%CI 0.25-1940.25) P=0.0943

6.2.3.10. Summary of results presented in tables

V60L variant was the commonest *MC1R* sequence variant found in this population, occurring in 38/156 (24%) (allelic frequency 12%). 1 individual heterozygous for V60L with a wildtype allele had red hair. The other individual was a compound heterozygous R151C with V60L (151/60).

V92M variant was also quite frequent in this population, occurring in 31/156 (20%) (allelic frequency 9%). There was no significant association between V92M and red hair.

ORs for red hair V92M = 0.1 (95%CI 0.0-1.0) P=0.0483. Only 1 individual with V92M had red hair, coupled with a wildtype allele (92/WT).

None of the individuals heterozygous for R163Q variant had red hair. The 20 individuals comprised 12 black, 5 brown and 3 fair hair.

1 individual compound heterozygous for D84E and R151C (84/151) had red hair. The other 2 individuals were brown (84/WT) and fair hair (84/WT).

Only 2 individuals had R142H variant. One was compound heterozygous for R151C (142/151) and had red hair. The other had brown hair and was heterozygous for R142H (142/WT).

14 out of 24 red hair individuals sequenced were compound heterozygous (8 with other red hair alleles: 5 with R151C, 1 with D84E, 1 with R142H, 1 with D294H) or heterozygous for R151C (1 with V60L, 1 with 131, 1 with 279, 2 WT). 1 individual was homozygous for R151C. 11 other individuals heterozygous for R151C were non-reds. 5 were fair hair and 6 had brown hair. 1 fair hair individual was compound heterozygous for R160W (151/160). 4 other fair hair were heterozygous for R151C (1 with V60L, 1 with V92M, 2 WT). The brown hair individuals were heterozygous for R151C (1 with 60, 2 with 92, 3 WT).

11 out of 24 red hair individuals sequenced were compound heterozygous (7 with other red hair alleles: 5 with R151C, 2 with D294H) or heterozygous for R160W (3WT). 1 individual was homozygous for R160W. 13 other individuals heterozygous

for R160W were non-reds. 3 were fair hair, 9 were brown and 1 had black hair. 1 of the 3 fair hair individuals was compound heterozygous for R160W with R151C. The other 2 were with V60L or WT. The 9 brown hair individuals were heterozygous for R160W (2 with V92M, 1 with R163Q, 1 with 212,230 and 5 WT). The black hair individual was heterozygous for R160W with WT.

10 individuals were heterozygous for D294H. 3 had red hair were compound heterozygous for D294H with R151C (1 individual) or R160W (2 individuals). 3 other individuals had brown hair. 3 had black hair and 1 had fair hair. 6 of these individuals were heterozygous for D294H (294/WT) except 1 brown hair individual who was heterozygous for V60L (294/60).

Only 2 individuals had 29insA variant. One had red hair and the other fair hair.

Table 6.2.3.10.2. Red hair and *MC1R* genotype R r 1-5

	1	2	3	4	5	Missing	All
n	1	4	32	26	69	2	134
y	12	1	8	1	2	1	25
All	13	5	40	27	71	3	159

There was a significant association between red hair status and *MC1R* genotype classified by Rr status (P<0.0001).

To assess the penetrance of *MC1R* red hair allelic variants (84, 142, 151,160, 294 and 29insA) in this study, the proportion of individuals with 2 variants that have red hair were looked at.

24 individuals out of 156 sequenced have red hair. 13 individuals were homozygous or compound heterozygous for 2 of these variants. 12 out of 13 of these had red hair. The individual that did not have red hair had *MC1R* variant of 151/160 (V81) and blonde hair. 5 out of 24 were heterozygous for 1 of the *MC1R* variants and only 1 out of 5 had red hair. Only 8 out of 40 had red hair with R- or rr alleles. 3 out of 98 who were wildtype for *MC1R* variants had red hair.

Most instances when 84, 142, 151 and 160 are present, individuals have red hair. 294 appeared to be a weaker red allele, giving strawberry blonde. This was in keeping with findings from previous studies. 160 and 294 together also gave a less red shade

i.e. auburn, suggesting perhaps 160 appeared to be weaker in exerting its red hair effect than 151. Although number of individuals involved was small.

Volunteer number	Red hair shade	MC1R genotype	MC1R classification (R r)
V6	strawberry blonde	160/294	RR
V25	strawberry blonde	151/294	RR
V32	red	151/160	RR
V66	red	151/160	RR
V73	red	151/160	RR
V87	red	84/151	RR
V96	red	151/151	RR
V106	red	151/160	RR
V121	red	142/151	RR
V30	auburn	160/294	RR
V43	auburn	151/160	RR
V108	auburn	160/160	RR
V50	red	151/60	R-
V33	strawberry blonde	29insA/314	R-
V72	strawberry blonde	151/WT	R-
V136	red	160/WT	R-
V126	auburn strawberry blonde	151/WT	R-
V110	auburn	160/155+314	R-
V120	auburn	151/131	R-
V133	auburn	151/279	R-
V143	auburn	160/WT	R-
V31	auburn	60/WT	r-
V47	red	92+314/WT	--
V154	auburn	WT/WT	--
V35	red	?	?

All individuals, except one, harbouring two RR allelic variants have red hair (12).

This 1 individual (V81) was Hm for RR or a compound heterozygote (151/160) without red hair – with natural undyed blonde fair hair, blue grey eyes and of skin type 2. This was contrary to Smith *et al.*, where no individuals harbouring two RR allelic variants did not have red hair (Smith *et al.*, 1998).

The reason for this is unclear – unless there was incorrect classification of hair colour. This individual definitely had blonde fair hair colour and not red hair. I looked back through my experimental records and confirmed that there were no mistakes in the classification of the hair colour. Similarly, I went back to the *MC1R* sequencing data and confirmed that there was no mix up of samples.

The possibility of interaction of *MC1R* with other genes e.g. *ASIP* could be possible, contributing to the less red hair colour.

Was there any Ht without red hair? Yes, 33 individuals had R/r or R/WT – among these 4 had black hair, 20 had brown and 9 had fair hair. *MC1R* could possibly interact with *ASIP*. *ASIP* blocked the binding of α -MSH to the MC1R and inhibited the effects of α -MSH on human melanocytes (Suzuki *et al.*, 1997). There is evidence that agouti signaling protein (*ASIP*) gene (8818G allele) is associated with darker skin color in African Americans (Bonilla *et al.*, 2005).

8 red haired individuals have one allelic variant R only. 4 red hair individuals had 60r/WT, 92r/WT, 151R/60r or WT/WT. For the WT/WT individual, could it be due to a mutation outside the *MC1R* gene e.g. a promoter?

6.2.3.11. *MC1R* genotype and blonde hair

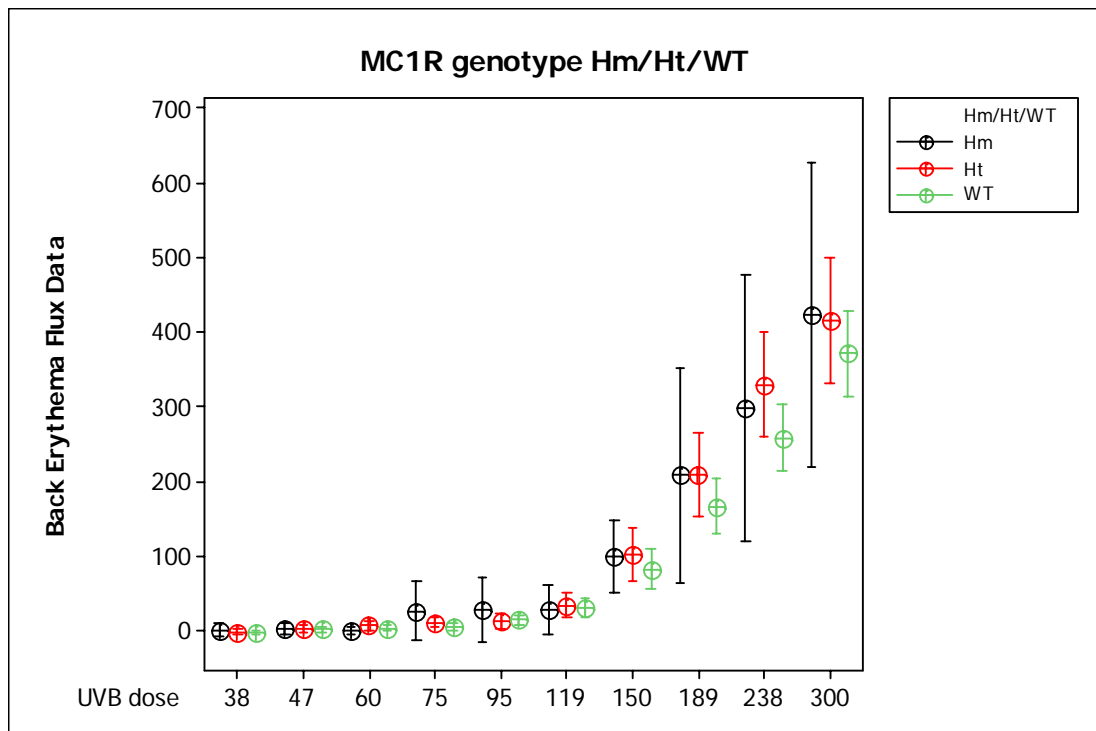
Table 6.2.3.11. Blonde hair and *MC1R*

	Hm	Ht	WT	Missing	All
n	12	36	89	3	140
Y	1	5	13	0	19
All	13	41	102	3	159

There was no significant association between blonde hair status and *MC1R* genotype (P>0.9999).

6.2.3.12. Erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT

Figure 6.2.3.12.1. Back erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT



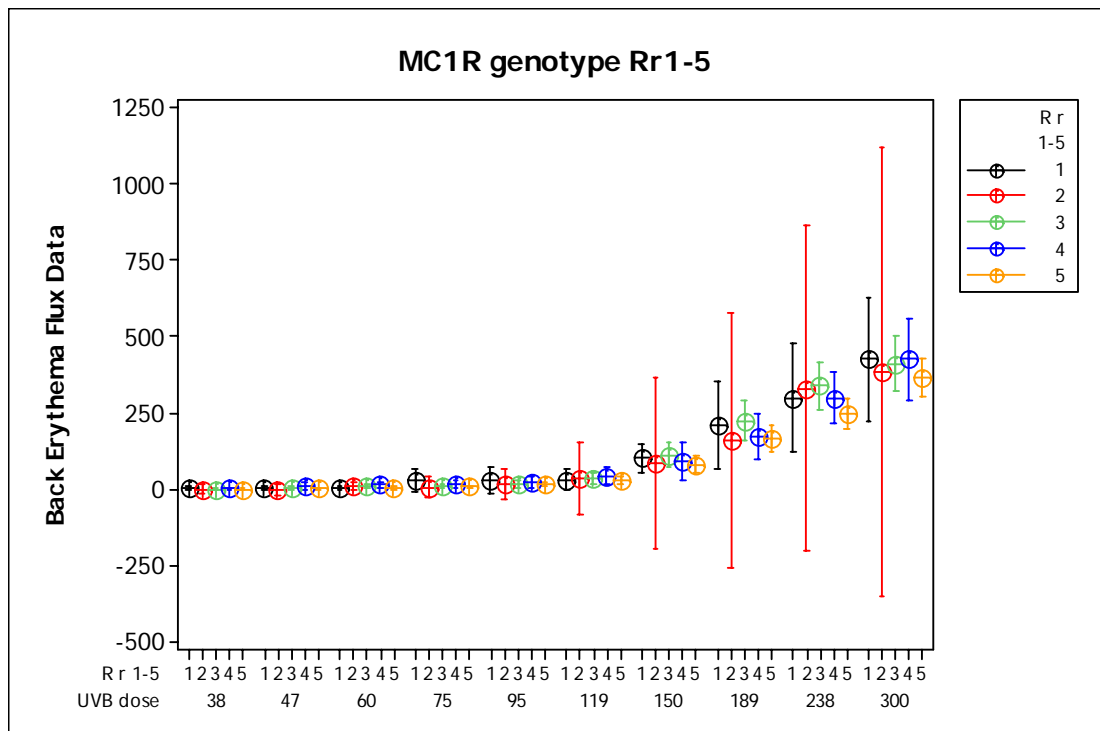
This shows back erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Y-axis shows back erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

MC1R status did not make much difference to the erythema flux for back.

Do genes affect blood flow phenotype? No, *MC1R* did not contribute to back erythema flux. One-way ANOVA for back erythema flux at dose 3 (300mJ/cm²) showed no significant difference (P=0.613).

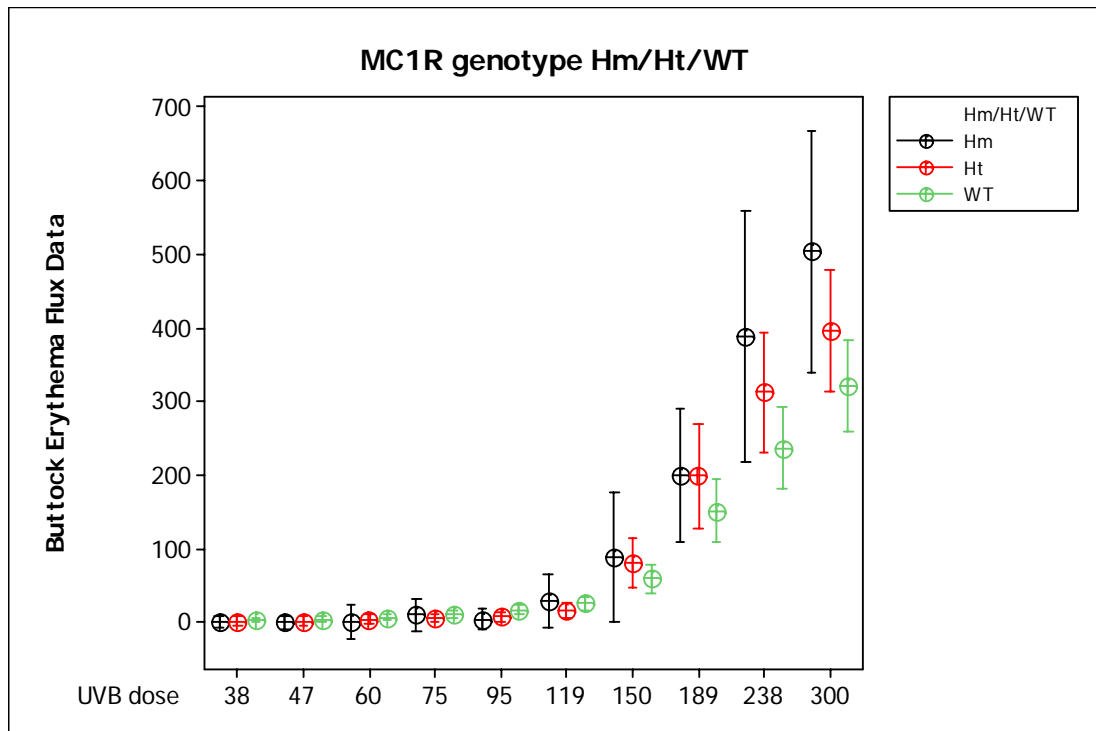
6.2.3.12.2. Back erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5

Figure 6.2.3.12.2. Back erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5



This shows back erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype (Rr1-5). Y-axis shows back erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

Figure 6.2.3.12.3. Buttock erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT

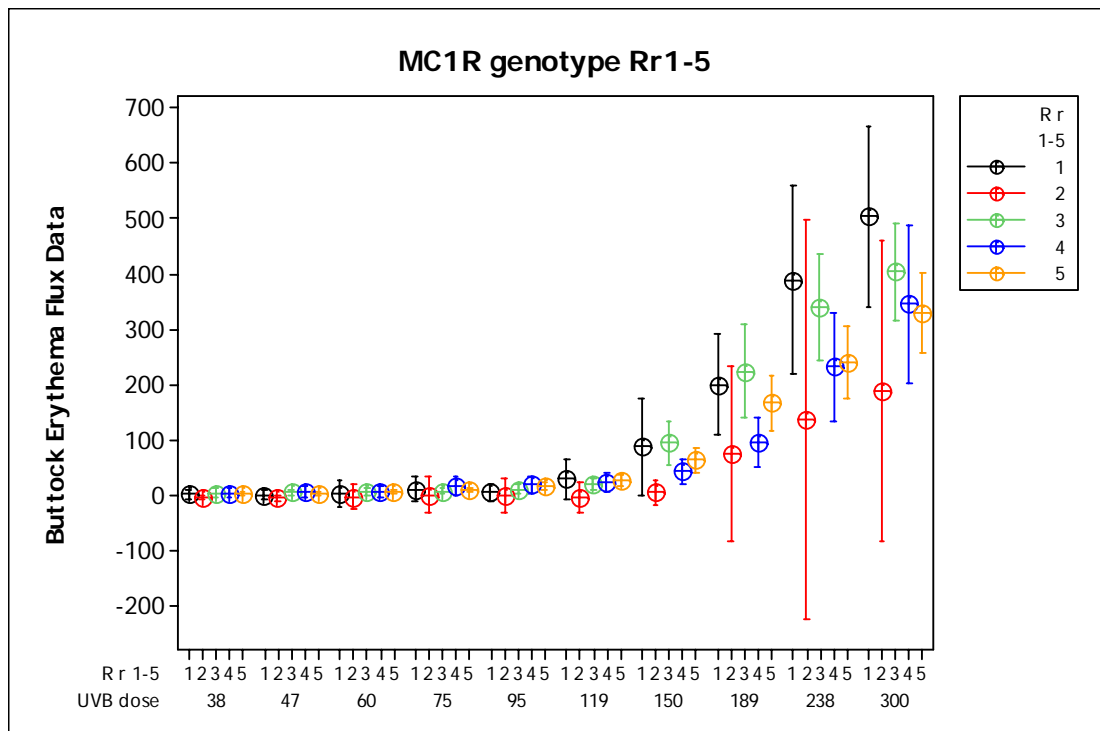


This shows buttock erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Y-axis shows buttock erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

MC1R homozygosity status contributed to the erythema flux for buttock. One-way ANOVA for buttock erythema flux at dose 3 (300mJ/cm²) showed no significant difference ($P=0.071$). Do genes affect blood flow phenotype? No, *MC1R* did not contribute significantly to buttock erythema flux.

6.2.3.12.4. Buttock erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5

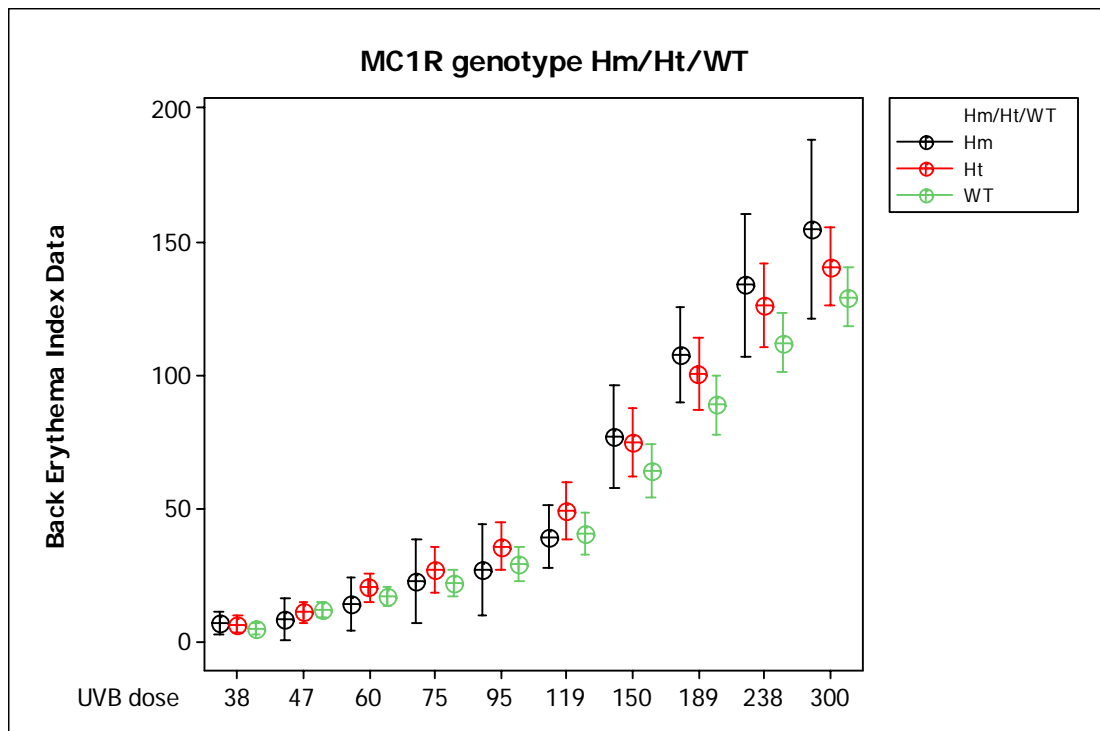
Figure 6.2.3.12.4. Buttock erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5



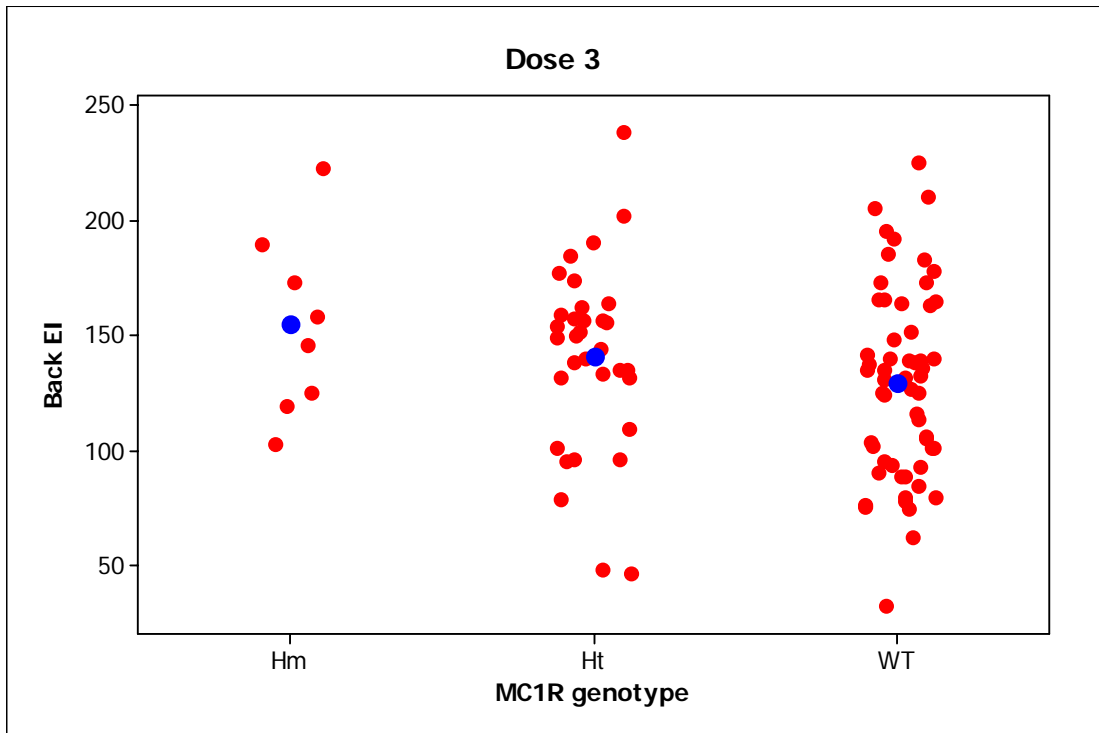
This shows buttock erythema flux and *MC1R* genotype (Rr1-5). Y-axis shows buttock erythema flux \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

6.2.3.12.5. Erythema Index (EI) and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT (back)

Figure 6.2.3.12.5. Back EI and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT



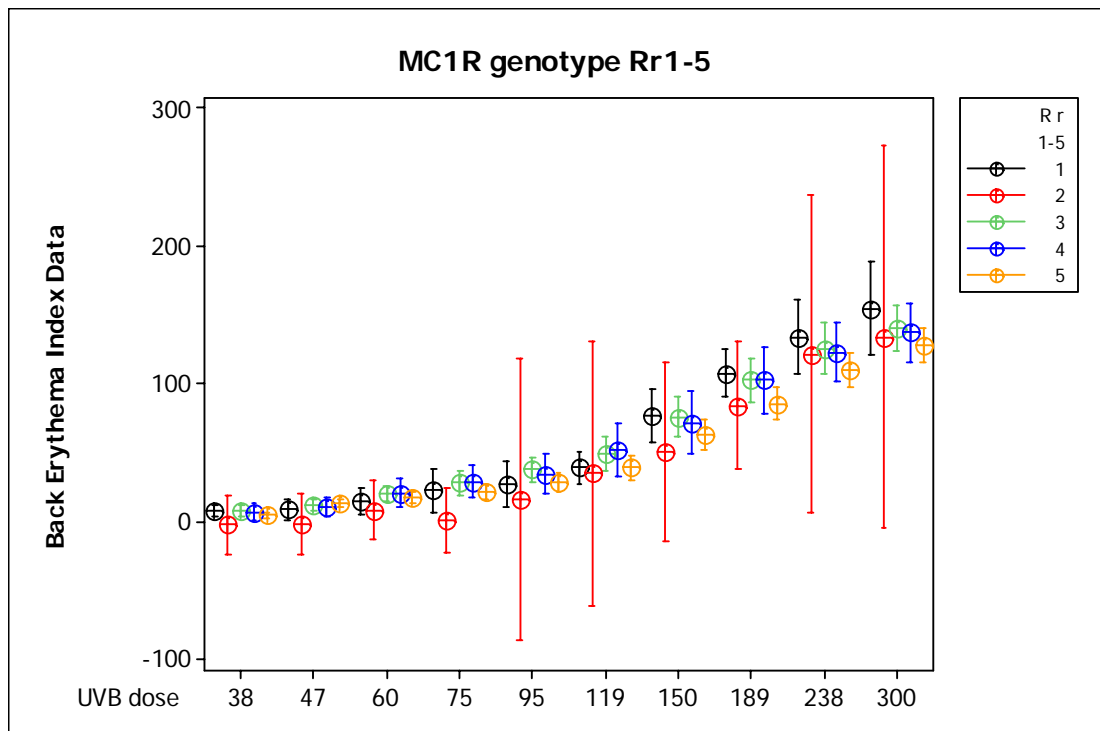
This shows back erythema index and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Y-axis shows back erythema index \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).



One-way ANOVA for back erythema EI at dose 3 vs *MC1R* Genotype Hm/Ht/WT showed no significant difference ($P=0.169$).

6.2.3.12.6. Back Erythema Index and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5

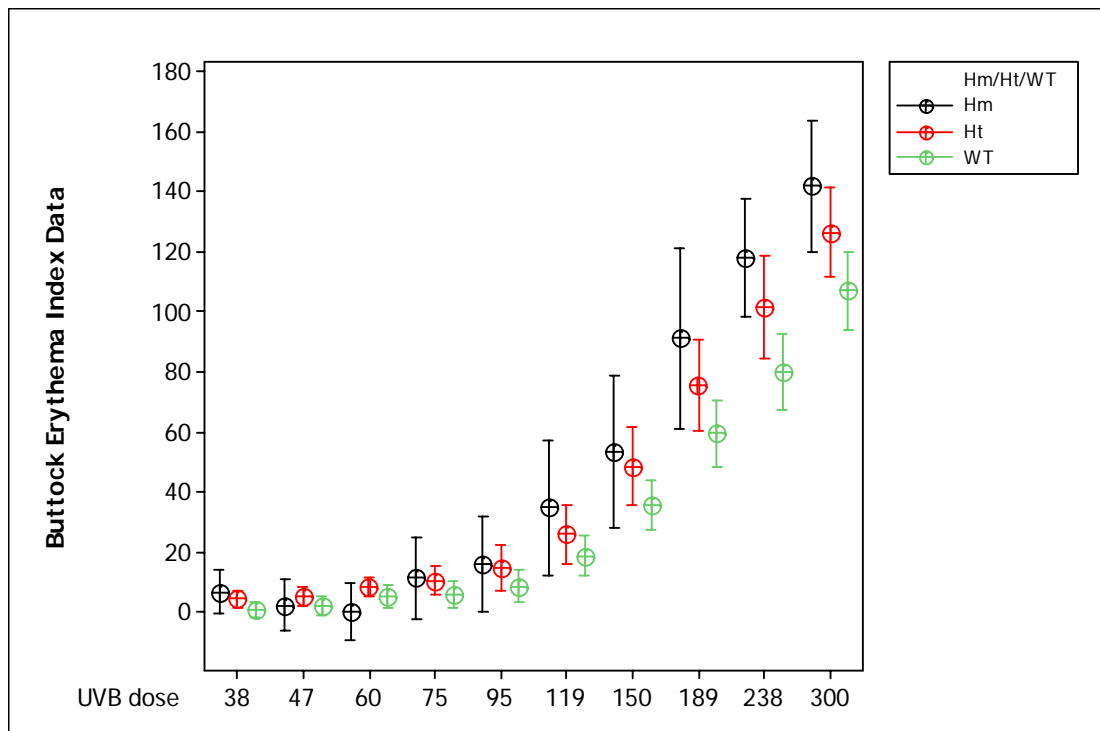
Figure 6.2.3.12.6. Back Erythema Index and *MC1R* genotype Rr1-5



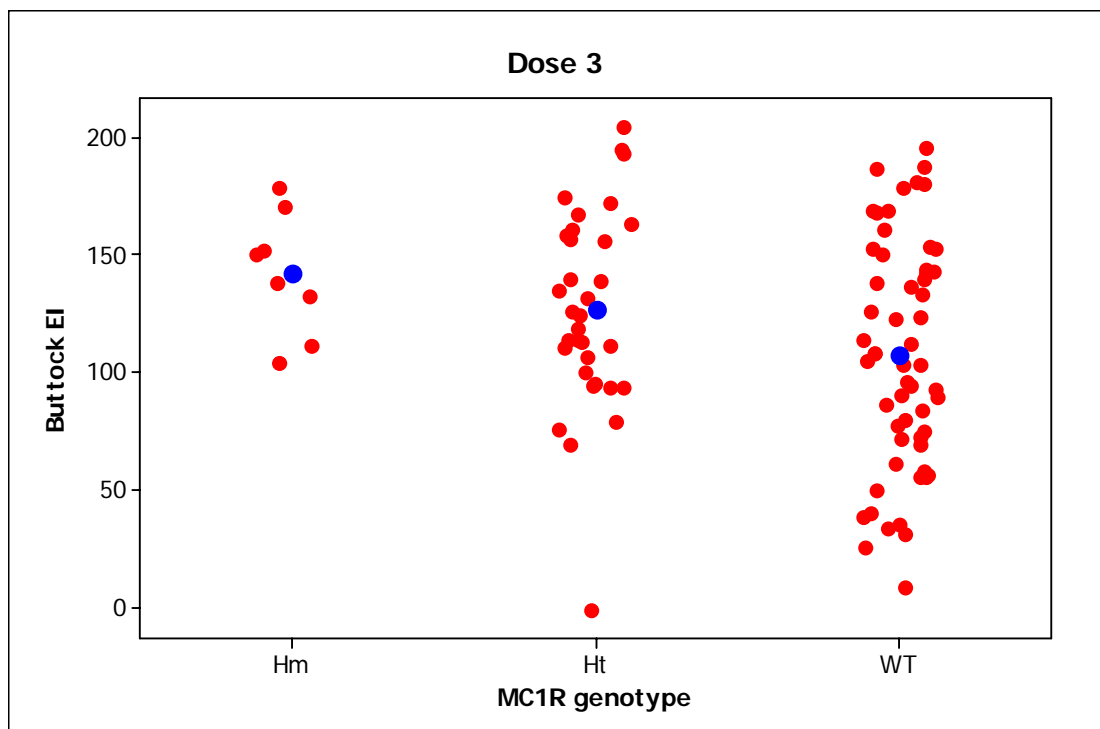
This shows back erythema index and *MC1R* genotype (Rr1-5). Y-axis shows back erythema index \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

6.2.3.12.7. Buttock Erythema Index and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT

Figure 6.2.3.12.7. Buttock Erythema Index and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT

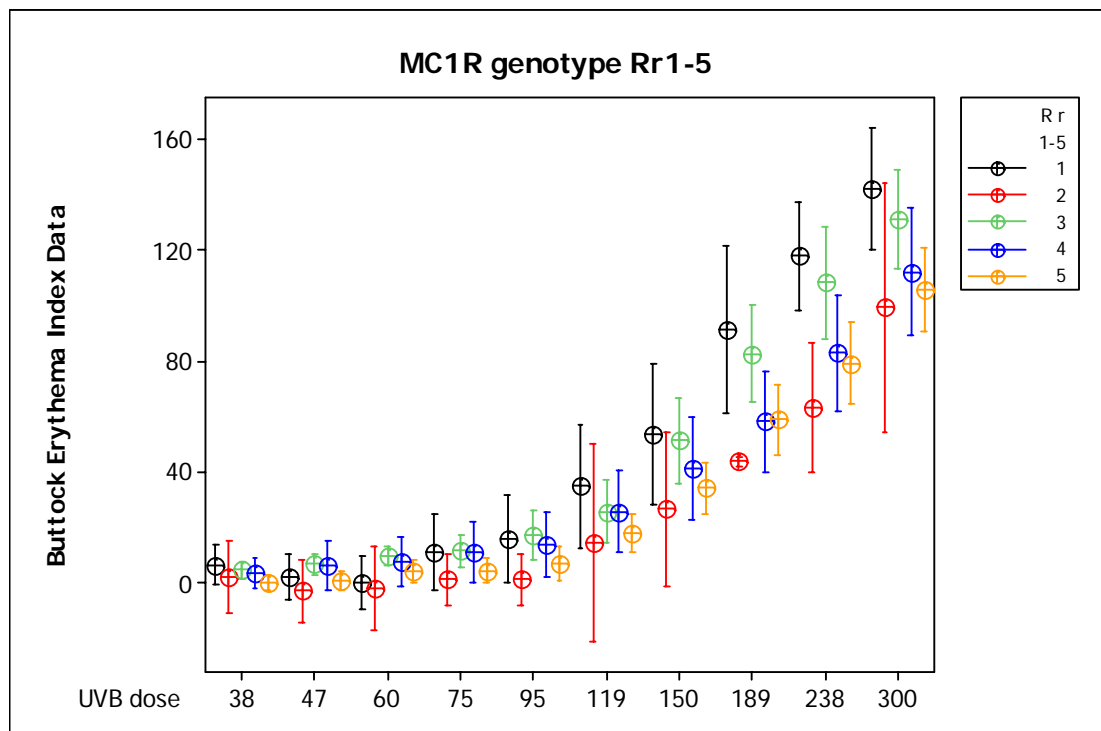


This shows buttock erythema index and *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT. Y-axis shows buttock erythema index \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).

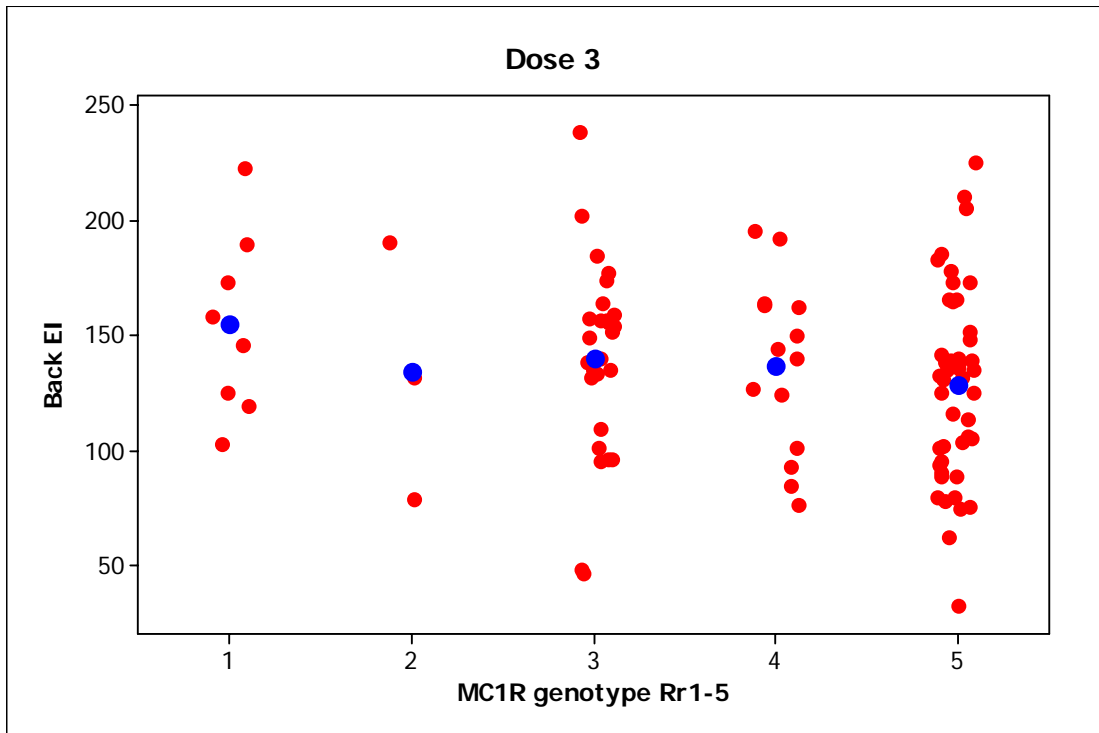


One-way ANOVA for buttock erythema EI at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT showed no significant difference ($P=0.091$).

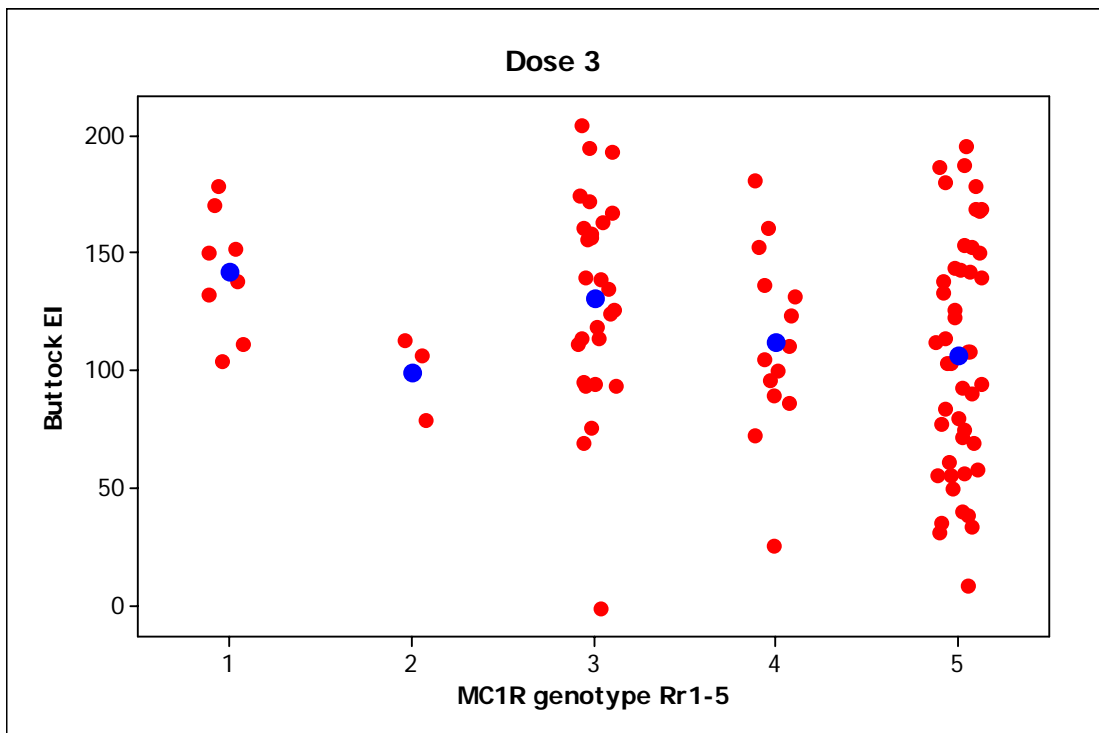
Figure 6.2.3.12.8. Buttock Erythema Index and *MC1R* genotype Rr 1-5



This shows buttock erythema index and *MC1R* genotype (Rr1-5). Y-axis shows buttock erythema index \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the UVB doses (mJ/cm²).



One-way ANOVA for back erythema EI at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype R r 1-5 showed no significant difference ($P=0.169$).



One-way ANOVA for buttock erythema EI at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype R r 1-5 showed just significant difference (P=0.0408). Tukey-Kramer multiple pairwise comparisons between Hm, Ht or WT showed no significant differences.

Table 6.2.3.12. ANOVA comparisons for relationship between *MC1R* genotype and erythema

	Back Erythema EI		Buttock Erythema EI	
	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM
Hm (n=8)	155	14	142	9
Ht (n=33)	141	7	127	7
WT (n=57)	129	5	107	6
	P value		P value	
Hm-WT	0.2328		0.109	
Hm-Ht	0.6673		0.6676	
Ht-WT	0.4052		0.1255	

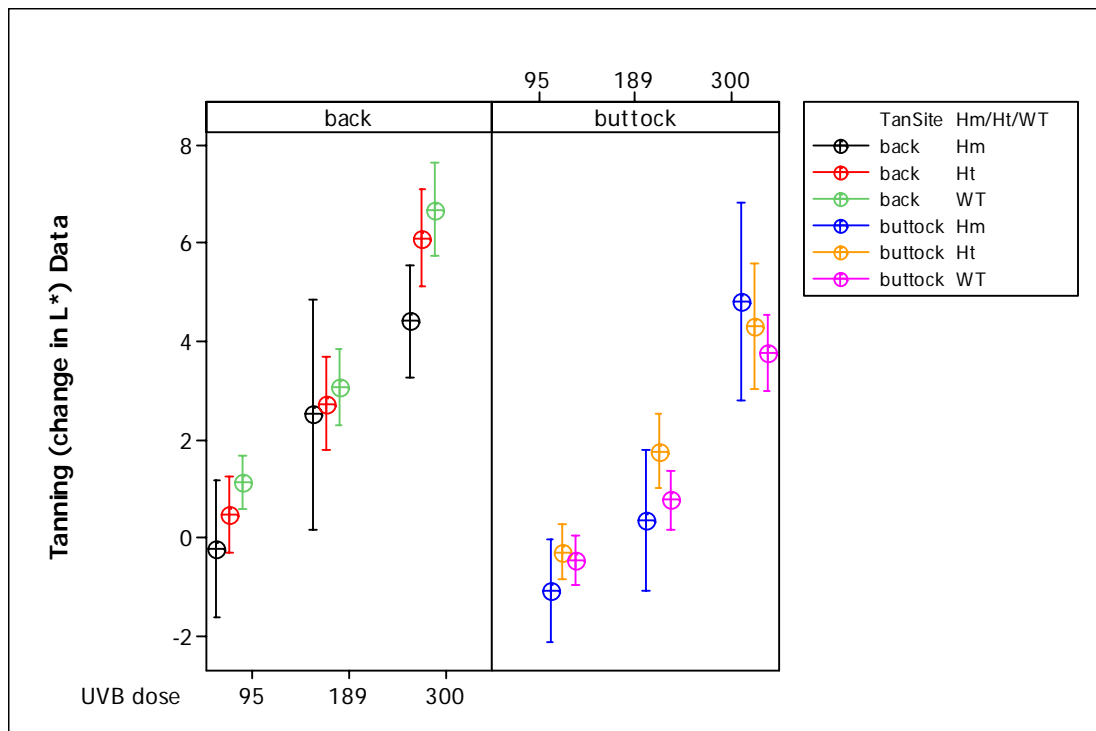
Summary of ANOVA comparisons for *MC1R* genotype and erythema in terms of change in erythema index (EI) 24 hours after UVB irradiation (dose 3) in 98 individuals. Pairwise estimates, SEM, and P values are shown for Hm-WT, Hm-Ht and Ht-WT comparisons for averaged change in EI readings.

6.2.3.13. *MC1R* genotype and tanning

Does *MC1R* have an effect on tanning?

This initial figure was plotted:

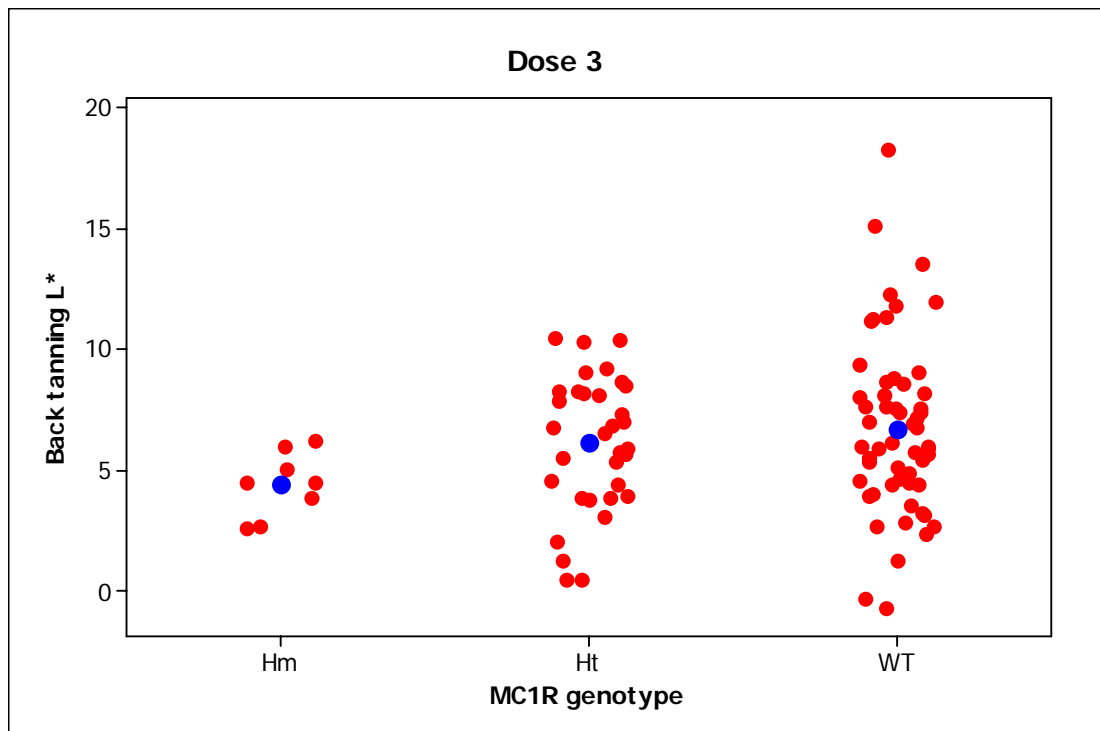
Figure 6.2.3.13.1. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and tanning by change in L* (back and buttock) – 3 UVB doses



This shows tanning on back and buttock and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Y-axis shows back or buttock tanning (change in L*) \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the 3 UVB doses (mJ/cm²): 95 (dose 1), 189 (dose 2) and 300 (dose 3).

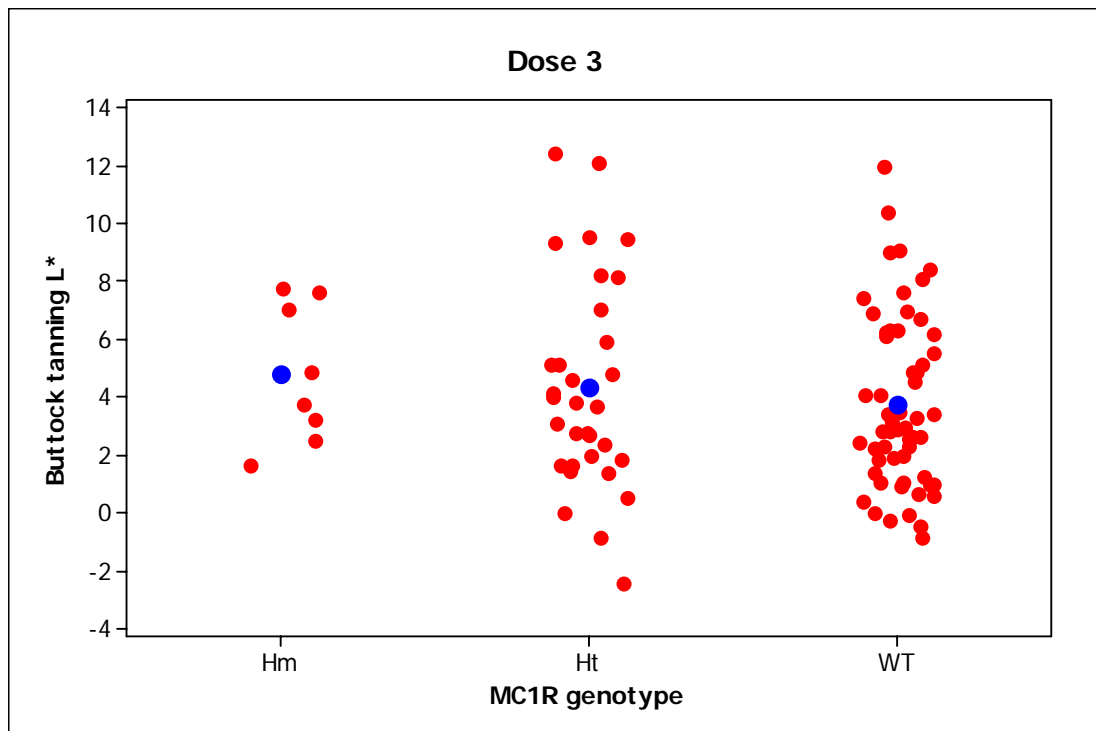
Then dose 3 and L* were looked at more closely:

Figure 6.2.3.13.2. *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT and back tanning (change in L*)



One-way ANOVA for back tanning L* at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT showed no significant difference ($P=0.1627$). Individuals who were homozygous for *MC1R* appear to tan less over their back than those who were heterozygous or wildtype (see Table 6.2.3.13). The difference was not statistically significant.

Figure 6.2.3.13.3. *MC1R* genotype Hm/Ht/WT and buttock tanning (change in L*)



MC1R genotype has no significant effect of tanning / facultative pigmentation on buttock as measured by the change in L* (P=0.57). One-way ANOVA for buttock tanning L* at dose 3 vs *MC1R* Genotype Hm/Ht/WT showed no significant difference (P=0.5699).

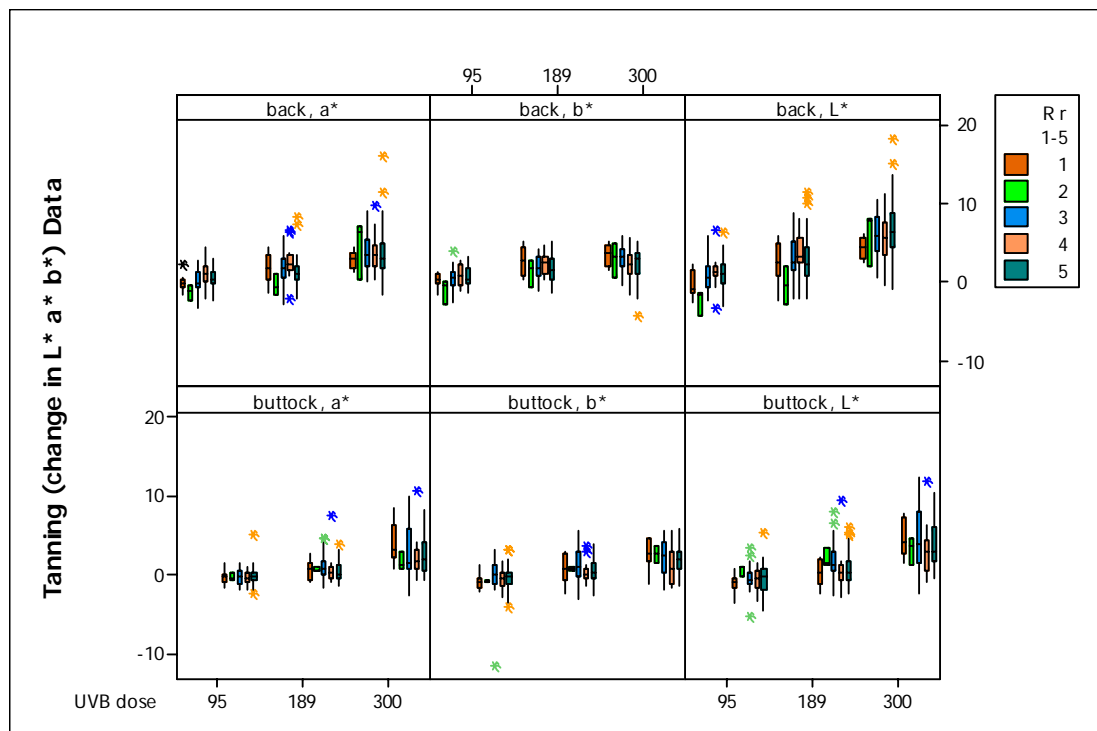
Table 6.2.3.13. ANOVA comparisons for relationship between *MC1R* genotype and tanning

	Back Tanning L*		Buttock Tanning L*	
	Mean	SEM	Mean	SEM
Hm (n=8)	4.42	0.48	4.81	0.85
Ht (n=33)	6.11	0.49	4.33	0.62
WT (n=57)	6.70	0.48	3.78	0.40
	P value		P value	
Hm-WT	0.1526		0.665	
Hm-Ht	0.3822		0.9206	
Ht-WT	0.683		0.7094	

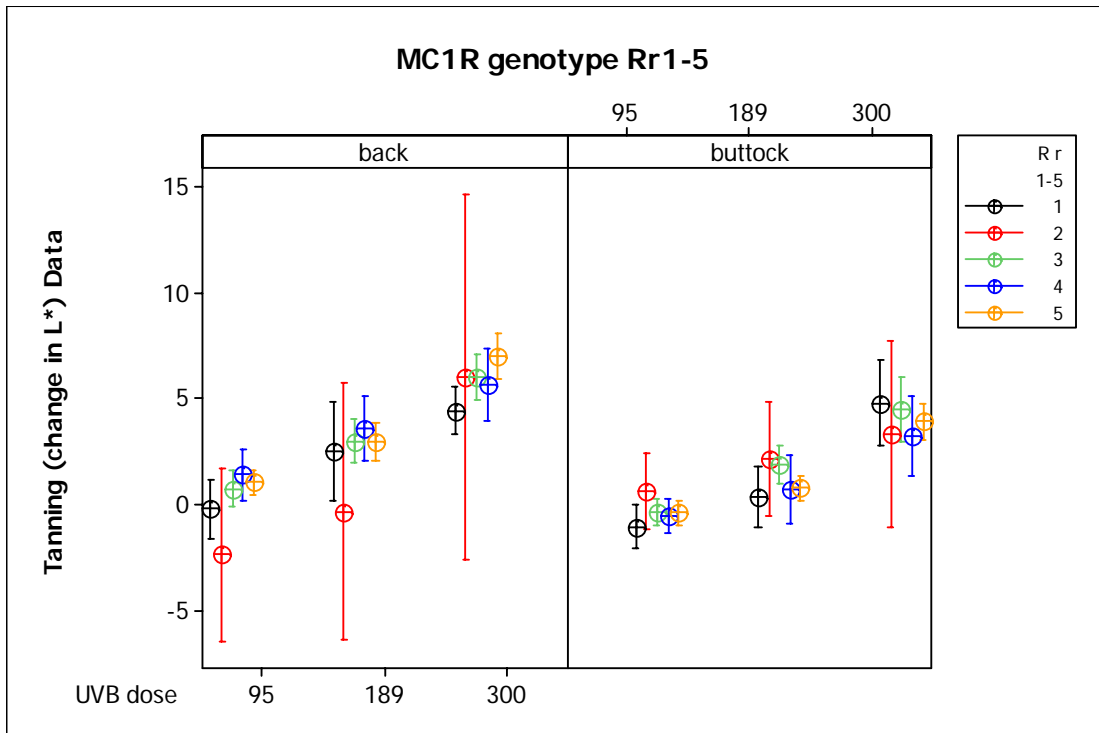
Summary of ANOVA comparisons for *MC1R* genotype and tanning in terms of change in skin colour L* values 7 days after UVB irradiation (dose 3) in 98 individuals. Pairwise estimates, SEM, and P values are shown for Hm-WT, Hm-Ht and Ht-WT comparisons for averaged change in L* readings.

Similar results were found with *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and also with MI. The following graphs were plotted as illustration.

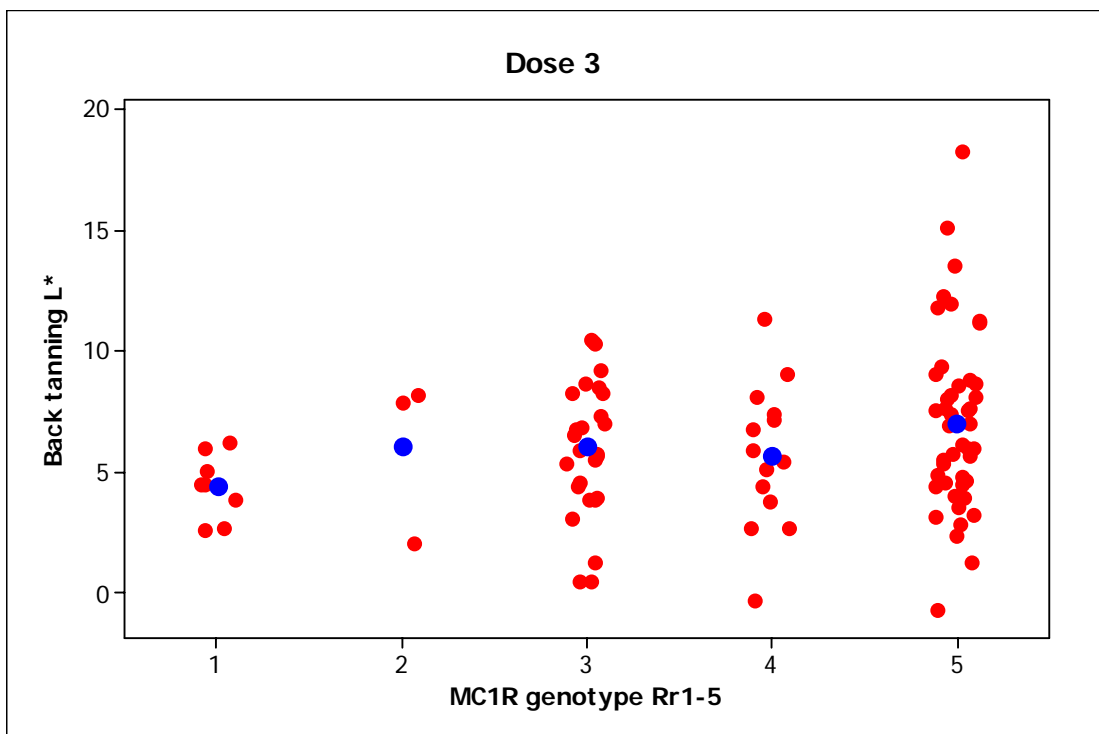
Figure 6.2.3.13.4. *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5) and tanning by change in L* a* b* (back and buttock)



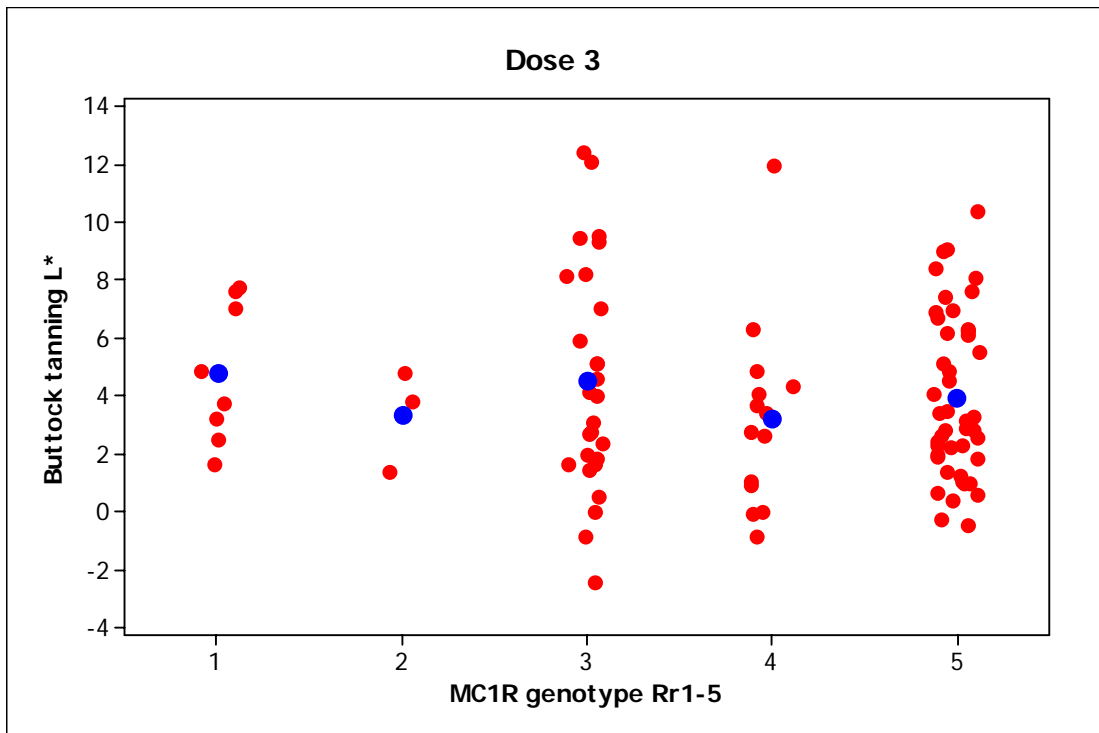
This shows tanning on back and buttock and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5). Y-axis shows back or buttock tanning (change in L*, a* or b*) \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the 3 UVB doses (mJ/cm²): 95, 189 and 300; L*, a* or b* and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5).



This shows tanning on back and buttock and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5). Y-axis shows back or buttock tanning (change in L*) ± SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the 3 UVB doses (mJ/cm²): 95, 189 and 300; L*, a* or b* and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5).



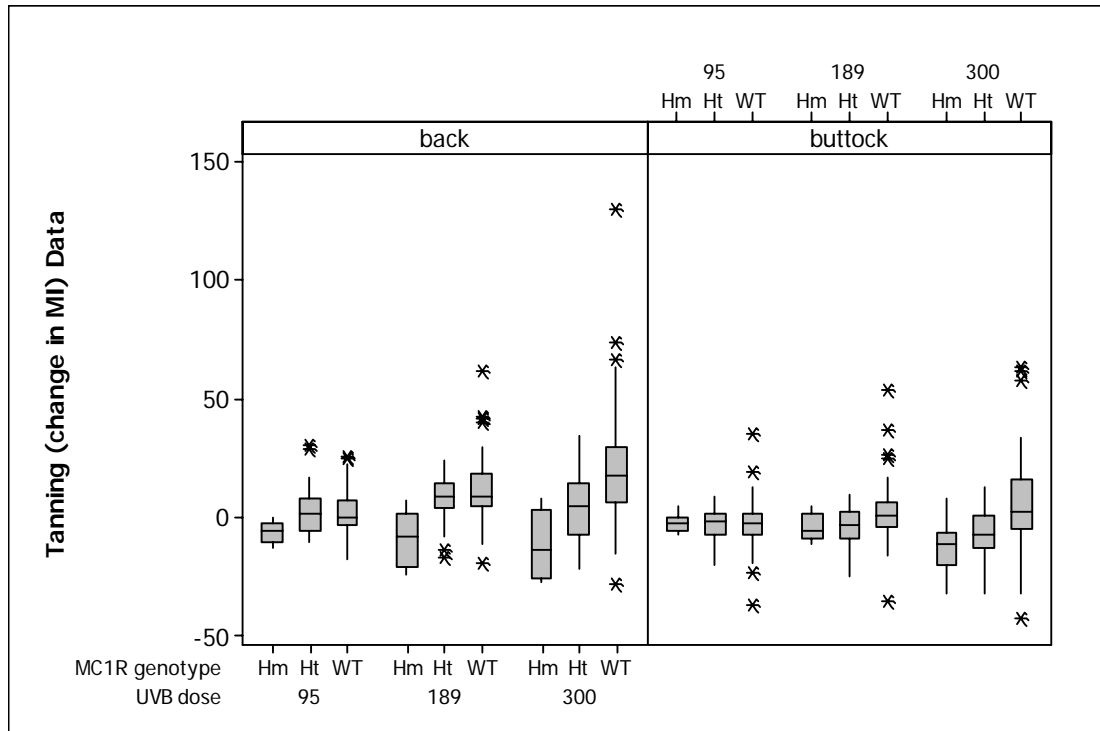
One-way ANOVA for back tanning L* at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype R r 1-5 showed no significant difference (P=0.223).



One-way ANOVA for buttock tanning L* at dose 3 vs *MC1R* genotype R r 1-5 showed no significant difference (P=0.57).

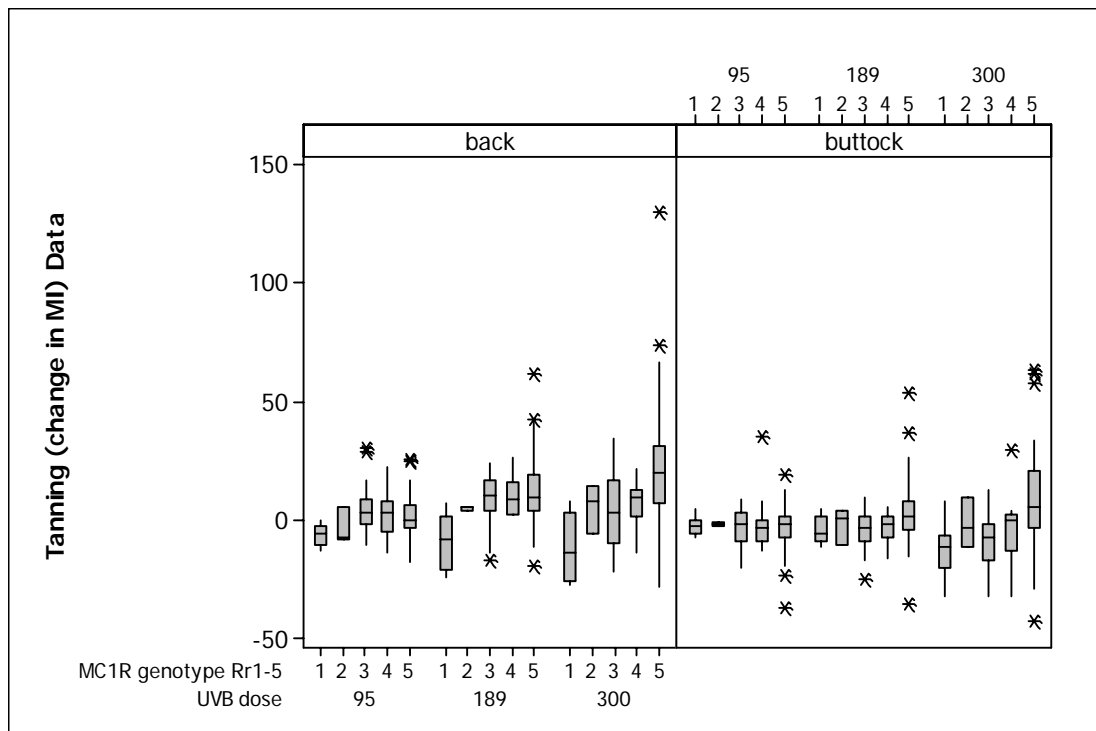
6.2.3.14. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and tanning by MI (back and buttock)

Figure 6.2.3.14. *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT) and tanning by MI (back and buttock)



This boxplot shows tanning on back and buttock and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Y-axis shows back or buttock tanning (change in MI) \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the 3 UVB doses (mJ/cm^2): 95, 189 and 300; and *MC1R* genotype (Hm/Ht/WT). Centre bar = median.

Figure 6.2.3.15. *MC1R* genotype (Rr1-5) and tanning by MI (back and buttock)



This shows tanning on back and buttock and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5). Y-axis shows back or buttock tanning (change in MI) \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean). X-axis shows the 3 UVB doses (mJ/cm^2): 95, 189 and 300; and *MC1R* genotype (R r 1-5). Centre bar = median.

6.2.4. Correlation of *MC1R* genotype with phenotypic characteristics

6.2.4.1. *MC1R* sequence variants and hair colour

In the irradiated group, 16 individuals (16 out of 98, 16%) had red hair. One individual had no known *MC1R* sequence variant associated with her red hair.

Volunteer number	Hair colour	<i>MC1R</i> genotype	R r classification	
V32	red	151/160	RR	Hm
V96	red	151/151	RR	Hm
V106	red	151/160	RR	Hm
V121	red	142/151	RR	Hm
V6	strawberry blonde	160/294	RR	Hm
V25	strawberry blonde	151/294	RR	Hm
V143	auburn	160/160	RR	Hm
V30	auburn	160/294	RR	Hm
V33	strawberry blonde	29insA/WT	R-	Ht
V110	auburn	160/WT	R-	Ht
V120	auburn	151/WT	R-	Ht
V126	auburn	151/WT	R-	Ht
V133	auburn	151/WT	R-	Ht
V136	red	160/WT	R-	Ht
V31	auburn	60/WT	r-	Ht
V154	auburn	WT/WT	--	WT

6.2.4.2. Penetrance of *MC1R* sequence variants for red hair

It appeared that the R160W sequence variant might be less potent for red hair. 2 individuals with 60/WT and WT/WT alleles have auburn hair.

6.3. Discussion

The *MC1R* sequence variants found in the 159 individuals in the population were in keeping with previous studies. Four novel *MC1R* sequence variants V51A, I63M, S131N and A212S were found. The *MC1R* allelic frequency of this study was comparable to a previous study (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000). *MC1R* homozygosity was associated with lighter hair colour (higher L* value), also higher a* and b* values. *MC1R* on hair spectrophotometric reflectance revealed a dominant effect for Hm and Ht on WT. However, the results from the figure suggest a dosage effect although Hm vs Ht was not significant. With larger sample size, this might have showed

significant changes. While there were variations in the results, overall this is compatible with a dosage effect. This spectrophotometric method may be more powerful to demonstrate dosage effect than $L^* a^* b^*$. The effect of *MC1R* genotype on red hair colour group was consistent with a dosage or heterozygous effect.

MC1R homozygosity and heterozygosity was associated with lighter skin colour (higher L^* value) and was compatible with a dominant effect.

There were some inconsistencies with the above *MC1R* results when compared with previous work (Flanagan *et al.*, 2001; Naysmith *et al.*, 2004). Some findings e.g. hair spectrophotometry, skin L^* are compatible with a dominant effect (i.e. Ht with Hm vs WT). In other findings e.g. hair a^* were compatible with a recessive effect (i.e. Ht with WT vs Hm). In other words, Ht was either like Hm or WT, dependent on a particular trait.

The most likely explanation for this is due to the power of testing and that this was an unselected group rather than a population that had been enriched for *MC1R* variants (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004). Sample size, different population of study and variability may play a role. A larger sample size may answer any future questions.

The effect of *MC1R* on eye colour was small. However *MC1R* has an effect on skin type ($P=0.0002$). One cautionary point to highlight was that the way I administered the questionnaire to obtain skin type data, as this is subjective measure, and different to others. Rampen *et al* argued that skin type was not reproducible (Rampen *et al.*, 1988).

MC1R homozygosity and heterozygosity were significantly associated with the presence of freckling ($P<0.0001$) and the number of freckling sites ($P<0.0001$). There appeared to be a dosage effect on freckling. This was expected, as *MC1R* is associated with individuals with red hair ($P<0.0001$) and fairer skin ($P<0.0001$).

These results were similar with the findings from previous studies (Bastiaens *et al.*, 2001a; Duffy *et al.*, 2004; Flanagan *et al.*, 2000; Smith *et al.*, 1998).

I confirmed the high ORs of having red hair if an individual was Hm for *MC1R* vs WT = 245.74 (95%CI 27.1-12665.3) $P<0.0001$ and the ORs of having red hair if the individual was Ht for *MC1R* vs WT = 5.85 (95%CI 1.46-28.32) $P=0.005$. I also showed the ORs for red hair for having different red hair *MC1R* sequence variants.

These were consistent with previous findings from Sturm *et al* that D84E, R151C, R160W, and D294H, are strongly associated with red hair and fair skin with multinomial regression analysis showing odds ratios of 63, 118, 50, and 94, respectively. An additional three low-penetrance alleles V60L, V92M, and R163Q have odds ratios 6, 5, and 2 relative to the wild-type allele (Sturm *et al.*, 2003). D84E and D294H have previously been shown to have lower cAMP response and slightly impaired binding ability (Ringholm *et al.*, 2004). R142H has also been shown to not signal very well functionally (Schioth *et al.*, 1999). The number of individuals with this *MC1R* variant was small. Despite this, the results were in keeping with what was expected.

The effect of *MC1R* on hair colour was larger than on skin colour. *MC1R* has no effect on back or buttock erythema index, but buttock EI was approaching significance Hm/Ht/WT (P=0.091), Rr1-5 (P=0.041). Similarly, the effect of *MC1R* on erythema flux was not significant for the back (P=0.613, ANOVA). However it was approaching significance for the buttock (P=0.071, ANOVA). Individuals with paler skin do develop more erythema (Chapter 4.2.1.2.7, P=1.29×10⁻⁶). Although the effect of *MC1R* on erythema was not statistically significant, the findings are in keeping with Flanagan *et al* (Flanagan *et al.*, 2001) that the gradient of the dose response curve was steeper for reds, but a subtler effect.

MC1R has no significant effect for back or buttock tanning (P>0.05). *MC1R* did not have a large effect on single UVB dose-induced tanning. *MC1R* does not have an effect/less effect on single dose erythema, but determines repeated UVB-induced tanning (Healy *et al.*, 2000). Repeated UVB doses could be used in further experiments to investigate the effect, but there may be more confounding variables.

When this study was first designed, the belief was that objective scoring of phenotypes may be better in elucidating the relationship between genotypes e.g. *MC1R* and erythema and facultative pigmentary responses. The results presented here showed that the effect of *MC1R* on skin phenotype is small. There was a trend but it was not formally significant. I confirmed that hair colour is associated with *MC1R*, in keeping with previous studies (Duffy *et al.*, 2004; Naysmith *et al.*, 2004). Skin colour measurements are not as informative as hair with respect to *MC1R*.

Noise in the system, measurement errors were possible explanation for the different results.

In fact skin type or freckling alone or in combination is better than other quantitative measures.

However, previous studies compared extremes of population with particular characteristics e.g. reds vs non-reds to demonstrate difference by using quantitative assays. In a relatively homogenous unselected population, these assays did show a trend quantitatively, yet not statistically significant.

There was no strong effect of *MC1R* on skin on its own. Although technically possible yet unlikely given the weakness of effect of *MC1R* on skin, this was not added into a linear regression equation as this is unlikely to add to phenotype. This is in keeping with other studies (Dwyer *et al.*, 2004) that genotype information did not add to phenotype.

Chapter 7 Other Genotypes

7.1. Introduction

In this chapter I will present genotype data from 34 other candidate loci other than *MC1R* from this study. I will discuss the rationale of candidate gene approach and the selection of relevant SNPs in the candidate genes. Genotype results will be presented in section 7.2 and discussed in section 7.3.

7.1.1. Candidate gene approach

MC1R has been shown to be a key determinant of pigimentary phenotype (Box *et al.*, 1997; Flanagan *et al.*, 2000; Healy *et al.*, 2000; Schioth *et al.*, 1999). Recently a number of other genes have been implicated in human pigmentation (Lamason *et al.*, 2005; Norton *et al.*, 2007; Sulem *et al.*, 2007). A candidate gene approach that can test the effects of these genetic variants of potentially implicated loci in human pigmentation would be useful. The genotype information obtained could be correlated with phenotypic traits.

7.1.2. Candidate gene selection

The choice of suitable candidate genes relied upon a detailed literature search of genes implicated in human pigmentation. Genes encoding different enzymes involved in the *MC1R* signalling pathway and downstream of *MC1R* were also chosen. This resulted in 34 other candidate loci selected.

It was not possible to sequence all the 35 genes, due to time and financial constraints. Two of the genes *MC1R* and *POMC* were sequenced whole. For the other 33 candidate genes, suitable polymorphisms needed to be selected for testing which would represent the whole gene of interest (i.e. tagging SNPs). The validity of this approach using tagging SNPs has been evaluated previously (Montpetit *et al.*, 2006; Tenesa and Dunlop, 2006).

7.1.3. List of candidate genes

There were a total of 34 other candidate genes chosen on the basis of genes that were reported to play a role in pigmentation and from the melanin biosynthesis and metabolism pathway.

The candidate genes were *ASIP*, *BLOC1S3*, *CYP1A2*, *CYP2C8*, *CYP4B1*, *DCT/TYRP2*, *DTNBP1*, *ERCC1*, *ERCC2*, *ERCC3*, *ERCC4*, *ERCC5*, *ERCC6*, *ERCC8*, *GNAS*, *GPR143*, *HPS1*, *HPS3*, *HPS4*, *HPS5*, *HPS6*, *KIT*, *KITLG*, *MATP*, *MITF*, *MYO5A*, *OCA2*, *PRKARIA*, *SLC24A5*, *SOX10*, *TP53*, *TYR*, *TYRP1* and *POMC* (Table 7.1.3.).

Table 7.1.3. List of 34 Candidate Genes

Gene	Name	OMIM	Chromosome
<i>ASIP</i>	Agouti Signaling Protein	600201	20q11.2
<i>BLOC1S3</i>	Biogenesis of Lysosome-related Organelles Complex 1, Subunit 3	609762	19q13
<i>CYP1A2</i>	Cytochrome P450, Subfamily I, Polypeptide 2	124060	15q22-qter
<i>CYP2C8</i>	Cytochrome P450, Subfamily IIC, Polypeptide 8	601129	10q23.3
<i>CYP4B1</i>	Cytochrome P450, Subfamily IVB, Member 1	124075	1p34-p12
<i>DCT / TYRP2</i>	Dopachrome Tautomerase / Tyrosinase-Related Protein 2	191275	13q31-q32
<i>DTNBP1</i>	Dystrobrevin-Binding Protein 1 / Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 7	607145	6p22.3
<i>ERCC1</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 1	126380	19q13.2-q13.3
<i>ERCC2</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 2 / XPD	126340	19q13.2-q13.3
<i>ERCC3</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency	133510	2q21

	complementation group 3 /XPB		
<i>ERCC4</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 4	133520	16p13.3-p13.13
<i>ERCC5</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 5 / XPG	133530	13q33
<i>ERCC6</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 6	609413	10q11
<i>ERCC8</i>	Excision Repair Cross-Complementing rodent repair deficiency complementation group 8	609412	5q12
<i>GNAS</i>	Guanine Nucleotide-binding protein, Alpha-Stimulating	139330	20q13.2
<i>GPR143</i>	Ocular Albinism Type 1	300500	Xp22.3
<i>HPS1</i>	Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 1	604982	10q23.1
<i>HPS3</i>	Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 3	606118	3q24
<i>HPS4</i>	Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 4	606682	22q11.2-q12.2
<i>HPS5</i>	Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 5	607521	11p15-p13
<i>HPS6</i>	Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 6	607522	10q24.32
<i>KIT</i>	KIT Oncogene	164920	4q12
<i>KITLG</i>	KIT Ligand	184745	12q22
<i>MATP / SLC45A2</i>	Membrane-Associated Transporter Protein / Solute Carrier Family 45, Member 2 / Oculocutaneous Albinism, Type IV	606202	5p13.3
<i>MITF</i>	Microphthalmia-associated Transcription Factor	156845	3p14.1-p12.3
<i>MYO5A</i>	Myosin VA	160777	15q21
<i>OCA2</i>	Oculocutaneous Albinism, Type II / P gene	611409	15q11.2-q12
<i>PRKARIA</i>	Protein Kinase, cAMP-dependent, Regulatory,	188830	17q23-q24

	Type I, Alpha		
<i>SLC24A5</i>	Solute Carrier Family 24 (Sodium/Potassium/Calcium Exchanger), Member 5 / NCKX5	609802	15q21.1
<i>SOX10</i>	SRY-Box 10	602229	22q13
<i>TP53</i>	Tumour Protein p53	191170	17p13.1
<i>TYR</i>	Tyrosinase	606933	11q14-q21
<i>TYRP1</i>	Tyrosinase-Related Protein 1 / Oculocutaneous Albinism, Type III	115501	9p23
<i>POMC</i>	Proopiomelanocortin	176830	2p23.3

Source: OMIM (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/sites/entrez?db=omim)

7.1.4. Selection of SNPs in candidate gene loci

SNPs from the 33 candidate genes were screened using data from the International HapMap project (www.hapmap.org) (2003; 2005; Couzin, 2002) for tagging SNPs to represent the whole candidate gene, which are in linkage disequilibrium with other tagging SNPs for the candidate gene.

HapMap provides linkage disequilibrium (LD) information on SNPs that can be used for tagging SNP selection. Tagging SNPs are SNPs that are representative of a gene that is in high linkage disequilibrium. By using tagging SNPs, it is therefore not necessary to genotype all the SNPs present in candidate loci of interest.

A haplotype is a haploid genotype. It represents a combination of alleles at multiple linked loci that are transmitted together on the same chromosome or set of SNPs that are statistically associated. These associations and alleles of a haplotype block can identify all polymorphic sites in the region. The programme Haploview was used within HapMap. Other database consulted include NCBI dbSNP database (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP).

The initial number of SNPs from all the 33 candidate loci was around 10000. Due to time and financial constraints, not all SNPs could be typed. A maximum of 384 SNPs could be included and genotyped using the Illumina platform. The process of fine-tuning involved setting screening criteria by frequency in Caucasian population, published SNPs and using the Illumina screening tool to see whether the chosen SNP was suitable for the final microarray chip or interfere with another SNP. A

GoldenGate score was obtained for each SNP from Illumina. This is a validation status score for a SNP that has previously been successfully generated genotype results on the Illumina platform.

A total of 384 haplotype tagging-SNPs were selected from introns and exons in 33 genes from the HapMap database together with those reported in the literature were included. The 384 SNPs were chosen finally to run on Illumina bead array. The Scottish population was genotyped with all 384 SNPs using Illumina technology. The final 384 SNPs selected were submitted to Wellcome Trust Clinical Research Facility Technical Service. The 384 SNPs selected from 33 candidate gene loci for Illumina genotyping are detailed in Appendix 6. The rationale of Illumina genotyping was discussed in Chapter 2.

7.1.5. Genotype analysis software - PLINK

A whole genome association analysis toolset PLINK [version 0.99r, pngu.mgh.harvard.edu/purcell/plink (Purcell *et al.*, 2007) was used to analyse the genotype data obtained from Illumina. PLINK is a user friendly, free, open-source whole genome association analysis toolset that allows for large-scale analyses in a computationally efficient manner and was developed at the Center for Human Genetic Research, Massachusetts General Hospital and the Broad Institute of Harvard and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

In brief, genotype and phenotype data were coded to form the following files:

```
--pheno      Phenotype
--ped        PED Pedigree
--map        MAP
--snps       SNP list
--hardy      Hardy-Weinberg disequilibrium tests (exact)
```

Exact test was performed within the programme PLINK to estimate any departure from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium (HWE) proportions (Wigginton *et al.*, 2005).

Eye colour was analysed categorically. The phenotypes hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$, skin colour $L^* a^* b^*$, Tanning L^* at dose 3, Erythema at dose 3 were analysed using quantitative trait association analysis option:

--assoc --perm

which generates results under headings: CHR (Chromosome), SNP (SNP ID), CHISQ (Association chi-square), P (Asymptotic P-value), EMP1 (Empirical P-value adaptive) and NP (Number of permutations performed for this SNP).

--adjust Adjustment for multiple testing: Bonferroni correction, False Discovery Rate (FDR) and Sidk.

7 SNPs failed frequency test ($MAF < 0.01$), there are 343 SNPs after frequency and genotyping pruning. Corrected significance values (FDR, Sidak etc) were computed. Multiple-test corrected significance values were shown. Adaptive permutation was performed.

7.2. Genotyping results

7.2.1. *POMC* sequence results

Sequencing results were unavailable for 1 individual. 1 published SNP (rs8192605 C-T) within *POMC* exon 2 was found. No other sequence variations or polymorphisms were identified for *POMC* (exons 1-3) genotypes.

7.2.2. Genotypes and hair colour

Table 7.2.2. Genotype associations between SNPs and quantitative measures of hair colour L^* and a^*

Gene	Chromosome	Position	SNP	Minor Allele	MAF	HWE P-value	Hair L^* P-values	Hair a^* P-values
<i>HPS3</i>	3	int 5	rs2254913	A	0.37	0.08	0.007	0.04
		int 8	rs6785780	T	0.41	0.86	0.03	0.0003
		int 13	rs7636389	A	0.07	0.43		0.03
		int 15	rs2681092	T	0.38	0.85	0.03	0.02
<i>KIT</i>	4	int 1.1	rs2237034	A	0.11	1		0.04
		int 1.2	rs2237032	G	0.19	0.57		0.04
<i>MATP</i>	5	int 2	rs3756464	T	0.41	0.27	0.03	
<i>DTNBP1</i>	6	int 1	rs1474605	G	0.17	0.51	0.03	
		int 4	rs2619545	C	0.16	0.51	0.03	
		int 6	rs6909929	A	0.43	0.72	0.046	
		exon 10 (S272P)	rs17470454	A	0.05	0.24	0.03	
<i>CYP2C8</i>	10	int 5	rs1934980	C	0.16	0.74		0.02
		int 8	rs11572177	G	0.30	0.41		0.04
<i>HPS1</i>	10	int 10	rs1061135	T	0.49	0.05		0.04
<i>HPS6</i>	10	exon 1	rs3737243	A	0.07	1	0.04	
<i>Tyr</i>	11	int 3	rs12421746	T	0.01	1	0.02	0.048
<i>KITLG</i>	12	int 1.1	rs1492354	A	0.07	1		0.0005
		int 1.2	rs1907702	G	0.20	0.40		0.04
		int 1.3	rs10777129	A	0.08	1	0.03	0.004
<i>OCA2</i>	15	int 1.1	rs7495174	G	0.05	0.24	0.01	
		int 1.2	rs7174027	A	0.06	0.35	0.004	

		int 2.1	rs7179994	G	0.14	1		0.03
		int 2.2	rs1597196	T	0.15	0.74		0.03
		int 2.3	rs12442147	C	0.11	1	0.01	0.04
		int 2.4	rs12324648	A	0.07	1	0.04	0.04
		int 2.5	rs4778232	T	0.19	0.78		0.04
		int 3	rs13329466			0.41		0.02
		int 23.1	rs2311470	C	0.50	1		0.045
		int 23.2	rs6497235	A	0.50	0.30		0.007
		int 23.3	rs6497233	T	0.41	0.47		0.01
		int 23.4	rs17674017	G	0.42	0.28		0.006
		int 23.5	rs1498509	C	0.49	0.86		0.03
		int 23.6	rs11631195	A	0.37	0.85	0.03	0.006
		int 23.7	rs3947367	G	0.29	0.28	0.03	
		int 23.8	rs11637518	G	0.35	1		0.03
		int 23.9	rs989869	C	0.38	0.06	0.04	
		int 23.10	rs1603784	A	0.23	0.13	0.01	
MC1R	16		R	C-fitive	0.21	0.19		0.000001
			Mc1r	C-fitive	0.48	0.62		0.003
			rlit	C-fitive	0.23	1		
PRKAR1A	17	3' UTR	rs6958	C	0.32	0.31		0.047
		int 2	rs2952275	T	0.36	0.24	0.02	
		5' UTR	rs8080306	C	0.27	0.65	0.02	
Gnas	20	int 3	rs2295583	T	0.28	0.37	0.02	
		int 5	rs3730168	A	0.41	0.14	0.03	
		int 6	rs919197	T	0.43	0.77	0.03	
HPS4	22	int 5	rs17401652	T	0.10	1		0.046

This table shows the gene, chromosome, position, SNP, minor allele frequency (MAF), Hardy-Weinberg Equilibrium (HWE), hair L* and Hair a* P-values. Intron (int). Untranslated region (UTR). Reference SNP (rs). Only quantitative hair data is shown, categorical hair data not shown. Associations shown were from Northern European individuals only.

HPS3

5 SNPs (rs2254913, rs6785780, rs7636389, rs2681092 and rs2689230) were associated with hair colour (lighter) in *HPS3* gene. The most significant association is at intron 8 (rs6785780) of *HPS3* with hair L* (P=0.03), with hair a* (P=0.0003). This is still significant after Bonferroni correction. *HPS3* SNP rs6785780 is also significantly associated with red hair (P=0.008101). Intron 5 (rs2254913) of *HPS3* was significantly associated with hair L* (P=0.007) and hair a* (P=0.04). Intron 13 (rs7636389) of *HPS3* was significantly associated with hair a* (P=0.03). Intron 15 (rs2681092) of *HPS3* was significantly associated with hair L* (P=0.03) and hair a* (P=0.02). High linkage disequilibrium (LD) was observed between the 5 tagging SNPs. *HPS3* SNPs rs2254913, rs2681092 and rs2689230 were associated with fair hair (P=0.02168, P=0.03155, P=0.02867).

KITLG

3 SNPs (rs1492354, rs1907702 and rs10777129) in intron 1 of *KITLG* gene were associated with hair colour (lighter). The significant associations were between rs1492354 with hair a* (P=0.0005). This is still significant after Bonferroni correction. Intron 1.2 (rs1907702) of *KITLG* was associated with hair a* (P=0.04). Intron 1.3 (rs10777129) of *KITLG* was associated with hair L* (P=0.03) and hair a* (P=0.004). The LD is high between these markers. MAF were low (7-20%).

OCA2

OCA2 intron 1: both SNPs (rs7495174, rs7174027) in intron 1 were associated with hair colour L* (P=0.01, P=0.004).

3 SNPs (rs7179994, rs1597196 and rs12324648) in intron 2 were associated with hair colour L* (P=0.01-0.04) and hair a* (P=0.03-0.04).

1 SNP (rs13329466) in intron 3 were associated with hair colour a* (P=0.02).

5 SNPs (rs17674017, rs1498509, rs11631195, rs989869 and rs1603784) in intron 23 were associated with hair colour L* (P=0.01-0.04) and hair a* (P=0.006-0.01).

TYR

1 SNP (rs12421746) in intron 3 of *TYR* gene was associated with hair colour L* (P=0.02) and hair a* (P=0.048). *TYR* SNP rs16913107 was associated with dark hair (P=0.02686, OR=7.7) or dark vs fair hair (P=0.03916, OR=9.0).

MATP

1 SNP (rs3756464) in intron 2 of *MATP* gene was associated with hair colour L* (P=0.03). *MATP* SNP (rs16891982) was associated with dark vs fair hair (P=0.008574, OR=27.7). This is in keeping with a known population marker.

KIT

2 SNPs (rs2237034 and rs2237032) in intron 1.1 and 1.2 of *KIT* gene were associated with hair colour a* (P=0.04, P=0.04).

DTNBPI

4 SNPs (rs1474605, rs2619545, rs6909929 and rs17470454) in intron 1, 4, 6, exon10 (S272P) of *DTNBPI* gene were associated with hair colour L* (P=0.03, P=0.03, P=0.046, P=0.03).

CYP2C8

2 SNPs (rs1934980 and rs11572177) in intron 5 and 8 of *CYP2C8* gene were associated with hair colour a* (P=0.02, P=0.04).

HPS1

1 SNP (rs1061135) in intron 10 of *HPS1* gene were associated with hair colour a* (P=0.04).

HPS4

1 SNP (rs17401652) in intron 5 of *HPS4* gene were associated with hair colour a* (P=0.046).

HPS6

1 SNP (rs3737243) in exon 1 of *HPS6* gene were associated with hair colour L* (lighter) (P=0.04).

MC1R

MC1R SNP “R” was associated with hair colour a* (P=0.000001). This is still significant after Bonferroni correction. *MC1R* SNP “Mc1r” i.e. WT was associated with hair colour a* (P=0.003).

PRKARIA

3 SNPs (rs6958, rs2952275 and rs8080306) in 3' UTR, intron 2, 5' UTR of *PRKARIA* gene were associated with hair colour. 3' UTR (rs6958) of *PRKARIA* was associated with hair a* (P=0.047). Intron 2 (rs2952275) and 5' UTR (rs8080306) of *PRKARIA* were associated with hair a* (P=0.02, P=0.02).

GNAS

3 SNPs (rs2295583, rs3730168 and rs919197) in intron 3, 5, 6 of *GNAS* gene were associated with hair colour L* (P=0.02, P=0.03, P=0.03).

7.2.3. Genotypes and eye colour

Table 7.2.3. Genotype associations between SNPs and eye colour classified in categories

Gene	Chr	SNP	Position	Min A	MAF	HWE	Colours (quantitative)		Shades light vs dark		Brown vs blue		Brown vs other	
							P-values		P-values	OR	P-values	OR	P-values	OR
HPS3	3	rs7643410	int 1	G	0.08	0.55							0.04	2.9
		rs2254913	int 5	A	0.37	0.08	0.006	0.03	1.7	0.003	2.6	0.01	1.9	
		rs2689229	int 5	A	0.46	1	0.01	0.02	1.8	0.004	2.5			
		rs2689230	int 5	G	0.23	1	0.04	0.046	2.2	0.02	2.6	0.04	2.1	
		rs2689234	int 6	G	0.49	0.72	0.03			0.009	2.3			
		rs6785780	int 8	T	0.41	0.86	0.03			0.02	2.3			
		rs2681092	int 15	T	0.38	0.85	0.02			0.01	2.3	0.04	0.5	
KIT	4	rs17084733	3' UTR	A	0.11	1				0.02	4.3	0.04	3.6	
DTNBP1	6	rs9476886	int 1	T	0.28	0.12				0.04	2.4			
ERCC8	5	rs4647128	int 10	G	0.03	1	0.04	0.02	6.1					
		rs4235483	int 9	A	0.44	0.59		0.04	1.7					
ERCC6	10	rs4253231	3'UTR	C	0.09	1	0.007	0.003	3.6	0.08	2.8	0.01	3.0	
CYP2C8	10	rs11572177	int 8	G	0.30	0.41						0.04	1.9	
DCT	13	rs9584233	int 6	T	0.11	1				0.03	3.4	0.03	2.4	
OCA2	15	rs7495174(a)	int 1.1	G	0.05	0.24	0.001*	0.006	6.3	0.003	NA	0.009	5.9	
		rs7174027	int 1.2	A	0.06	0.35	0.009		3.1	0.003	NA	0.03	3.3	
		rs7179994(a)	int 2.1	G	0.14	1	0.03			0.03	3.1	0.04	2.3	
		rs1597196(a)	int 2.2	T	0.15	0.74	0.008	0.03	2.0	0.008	3.6	0.02	2.4	
		rs1470608	int 2.3	A	0.10	1						0.046	2.3	
		rs12324648	int 2.4	A	0.07	1	0.006	0.04	2.9	0.009	5.2	0.004	4.1	
		rs3794604(a)	int 4	A	0.08	0.55	0.03		2.5	0.04	3.8	0.006	3.7	
		rs746861	int 6	C	0.45	0.37		0.02	1.8					
		rs7176632	int 16	T	0.18	0.76	0.0003	0.0008	2.9	0.0008	5.0	0.01	2.3	
		rs7173419	int 18.1	T	0.27	0.37	0.01	0.02	2.1	0.046	2.2			
		rs2594938	int 18.2	C	0.26	0.50	0.01	0.02	2.0	0.02	2.3			
		rs1562592	int 18.3	T	0.17	0.36	5.21E-05*	4.12E-05*	3.7	0.0009	4.2	0.0009	2.9	
		rs1448490	int 18.4	A	0.16	0.09	0.03	0.02	2.8	0.009	7.0	0.002	8.6	
		rs17674017	int 23.1	G	0.42	0.28	0.008	0.04	1.9	0.03	2.2			
		rs1498509	int 23.2	C	0.49	0.86	0.03			0.04	2.0			
		rs11631195	int 23.3	A	0.37	0.85	0.04			0.04	2.0			
rs989869	int 23.4	C	0.38	0.06	0.02									
rs1603784	int 23.5	A	0.23	0.13	0.01			0.03	2.6					
rs11074304	int 23.6	A	0.42	0.006	0.04			0.04	2.2					
rs11074317	int ?	A	0.17	0.76				0.02	3.5	0.002	0.2			
GNAS	20	rs4810147	int 1	A	0.49	0.86	0.02			0.004	2.6	0.04	1.8	

This table shows the gene, chromosome (Chr), position, SNP, minor allele (Min A), minor allele frequency (MAF), Hardy-Weinberg Equilibrium (HWE), eye colour groups. Intron (int).

Untranslated region (UTR), reference SNP (rs), odds ratio (OR). Eye colour was classified according to Frudakis *et al* (Frudakis *et al.*, 2003) into 1) colours (quantitative) - all four colours blue/green/hazel/brown 2) shades light (blue/green) vs dark (hazel/brown) 3) brown vs blue 4) brown vs other. Associations shown were from Northern European individuals only.

HPS3

7 SNPs of *HPS3* are associated with eye colour. SNPs (rs2254913, rs2689229, rs2689230, rs2689234, rs6785780, rs2681092) were significantly associated with quantitative eye colours (P=0.006-0.04), brown vs blue (P=0.003-0.02, OR=2.3-2.6) and brown vs other (P=0.01-0.04, OR=1.9-2.1). *HPS3* SNP rs7643410 was significantly associated with brown vs other (P=0.04, OR=2.9).

OCA2

OCA2 was associated with eye colour. Several tagging SNPs in *OCA2* (introns 1, 2, 4, 6, 16, 18, 23) were associated strongly with eye colour. *OCA2* SNP rs1448490 showed a strong association for brown vs blue (P=0.009, OR=7.0), brown vs other (P=0.002, OR=8.6). The association of hair colour in *OCA2* and eye colour ORs in intron 1 have been previously reported (Duffy *et al.*, 2007). These significant associations are in agreement with others, with the same markers found and associated with eye colour and also hair colours.

GNAS

Intron 1 (rs4810147) was associated with quantitative (P=0.01732), brown vs blue (P=0.004438) and brown vs other (P=0.04221).

7.2.4. Genotypes and skin colour

22 SNPs from 13 candidate genes were associated with skin colour.

HPS3

HPS3 SNP rs2689230 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.02136).

HPS5

HPS5 SNP rs2049129 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=2.3 \times 10^{-5}$, $R^2=0.2481$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.0007761$, $R^2=0.2519$). *HPS5* SNP rs4757637 was also associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.0008896$, $R^2=0.1381$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.02748$, $R^2=0.0539$).

HPS4

HPS4 SNP rs9613187 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.01953$).

TYR

TYR SNP rs11018542 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.00889$, $R^2=0.0874$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.01989$, $R^2=0.0563$). *TYR* SNP rs16913107 was also associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.0499$, $R^2=0.0308$).

TYRP1

TYRP1 SNP rs17346161 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.04906$, $R^2=0.037$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.04452$, $R^2=0.039$).

TP53

TP53 SNP rs12951053 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.00398$, $R^2=0.1077$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.004667$, $R^2=0.0942$). *TP53* SNP rs2078486 was also associated with constitutive back skin colour L* ($P=0.0107$) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.004304$). *TP53* SNP rs8064946 was associated with constitutive buttock skin colour L* ($P=0.02112$).

GNAS

GNAS SNP rs6092704 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.01948) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.0155).

CYP4B1

CYP4B1 SNP rs3766209 was associated with constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.00951, R²=0.0694). *CYP4B1* SNP rs837401 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.01516, R²=0.065) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.02603, R²=0.0376).

ERCC3

ERCC3 SNP rs4150506 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.01046, R²=0.0692) and constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.02892).

MATP

MATP SNP rs3756464 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.003246).

DTNBP1

DTNBP1 SNPs rs9476886, rs875462, rs9396593 were associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.02388, P=0.02723, P=0.02995).

MYO5A

MYO5A SNP rs752865 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.04341). *MYO5A* SNPs rs11853114, rs17614119 were associated with constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.03055, P=0.04298).

MC1R

MC1R SNP “R” was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.04134). *MC1R* SNP “mc1r” i.e. WT was associated with constitutive buttock skin colour L* (P=0.0286).

7.2.5. Genotypes and erythema

24 SNPs from 12 candidate genes were associated with UVB-induced erythema.

KIT

KIT SNPs rs2237029 and rs13135792 were associated with buttock erythema (P=0.03542, P=0.0499).

ERCC8

ERCC8 SNPs rs7726671 and rs976631 were associated with buttock erythema (P=0.04962, P=0.04262).

TYRP1

TYRP1 SNP rs10809828 was associated with buttock erythema (P=0.02008).

CYP2C8

CYP2C8 SNP rs3752988 was associated with back erythema (P=0.004701). *CYP2C8* SNP rs1891071 was associated with back (P=0.04075) and buttock erythema (P=0.04444).

ERCC6

ERCC6 SNP rs2228528 was associated with buttock erythema (P=0.0234).

HPS5

HPS5 SNP rs10766469 was associated with buttock erythema (P=0.04483).

TYR

TYR SNP rs11018542 was associated with buttock erythema (P=0.01872).

KITLG

KITLG SNP rs1492354 was associated with back erythema (P=0.01899).

DCT

DCT SNPs rs9584233 and rs7990565 were associated with back erythema (P=0.014, P=0.03194).

OCA2

OCA2 SNP rs746861 was associated with back (P=0.007241) and buttock erythema (P=0.01083). *OCA2* SNPs rs2055291, rs1800404, rs2871875, rs2122005 were associated with buttock erythema (P=0.03683, P=0.007465, P=0.01777, P=0.02948).

ERCC2

ERCC2 SNP rs238415 was associated with back erythema (P=0.02982).

HPS4

HPS4 SNPs rs739289, rs722997, rs1894706, rs4822721, rs877593 were associated with back erythema (P=0.01899, P=0.02692, P=0.03377, P=0.03547, P=0.04577).

7.2.6. Genotypes and tanning

24 SNPs from 14 candidate genes were associated with UVB-induced tanning.

HPS3

HPS3 SNP rs2131025 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.04255).

CYP4B1

CYP4B1 SNP rs3766209 was associated with back (P=0.04643, R²=0.0425) and buttock tanning L* (P=0.03346, R²=0.0417).

ERCC8

ERCC8 SNPs rs7726671 and rs976631 were associated with back tanning L* (P=0.006213, P=0.02507).

DTNBP1

DTNBP1 SNP rs17470454 was associated with back tanning L* (P=0.01552).

TYRP1

TYRP1 SNP rs17346161 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.04362).

CYP2C8

CYP2C8 SNPs rs11572177, rs11572093 and rs1341164 were associated with back tanning L* (P=0.01122, P=0.03523, P=0.03523).

HPS1

HPS1 SNP rs11592273 was associated with back tanning L* (P=0.04771).

ERCC6

ERCC6 SNP rs4253211 was associated with back tanning L* (P=0.04952).

KITLG

KITLG SNP rs1907702 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.01645).

OCA2

OCA2 SNPs rs2055291, rs1448490, rs11074317, rs17566952, rs1448489 were associated with back tanning (P=0.008855, P=0.01136, P=0.02493, P=0.02512, P=0.04056).

MYO5A

MYO5A SNP rs11853114 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.03725).

MC1R

MC1R SNP “R” was associated with back tanning L* (P=0.03095).

TP53

TP53 SNPs rs12951053 and rs2078486 was associated with back (P=0.001211, P=0.008341) and buttock tanning L* (P=0.03533, P=0.01334). *TP53* SNPs rs8064946 and rs1042522 were associated with back tanning L* (P=0.01363, P=0.04248).

ERCC2

ERCC2 SNP rs1799788 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.002839).

7.3. Discussion

This study utilized a candidate gene approach to select for SNPs to investigate the genotypic association with phenotypes. The findings that *HPS3*, *KITLG* and *OCA2* were significantly associated with aspects of phenotypic variation have plausible explanations.

HPS3

The association of hair colour, eye colour and skin colour to *HPS3* is a novel observation. There are no mis-sense candidate SNPs in *HPS3* at chromosome 3q24. Let us look at possible putative mechanisms for this. *HPS3* is involved in lysosome organelle formation and biogenesis in melanosomes, lysosomes and platelet dense granules (Anikster *et al.*, 2001). Mutations in *HPS3* may cause a resultant change in shape and density of melanosomes secreted from the cell (Suzuki *et al.*, 2001). Clinically, *HPS3* defects could result in patients with hypopigmentation and platelet storage pool deficiency (Huizing *et al.*, 2001). One can postulate that although full clinical manifestation of *HPS3* defect may give rise to tyrosinase positive oculocutaneous albinism associated with a bleeding defect, a storage pool deficiency due to an absence of platelet dense bodies, pigmented reticuloendothelial cells (lysosomal) and ceroid-lipofuscinosis, milder subclinical forms may exist or even physiological variation in *HPS3*. The association of *HPS3* SNPs rs6785780 and rs16861552 with hair colour L* and a* (red-green scale), *HPS3* SNP rs2689230 with eye and constitutive skin colour may suggest that HPS3 protein has a role in normal hair colour, eye colour and skin colour variation. *HPS3* SNP rs6785780 may contribute to red hair status (P=0.008101). There were no previous reports of *HPS3* association with red hair. *HPS3* SNPs rs2254913, rs2681092 and rs2689230 may contribute to fair / blonde hair status (P=0.02168, P=0.03155, P=0.02867).

HPS3 gene contains 17 exons and spans 3,921 basepairs (Anikster *et al.*, 2001).

Animal model 'cocoa' (coa) mouse has a HPS-like mutant phenotype and is homologous to the human *HPS3* gene (Suzuki *et al.*, 2001).

HPS4

The *HPS4* SNP rs9613187 was also significantly associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=0.01953).

HPS5

The strong association of *HPS5* to skin colour is a novel observation. *HPS5* was however not associated with tanning, nor hair, nor eye colour. The *HPS5* SNP rs2049129 was associated with constitutive back skin colour L* (P=2.3×10⁻⁵, R²=0.2481) and buttock skin colour (P=0.0007761, R²=0.2519) and explains about 25% of the variation. The other *HPS5* SNP rs4757637 explains between 5-14% of the skin colour variation over back (P=0.0008896, R²=0.1381) and buttock (P=0.02748, R²=0.0539).

Perhaps in Northern European population, *HPS3*, *HPS4* and *HPS5* may be novel candidates for pigmentation and may explain a significant proportion of pigmentary characteristics.

Genotype association to hair colour:

Most significant association is found in *HPS3*, *KITLG*, *OCA2* to both hair colour L* and a*. The most significant associations are located in:

- 1) *HPS3* intron 6 and 8
- 2) *KITLG* intron 1
- 3) *OCA2* intron 1 for hair L*
- 4) *OCA2* intron 23 for hair a*

Sulem *et al* recently reported associations for 6 regions: *SLC24A4*, *KITLG* with hair colour, 2 coding variants in *TYR* with eye colour and freckles, variant on 6p25.3 with freckles, *OCA2* refinement and previous *MC1R* variant (Sulem *et al.*, 2007).

KITLG association is in agreement with Sulem *et al* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007), their candidate SNP is located 350kb upstream of *kitlg*, but show a 400kb haploblock that is centered on the gene. *KITLG* (mast cell growth factor, stem cell factor or steel factor) is a ligand for *KIT* tyrosine kinase receptor and is involved in the

development and maintenance of the melanocyte lineage in adult skin (Wehrle-Haller, 2003). *KITLG* exerts migratory, proliferative and survival functions in melanocytes expressing KIT receptor.

The association in *OCA2* intron 1 (rs7495174) is in agreement with (Duffy *et al.*, 2007) and Sulem *et al.* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007). Sulem *et al.* found the most significant SNP in *HERC2* 200kb upstream from *OCA2*.

HPS1

The association of *HPS1* SNP (rs10611135) with hair colour (P=0.04) may suggest its role in normal pigimentary variation. The recent report by Nguyen *et al.* suggests that *HPS1* may act to regulate melanocytes differentially at follicular and interfollicular sites in mice and may have implications on physiological pigimentary variation in humans (Nguyen and Wei, 2007).

MATP (SLC45A2)

The very significant association of *MATP* SNP (rs16891982) with hair colour (P=0.008574, OR=27.7) is noteworthy. This advanced our understanding and showed that *MATP* is associated with hair colour also, not just skin colour. (Stokowski *et al.*, 2007) showed an association between the same SNP rs16891982 (F374L) with skin pigmentation variation in individuals of South Asian descent only. There is a difference in population and hair colour was not investigated in their study.

A different *MATP* SNP (rs3756464) was significantly associated with skin colour (P=0.003246). This may be explained by its transporter function. *MATP (SLC45A2)* (OMIM 606202) is a pigmentation gene that is transcriptionally modulated by the melanocyte-specific transcription factor MITF (Du and Fisher, 2002; Newton *et al.*, 2001) and encodes a transporter. Graf *et al.* found 2 SNPs (G272K and F374L) associated with normal variation in human pigmentation in different ethnic groups (Caucasians, Asians, African Americans and Australian Aborigines) (Graf *et al.*, 2005) and showed that 2 of the promoter SNPs (rs13289 and rs6867641) out of the 3 were associated with olive skin colour in Caucasians (Graf *et al.*, 2007). The third which was a 3-base pair duplication (1174dupAAT) was not associated. There was evidence of functional significance in an assay.

Genotype association to eye colour:

Eye colour association was performed as categorical data. Most significant association was *OCA2* intron 1 which is in agreement with previously published studies (Duffy *et al.*, 2007) and (Sulem *et al.*, 2007).

The other more significant association was *HPS3* which was found to be associated to eye colour and discussed earlier.

There are possible putative explanations with other significant associations found. The *DTNBP1 / HPS7* belonged to the HPS group of family and could be involved together in the putative mechanisms with *HPS3* or *HPS5*.

The significant association with *KIT* cannot be easily explained. *KIT* somatic mutations (substituting valine in position 816) are characteristic of sporadic adult mastocytosis (Longley *et al.*, 1999), a mast cell disorder exemplified by hyperpigmented red brown macules, papules and plaques that urticate on rubbing. There is proliferation of melanocytes and melanin production.

One could postulate that the associations of eye colour with *ERCC6*, *ERCC8* could be due to individuals with a certain eye colour have better DNA repair mechanisms than people with other eye colours.

The cytochrome P450 pathway may have a role in the determination of eye colour through *CYP2C8*.

DCT/TYRP2 is involved in melanin pigment biosynthesis (Jackson *et al.*, 1992) and may act through this to affect eye colour. Kayser *et al* and Sturm *et al* found introns of *HERC2* gene that predicts blue eye colour (Kayser *et al.*, 2008; Sturm *et al.*, 2008). Sturm found that *OCA2* (R419Q) could modify the penetrance of *HERC2* (rs12913832). This study did not include this new candidate. Future studies should include the new candidate loci.

The *GNAS* SNP (rs4810147) that is associated with eye colour is different to the ones associated with hair colour (rs2295583, rs3730168, rs919197). It is possible that *GNAS* has a role in eye and hair colours via its effector Gs cAMP pathway.

It is possible that some associations are spurious.

Genotype association to skin colour:

HPS3, *HPS4* and *HPS5* were discussed already. Different *DTNBPI* SNPs were associated with constitutive (rs9476886, rs875462, rs9396593) and facultative (rs17470454) pigmentation. The plausible explanation will be discussed later.

Two additional *MYO5A* SNPs (rs17614119, rs752865) are associated with skin colour and will be discussed later.

For *OCA2*, in contrast to the significant associations found with eye colour, no significant associations were found with skin colour.

The *TYR* SNPs (rs11018542, rs16913107) were significantly associated with skin colour. Although these are significant, they are new and different to the SNPs reported previously. Stokowski *et al* (Stokowski *et al.*, 2007) and Sulem *et al* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007) showed *TYR* SNP rs1042602 (S192Y) to be associated with skin colour. However Shriver *et al* (Shriver *et al.*, 2003) and Frudakis *et al* (Frudakis *et al.*, 2003) found no such association with skin or eye colour. These may be explained by difference in population.

TYRP1 mutation is known to be the cause of Oculocutaneous Albinism type III (Boissy *et al.*, 1996; Manga *et al.*, 1997).

TP53 is both significantly associated with constitutive and facultative pigmentation. It may play a normal physiological role. *TP53* is normally found in benign skin lesions (Soini *et al.*, 1994). Alternatively it may be via its transcriptional effect on *POMC* to lesser degree or indirect effect via tanning and constitutive skin colour. One could postulate whether p53 has a protective role by contributing to skin colour and subsequently less burning.

GNAS is significantly associated with skin colour. This could play a physiological role in normal pigmentary variation via its Gs-alpha and cAMP pathway. It is known that G-protein mutations (*Gnaq* and *Gna11*) can be associated with dark skin (*Dsk*) in mice (Van Raamsdonk *et al.*, 2004).

CYP4B1 is significantly associated with both constitutive and facultative pigmentation. The cytochrome P450 system may be important candidates for pigmentation.

The association of *ERCC3* with skin colour may suggest that *ERCC3* could exert its protective effect via skin colour or via DNA repair.

Genotype association to erythema:

12 genes are significantly associated with erythema in this study. Both *KIT* and *KITLG* SNPs are significantly associated with erythema. The *KITLG* finding is in keeping with Sulem *et al* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007), although the *KITLG* SNP found was different (rs1492354).

Sulem *et al* found *TYR* to be associated with freckling (Sulem *et al.*, 2007). Since I found freckling to be highly associated with erythema (P=0.002018, discussed in Chapter 4), my finding that *TYR* SNP rs11018542 is associated with erythema is consistent with existing literature and explainable.

As *ERCC* genes are involved in DNA nucleotide excision repair (Troelstra *et al.*, 1992), it is not surprising that *ERCC2*, *ERCC6* and *ERCC8* SNPs are significantly associated with erythema. Individuals with mutations from *ERCC* or having variants of xeroderma pigmentosum may have delayed or prolonged erythematous response (Cripps *et al.*, 1971; Norris *et al.*, 1991).

It is possible to postulate that *CYP2C8* SNP (rs3752988), acting on the cytochrome P450 enzyme system, may affect indirectly the generation of erythematous response.

The 5 *OCA2* SNPs found to be significantly associated with erythema may act via other variables e.g. eye colour, hair colour.

The association of 5 *HPS4* SNPs (rs739289, rs722997, rs1894706, rs4822721, rs877593) and a different *HPS5* SNP (rs10766469) were found to be associated with erythema as compared with 2 other *HPS5* SNPs associated with skin colour. For *KIT*, *HPS5*, *TYRP1*, *DCT* (*TYRP2*), one could postulate that the function of these genes may affect the erythematous responses indirectly, via other genes or pathways e.g. prostaglandins (Sondergaard *et al.*, 1985), nitric oxide (Delicostantinos *et al.*, 1996; Delicostantinos *et al.*, 1995).

Alternatively it is possible that some of the associations could have arisen by chance.

Genotype association to tanning:

The results showed that 14 genes were associated with tanning and therefore are plausible candidate loci for tanning. What does this mean?

The novel group of genes, which are found to be significantly associated with tanning in this study, is the Hermansky Pudlak Syndrome (*HPS*) genes. The significant associations of SNPs in *DTNBP1* (rs17470454, P=0.01552), *HPS1* (rs11592273, P=0.04771) and *HPS3* (rs2131025, P=0.04255) with tanning may be explained by the HPS proteins. Human *DTNBP1* gene mutations are found in individuals with HPS (Li *et al.*, 2003). Dysbindin is a protein that binds to alpha- and beta-dystrobrevins, which are components of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (DPC) (Benson *et al.*, 2001). Dysbindin is also a component of the biogenesis of lysosome-related organelles complex-1 (BLOC1), which regulates trafficking to lysosome-related organelles (Li *et al.*, 2003). Li *et al.* showed that BLOC1 is important in producing the HPS phenotype in humans and that dysbindin has a role in the biogenesis of lysosome-related organelles, and highlighted the interactions between components of DPC and BLOC1. This in turn may have effects on melanosome production and ultimately tanning.

Since erythema and tanning are interrelated, as shown and discussed in Chapter 5 and in keeping with Wagner *et al.* (Wagner *et al.*, 2002b), some of the candidate genes found significantly associated with erythema may also be relevant to tanning.

Indeed this was the case for 7 genes. SNPs in *KITLG*, *ERCC2*, *ERCC6*, *ERCC8*, *OCA2*, *CYP2C8* and *TYRP1* were similarly associated with both erythema and tanning.

KITLG SNP rs1907702 was associated with buttock tanning L* (P=0.01645).

The significant association of *KITLG* SNP rs1907702 with tanning adds to the findings of Sulem *et al.* *KITLG* exerts migratory, proliferative and survival functions in melanocytes expressing Kit receptor (Wehrle-Haller, 2003). Another indirect piece of evidence is that *KIT* somatic mutations (substituting valine in position 816) are characteristic of sporadic adult mastocytosis (Longley *et al.*, 1999), a disorder of mast cells exemplified by hyperpigmented red brown macules, papules and plaques that urticate on rubbing. There is proliferation of melanocytes and melanin production.

4 *TP53* SNPs (rs12951053, rs2078486, rs8064946 and rs1042522) were significantly associated with tanning (P=0.001211-0.04248). Recently Cui *et al* showed that p53 mediates the upregulation of *POMC* and that *POMC* is a transcriptional target for p53 and therefore tanning (Cui *et al.*, 2007). My findings are in keeping with this. It also highlights the common notion that facultative pigmentation is protective against skin cancer. “Guardian of the genome” p53 plays a central role.

The association of *MYO5A* SNP (rs11853114) with tanning and skin colour raises the possibility that class V myosins may be involved in organelle transport (El-Husseini and Vincent, 1999) and pigment granule transport (Fukuda *et al.*, 2002) as possible explanations for the association.

The association findings of *OCA2* with tanning may be explained by the relationship of the oculocutaneous albinism type 2 (*OCA2*) with skin colour or indirectly via its association with erythema.

CYP4B1 may play a role in facultative pigmentation via its effect on cytochrome P450 pathway.

The association of *TYRP1* SNP (rs17346161) with both tanning and skin colour suggests that oculocutaneous albinism type III (Rufous) may have a role in both constitutive and facultative pigmentation.

The association of *ERCC2*, *ERCC6* and *ERCC8* SNPs may possibly be explained by their action via DNA repair or indirectly via its relation with erythema.

MC1R.SNP “R” shows a significant association with tanning (P=0.03095). This is to be expected. There was a tendency for individuals who are homozygous for *MC1R* to tan less (4.4 L* units) as compared with WT (6.7 L* units) (discussed in Chapter 6). However the results did not reach significance (P=0.15).

One could postulate that the function of these candidate genes may affect the facultative pigmentary responses direct or indirectly, via other genes or pathways or through non-pigmentary adaptation e.g. hyperplasia or thickening. As mentioned, an alternative explanation is possibly that some of the associations could have arisen by chance.

One of the limitations of this genetic association study could be false positives from multiple testing. The associations found could be spurious or just by chance. The problem of false positives has been extensively published (Benjamini, 1995; Dudbridge and Koeleman, 2004; Gao *et al.*, 2008; Reiner *et al.*, 2003). Bonferroni’s correction for multiple testing was used and a P value of less than 0.05 was chosen as significant.

We are in the process of confirming these positive significant findings in collaboration with another laboratory in Denmark and in that population. Significant findings were also clearly showing up positive with the SNPs tested in this study in the Danish population (unpublished observations, manuscript to be submitted). In conclusion, we found significant associations with SNPs in novel gene *HPS3* and confirmed other associations in *KITLG* and *OCA2*. Further experiments have been planned to confirm other associations and phenotypes.

This European population variation was not explained by *SLC24A5* – there were no significant associations with any pigmentary phenotypes, except hair colour cluster for rs2675347 (P=7.32×10⁻⁶, MAF of only 0.00769231). The different finding is due

to a difference in the population under study. Lamason *et al* found the association in African Americans, the proportion of skin colour explained by *SLC24A5* is much larger than *MC1R* (Lamason *et al.*, 2005).

Similarly *ASIP* did not seem to have any effect in this population, probably due to the low frequency in this population and a homogeneous European population, without e.g. African Americans. *ASIP* was not found to be associated with hair, skin or eye colours in this population. It is known that *ASIP* frequency is different in different population (Meziani *et al.*, 2005; Norton *et al.*, 2007). The frequency in this population is too low to detect an association despite the involvement in the production of darker eumelanin and lighter pheomelanin together with *MC1R*.

Since the completion of this study with the current approach of SNP genotyping using Illumina, a comprehensive approach covering the whole genome (genome wide scan) has been performed by Sulem and others (Gudbjartsson *et al.*, 2008; Han *et al.*, 2008; Stokowski *et al.*, 2007; Sulem *et al.*, 2008; Sulem *et al.*, 2007) and found variants in genes with significant associations with phenotypic traits e.g. *SLC24A4*, *KITLG*, *TYR*, 6p25.3, *OCA2*, *MC1R*, *TPCN2*, *ASIP*.

Further experiments could include the newly found candidate loci in pigmentation. Using a candidate gene approach I have identified several novel SNPs for hair, eye and skin colour. The findings may suggest physiological roles in normal pigimentary variation and remains to be confirmed in further studies.

Chapter 8 Blondes

8.1. Introduction

The aim of this chapter is to focus on blondes. What is the phenotypic definition of blonde? What is the blonde genotype?

8.2. Results

There were 133 individuals with natural hair colour. 86 individuals have dark hair, 27 individuals have fair hair, out of which 19 individuals have blonde hair and 20 volunteers have red hair. The classification of hair colour was according to careful visual inspection of the natural hair colour of individuals.

8.2.1. Summary of Phenotype

8.2.1.1. Hair colour

Do blonde hair individuals differ from fair hair individuals? The blonde / fair hair individuals were subdivided into 2 groups: blonde (n=19) and fair (n=8) after careful visual inspection of the hair colour of individuals. Individuals with obvious blonde hair colour were classified into blonde hair colour group (n=19). Others with lighter hair colour were classified into fair hair colour group (n=8).

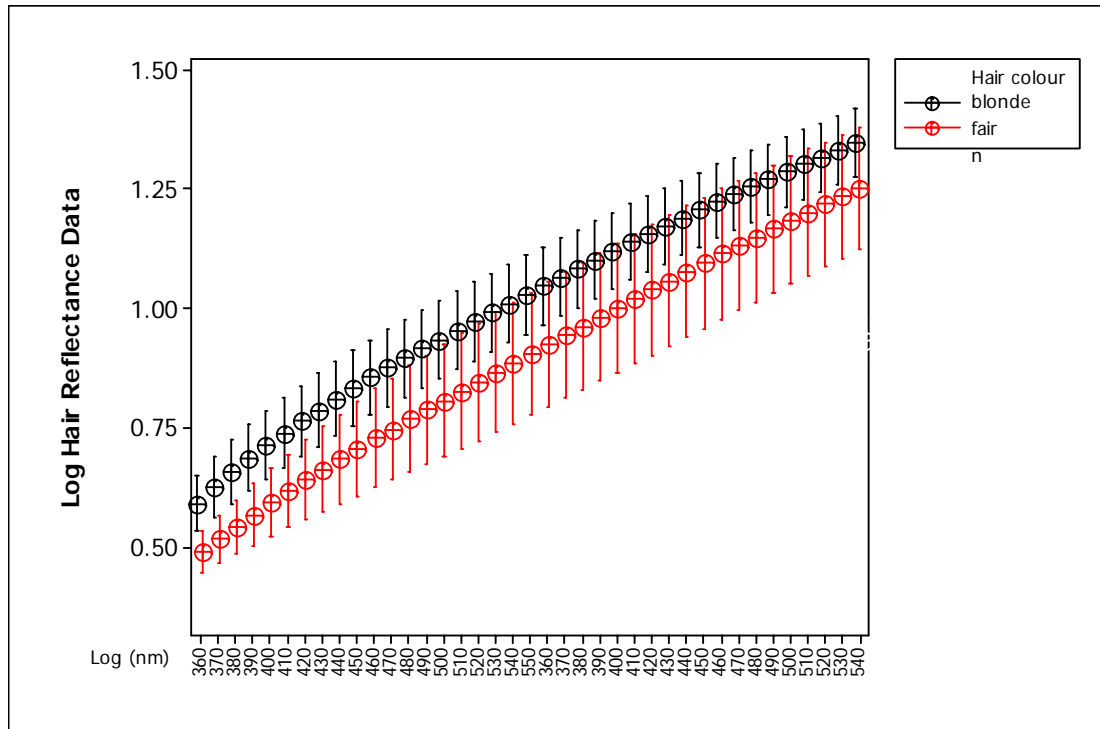
Blonde hair volunteers had a mean L^* , a^* , b^* of 39.67 ± 1.66 , 5.26 ± 0.17 , 13.62 ± 0.63 respectively.

Fair hair volunteers had a mean L^* , a^* , b^* of 34.33 ± 2.13 , 5.23 ± 0.41 , 12.47 ± 1.35 respectively.

One-way ANOVA for hair colour L^* , a^* and b^* comparing blonde and fair showed no significant differences ($P=0.079$, 0.94 , 0.385).

8.2.1.2. Hair colour spectrophotometric reflectance

Figure 8.2.1.2. Hair spectrophotometric reflectance of blonde and fair hair individuals



This is an interval plot of log hair spectrophotometric reflectance \pm SEM (95% CI for the mean) for blonde and fair hair individuals. Y-axis shows the log hair spectrophotometric reflectance. X-axis shows the 10nm increments of 360-740nm wavelengths.

Two-sample t-test showed significant differences from log(360)nm-log(470)nm ($P < 0.05$).

Interestingly, blondes appeared to be distinguishable from fair hair individuals using hair spectrophotometric reflectance data.

8.2.1.3. Skin colour

Blonde hair volunteers had a mean skin L^* , a^* , b^* of 57.16 ± 0.79 , 14.60 ± 0.20 , 14.37 ± 0.56 respectively.

8.2.1.4. Blonde and eye colour

Table 8.2.1.4. Blonde and eye colour

	N	Y	All
Blue	39	13	52
Brown	55	0	55
Green	24	3	27
Grey	12	3	15
Hazel	10	0	10
All	140	19	159

The majority of individuals have blue eye colour (13), 3 had green eye colour and 3 had grey eye colour.

8.2.1.5. Erythema and blonde hair

Blonde hair had no effect with a mean erythema index of 134 in those without blonde hair and 140 in those with blonde hair ($P=0.5889$, two sample t-test).

8.2.1.6. Tanning and blonde hair

There was no relation between tanning on the back and the presence of blonde hair or otherwise, but tanning on the buttock was greatest at 4.33 in those without blonde hair, compared with 1.99 in those with blonde hair ($P=0.02$, two sample t-test).

8.2.2. Summary of genotype

Please note that “fair hair” in this section is a general term which includes fair and blonde hair individuals.

MC1R

There was no significant association between blonde hair status and *MC1R* genotype ($P>0.9999$).

HPS3

HPS3 SNPs rs2254913, rs2681092 and rs2689230 were associated with fair hair ($P=0.02168$, $P=0.03155$, $P=0.02867$).

DTNBP1

DTNBP1 SNPs rs6909929, rs9396592, rs17470454 were associated with fair hair ($P=0.01388$, $P=0.03081$, $P=0.03801$).

OCA2

OCA2 SNPs rs7173419 and rs4778137 were associated with fair hair (P=0.01115, P=0.02965).

MYO5A

MYO5A SNP rs752864 was associated with fair hair (P=0.04506).

GNAS

GNAS SNPs rs234630, rs3730168 and rs6026561 were associated with fair hair (P=0.01552, P=0.04248, P=0.04283).

8.3. Discussion

The category blonde / fair can be sometimes difficult to distinguish and subjective. There were 8 fair hair individuals, and 19 pure blonde hair individuals in this study. The phenotypic data for blondes as a group was not remarkable.

Blonde hair status does seem to contribute to a lesser tanning effect (P=0.02).

The genotype data suggest that several loci (*HPS3*, *DTNBPI*, *OCA2*, *MYO5A* and *GNAS*) may be candidate genes for blonde / fair hair.

The number of individuals with blonde phenotype was small. Nevertheless, the phenotype and genotype definitions of blondes merit further investigation. Further experiments have been planned in collaboration with a group in Denmark to test a number of my chosen SNPs which were found to be associated with blonde / fair hair to test this in the Danish population.

These also raised further questions to be answered in future studies:

- 1) Is it possible to map out blonde families in an admixture and attempt to track blonde through generations? Family trees could be constructed from family history, siblings' hair colour and kindreds with blonde.
- 2) What is the mode of inheritance with blonde?
- 3) Do any blondes have a homozygous *MC1R* mutation? Yes, in my study there was 1 individual (V81). This was discussed in Chapter 6 and was an interesting finding.

Chapter 9 Discussion and Concluding Remarks

9.1. Discussion

This was the first detailed quantitative phenotype-genotype study on erythema and tanning in relation to *MC1R* genotype. The aim of this study is to objectively and quantitatively define pigimentary phenotype of individuals (hair colour, eye colour, skin colour, erythema and tanning) and co-factors (age, sex, ethnicity, freckling and Fitzpatrick skin type) as comprehensively as possible. My study demonstrated the possibility of using quantitative methodology to define phenotypes.

In Chapter 3, I gave a detailed description of the key phenotypic variables. I confirmed previous findings and demonstrated more quantitative results e.g. hair spectral reflectance, skin colour L^* with skin type, skin colour L^* and hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$. I showed that the effect of skin colour of various sites is different in males and females.

In Chapters 4 and 5, I presented a full description of the induced phenotype (with UVB), namely erythema and tanning. I confirmed the difference in erythema sensitivity with site (the back is more sensitive than the buttock), which is in keeping with previous findings (Rhodes and Friedmann, 1992; Waterston *et al.*, 2004).

I showed that the major determinants of erythema for this study population were constitutive buttock skin colour L^* and skin type. I used a linear regression model to explain erythema sensitivity (4.2.1.2.9) and showed that erythema is dependent on constitutive skin colour and skin type. This model explained 27% of the variation in erythema ($P=1.205 \times 10^{-7}$) for the buttock. In fact, my findings showed that skin type is just as good as constitutive skin colour L^* in predicting erythema. Erythema is also associated with other factors e.g. freckling, ethnicity and hair colour. These factors may be the markers of constitutive skin colour already and therefore related to erythema as one might expect. I confirmed that both measures of erythema (erythema index and erythema flux) gave similar results.

What are the determinants of tanning? In Chapter 5, I gave a detailed account of using 6 different quantitative measures of tanning. The main determinant of tanning in this study population is erythema. A model which explained tanning (5.2.11) showed that tanning is dependent on erythema and it also explained 24% of the variation in tanning responses ($P=2.687 \times 10^{-6}$) for the buttock. In fact, constitutive skin colour, skin type, ethnic group, red hair status and freckling were not significant beyond that was accounted for by erythema. Therefore erythema is the key predictor of facultative pigmentation.

What are the genetic determinants that underpin the static phenotype and induced phenotype (erythema and tanning)?

In Chapter 6, I showed that *MC1R* explains the variation in hair colour but the effect of *MC1R* on skin colour is small. This is in keeping with previous publication (Naysmith *et al.*, 2004). *MC1R* is also associated with freckles. My results support previous findings (Flanagan *et al.*, 2000). However, *MC1R* in my study did not significantly account for the differences in erythema and tanning responses. This is in contrast to the findings of Flanagan *et al* (Flanagan *et al.*, 2001). The reason for this could be due to differences in the selection of study individuals. Flanagan *et al* selectively studied red hair individuals to look for an effect of *MC1R*, whilst my study population consisted of a homogenous unselected population, predominantly Northern Europeans with a small proportion of red hair individuals.

What about other genotypes?

In Chapter 7, I demonstrated the significant genotypic associations with various phenotypes. I presented novel SNPs in *HPS3* (rs2254913, rs6785780, rs7636389, rs2681092 and rs2689230) and *KITLG* (rs1492354, rs1907702 and rs10777129) that were significantly associated with hair colour. Sulem *et al* found a SNP (rs12821256) which is nearest to the gene *KITLG*. My finding of *KITLG* is in accordance with Sulem *et al* (Sulem *et al.*, 2007). Additionally, I found 3 different novel SNPs in *KITLG*.

I also found novel SNPs in *HPS3* (rs2254913, rs2689229, rs2689230, rs2689234, rs6785780, rs2681092, rs7643410) and *GNAS* (rs4810147) that were significantly

associated with eye colour. My findings of *OCA2* confirmed previous findings of its association with eye colour (Duffy *et al.*, 2007).

Skin colour was associated with SNPs of *HPS3*, *HPS4*, *HPS5*, *HPS7*, *TP53*, *TYR*, *MATP* and *MC1R*. The SNPs of *HPS3* (rs2689230), *HPS4* (rs9613187), *HPS5* (rs2049129 and rs4757637), *DTNBPI / HPS7* (rs9476886, rs875462 and rs9396593) were novel findings and of special interest as some of these were also significantly associated with hair and eye colour. The novel *HPS5* SNP (rs2049129) accounted for ~25% of the variation in skin colour.

Putative explanation for the *HPS* findings is that *HPS* is involved in lysosome organelle formation. Mutations of *HPS* genes may cause changes in shape and density of melanosomes. This suggests that *HPS* may play a role in hair, eye and skin colour variation.

In terms of erythema sensitivity, *KITLG*, *TYR*, *ERCC2*, *ERCC6*, *ERCC8*, *OCA2*, *TYR* SNPs showed significant associations with erythema. Novel SNPs were found. Potential explanations include *ERCC* genes affecting erythema via their DNA nucleotide excision repair function, the effect of *TYR* on erythema through freckling, or through other pathways that affects prostaglandin or nitric oxide production.

Tanning was associated with *DTNBPI / HPS7*, *TP53*, *ERCC2*, *ERCC8* and *OCA2*.

The genotypic association of *TP53* to tanning could be explained by p53 mediated upregulation of *POMC* and that *POMC* is a transcriptional target for p53 and therefore tanning. This is consistent with the findings of Cui *et al* (Cui *et al.*, 2007).

9.2. Limitations

I have encountered a number of potential shortcomings during this study. First, during my attempt to further develop quantitative measures of eye colour, I used an adapted method of colour matching to measure eye colour and then converting the Munsell colour into L* a* b* values. However there could be an element of subjectivity of the initial colour matching.

Second, there were limitations with some tanning assays in that they did not provide a good dose response of tanning e.g. Melanin index or “Dwyer method”.

Third, it is possible that there are limitations with HapMap. The tagging SNPs may not fully represent the whole candidate gene locus. Another potential problem with

genetic association studies is false positive results from multiple testing. Although a Bonferroni correction was used to correct for this, associations could still have arisen by chance, and “real” associations may have been missed.

Fourth, the sequencing and SNP genotyping experiments failed to provide genotypic data for some individuals. As a result, this reduced the power of this study.

Fifth, while performing statistical analysis, some of the numbers within subcategories were too small or zero which limited the amount of testing that could be done. This may in turn reduce the statistical power. If the number of volunteers taking part in this study was larger, some of the findings may reach statistical significance.

9.3. Development of novel assays to measure phenotype

During this study I have further developed quantitative methodology for future pigmentary studies (noradrenaline iontophoresis), pressure spectrophotometry, measures of tanning (Dwyer calculation method, pressure spectrophotometry) and indirect quantitative measure of eye phenotype (Munsell L* a* b*).

Recently published studies have not used objective quantitative methodology and still used methods based on self assessment (Han *et al.*, 2008; Sulem *et al.*, 2008). The potential limitations in these studies could be due to problems of misclassification and recall bias. Further use of and development in quantitative methods will allow more precise measurement and definition of phenotypes to be made. This could subsequently lead to a better understanding of the relationship between genotypes, phenotypes and the cutaneous response to UVR in the genes. The differences in methodology also make comparisons of results between different studies difficult.

9.4. Further experiments

This section summarises the further experiments that are planned or could be performed in light of the findings from my quantitative phenotype-genotype study.

First, I have demonstrated freckling, skin type and hair colour $L^* a^* b^*$ as important definitive phenotypic measures for *MC1R*. Therefore in any future study design involving *MC1R*, the inclusion of these phenotypic measures will be sufficient.

Second, for the study of other genotypes, the novel SNPs found in this study could be repeated and tested in another population. A joint study will be undertaken to verify our findings in the Danish population in collaboration with Jonas Mengel-Jorgensen and Niels Morling in Denmark. The following list of SNPs (Table 9.4) has been selected for repeating in the joint study:

Table 9.4. List of SNPs selected to repeat in joint study

Gene	Chr	SNP	Blonde hair	Red hair	L^*	a^*	b^*	Eye
<i>HPS3</i>	3	rs678580	-	√	√	√	√	√
<i>HPS3</i>	3	rs2254913	√	-	√	√	√	√
<i>DTNBP1</i>	6	rs6909929	√	-	√	-	-	-
<i>DTNBP1</i>	6	rs17470454	√	-	√	-	-	-
<i>CYP2C8</i>	10	rs11572177	-	√	-	-	√	√
<i>TYR</i>	11	rs12421746	-	√	√	√	√	-
<i>KITLG</i>	12	rs1492354	-	√	-	√	√	-
<i>KITLG</i>	12	rs10777129	-	√	√	√	√	-
<i>GNAS</i>	20	rs919197	√	-	√	√	√	-
<i>GNAS</i>	20	rs234630	√	-	-	-	-	-
<i>GNAS</i>	20	rs4810147	-	-	-	-	-	√
<i>ERCC6</i>	10	rs4253231	-	-	-	-	-	√
<i>DCT</i>	13	rs9584233	-	√	-	-	-	√

Key: (√) selected to repeat, (-) not selected to repeat.

Third, the findings in this study could be repeated by using buccal swab smear in 100 newly recruited individuals. Any new candidate genes should be included in the new study.

Fourth, the erythema and tanning dose responses of individuals could be investigated in different people with more varied skin colour.

Fifth, this study could be undertaken in a different population e.g. Asian or other European population to investigate for population differences.

Sixth, as the range of skin colour of individuals is varied even within a population, an experiment could be performed to study the tanning response of individuals of similarly matched degree of skin colour to see whether they respond differently to each other. Other contributory factors could be investigated too.

Seventh, since the completion of this study, new whole genome genotyping technologies have become available: e.g. Infinium[®] whole-genome genotyping (Illumina), HumanHap300-Duo Genotyping BeadChip. These would allow large scale screening of variation in the human genome. These technologies could be incorporated into the methodology of future studies.

What is the future with genotyping? The ideal study would be to include SNPs from the whole genome as Sulem *et al* and others have performed, using more individuals and carrying out more detailed analysis. The potential limitation with large numbers of individuals involved may mean that only basic phenotypic measures could be analysed. Subsequently, a more detailed quantitative study precisely defining the phenotypes might be necessary to define the contribution or functional significance. Human pigmentary phenotypes are complex traits. Further experiments in collaboration with other laboratories may help to advance our understanding.

9.5. Concluding remarks

Phenotype-genotype correlations are very dependent on the precise definition of a phenotypic assay. An objective reproducible repeatable phenotypic measure used to define a phenotype may be most advantageous. Sometimes there are several phenotypic measures and assays for a particular phenotype e.g. tanning.

I have quantitatively measured human pigmentary phenotypes including hair colour, skin colour and eye colour and then quantified the cutaneous erythematous and facultative pigmentary response after UVB radiation.

I started out designing a study with quantitative methodology in mind to precisely define phenotypes and then relating these to genotypes. This study demonstrated that it is possible to use a very quantitative, reproducible and relatively economical way to define phenotype and to ascertain genotypes.

Interestingly, it turned out that although phenotypes can be very precisely defined using quantitative methodology, sometimes simple phenotypic measures (e.g. freckling, skin type) may be sufficient to define phenotypes. In the case of *MC1R* for my study population sample, the phenotypic traits of freckling and skin type have already provided sufficient information. Ascertaining their *MC1R* genotypes may not add further useful information above that already provided for by phenotype.

In this study I have developed further quantitative methodology and measures of tanning. I have further developed a quantitative / semi-quantitative method to measure eye colour, which could be used in future phenotype-genotype studies.

I have elucidated the determinants of erythema and tanning in this population that erythema is dependent on skin colour and skin type whereas tanning is dependent on erythema. I have demonstrated the interrelationship between constitutive skin colour, erythema and tanning.

I have correlated the phenotypic data with genotypes in my study population and found novel SNPs in several candidate genes associated with pigmentary traits.

The key novel findings are:

- 1) Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome group of genes (e.g. *HPS3*) and *KITLG* with hair colour
- 2) *HPS3* and *GNAS* with eye colour

3) *HPS3*, *HPS5*, *HPS7* and *GNAS* with skin colour

Further testing could be repeated in another population to determine whether these SNPs are causal for the phenotypic traits or some of which may be false positives. This is already underway.

This study has confirmed previously known associations (e.g. hair colour with *MC1R* and *OCA2*, eye colour with *OCA2*).

These novel findings are interesting and suggest that the relationship between phenotypic traits and normal physiological variation in pigmentation and facultative pigmentation is very complex.

New technological advances and the advent of genome wide scan to screen for phenotypic traits may identify new or novel pigmentation candidate alleles. The causality and functional importance of these newly identified variants may require a precise phenotypic definition of phenotype using a quantitative methodology in order to be able to compare results between studies and among populations. This could advance our understanding in the field of pigmentation (constitutive or facultative) and ultimately cutaneous malignancies.

This study has furthered our understanding of human pigmentation and the cutaneous response to UV radiation.

References

- (2003) The International HapMap Project. *Nature* 426:789-796.
- (2005) A haplotype map of the human genome. *Nature* 437:1299-1320.
- Alaluf S, Atkins D, Barrett K, Blount M, Carter N, Heath A (2002) The impact of epidermal melanin on objective measurements of human skin colour. *Pigment Cell Res* 15:119-126.
- Anikster Y, Huizing M, White J, Shevchenko YO, Fitzpatrick DL, Touchman JW, et al. (2001) Mutation of a new gene causes a unique form of Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome in a genetic isolate of central Puerto Rico. *Nature genetics* 28:376-380.
- Arck PC, Overall R, Spatz K, Liezman C, Handjiski B, Klapp BF, et al. (2006) Towards a "free radical theory of graying": melanocyte apoptosis in the aging human hair follicle is an indicator of oxidative stress induced tissue damage. *Faseb J* 20:1567-1569.
- Aroca P, Urabe K, Kobayashi T, Tsukamoto K, Hearing VJ (1993) Melanin biosynthesis patterns following hormonal stimulation. *JBiolChem* 268:25650-25655.
- Auletta M, Gange RW, Tan OT, Matzinger E (1986) Effect of cutaneous hypoxia upon erythema and pigment responses to UVA, UVB, and PUVA (8-MOP + UVA) in human skin. *J Invest Dermatol* 86:649-652.
- Azizi E, Lusky A, Kushelevsky AP, Schewach-Millet M (1988) Skin type, hair color, and freckles are predictors of decreased minimal erythema ultraviolet radiation dose. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 19:32-38.
- Banerjee G, Gupta N, Kapoor A, Raman G (2005) UV induced bystander signaling leading to apoptosis. *Cancer letters* 223:275-284.
- Bapat B, Xia L, Madlensky L, Mitri A, Tonin P, Narod SA, et al. (1996) The genetic basis of Muir-Torre syndrome includes the hMLH1 locus. *American journal of human genetics* 59:736-739.
- Barnicot NA (1953) Red hair in African Negroes; a preliminary study. *Annals of eugenics* 17:211-232.
- Barsh GS (1996) The genetics of pigmentation: from fancy genes to complex traits. *Trends Genet* 12:299-305.
- Barsh GS (2003) What controls variation in human skin color? *PLoS biology* 1:E27.

Bashir MM, Sharma MR, Werth VP (2009) UVB and proinflammatory cytokines synergistically activate TNF-alpha production in keratinocytes through enhanced gene transcription. *J Invest Dermatol* 129:994-1001.

Bastiaens M, ter Huurne J, Gruis N, Bergman W, Westendorp R, Vermeer BJ, *et al.* (2001a) The melanocortin-1-receptor gene is the major freckle gene. *HumMolGenet* 10:1701-1708.

Bastiaens MT, ter Huurne JA, Kielich C, Gruis NA, Westendorp RG, Vermeer BJ, *et al.* (2001b) Melanocortin-1 receptor gene variants determine the risk of nonmelanoma skin cancer independently of fair skin and red hair. *AmJHumGenet* 68:884-894.

Beattie PE, Finlan LE, Kernohan NM, Thomson G, Hupp TR, Ibbotson SH (2005) The effect of ultraviolet (UV) A1, UVB and solar-simulated radiation on p53 activation and p21. *The British journal of dermatology* 152:1001-1008.

Beaumont KA, Newton RA, Smit DJ, Leonard JH, Stow JL, Sturm RA (2005) Altered cell surface expression of human MC1R variant receptor alleles associated with red hair and skin cancer risk. *Human molecular genetics* 14:2145-2154.

Beaumont KA, Shekar SN, Cook AL, Duffy DL, Sturm RA (2008) Red hair is the null phenotype of MC1R. *Human mutation* 29:E88-E94.

Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y (1995) Controlling the False Discovery Rate: A Practical and Powerful Approach to Multiple Testing. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B (Methodological)* 57:289-300.

Benson MA, Newey SE, Martin-Rendon E, Hawkes R, Blake DJ (2001) Dysbindin, a novel coiled-coil-containing protein that interacts with the dystrobrevins in muscle and brain. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 276:24232-24241.

Bertolotto C, Bille K, Ortonne JP, Ballotti R (1996) Regulation of tyrosinase gene expression by cAMP in B16 melanoma cells involves two CATGTG motifs surrounding the TATA box: implication of the microphthalmia gene product. *JCell Biol* 134:747-755.

Black AK, Greaves MW, Hensby CN, Plummer NA (1978) Increased prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha in human skin at 6 and 24 h after ultraviolet B irradiation (290- 320 nm). *British journal of clinical pharmacology* 5:431-436.

Black G, Matzinger E, Gange RW (1985) Lack of photoprotection against UVB-induced erythema by immediate pigmentation induced by 382 nm radiation. *J Invest Dermatol* 85:448-449.

Bliss JM, Ford D, Swerdlow AJ, Armstrong BK, Cristofolini M, Elwood JM, *et al.* (1995) Risk of cutaneous melanoma associated with pigmentation characteristics and freckling: systematic overview of 10 case-control studies. The International Melanoma Analysis Group (IMAGE). *International journal of cancer* 62:367-376.

Bodmer WF C-SL *Genetics, evolution and man*. W H Freeman: San Francisco., 1976.

Bohm M, Luger TA, Tobin DJ, Garcia-Borrón JC (2006) Melanocortin receptor ligands: new horizons for skin biology and clinical dermatology. *J Invest Dermatol* 126:1966-1975.

Boissy RE (1988) The melanocyte. Its structure, function, and subpopulations in skin, eyes, and hair. *Dermatologic clinics* 6:161-173.

Boissy RE, Zhao H, Oetting WS, Austin LM, Wildenberg SC, Boissy YL, *et al.* (1996) Mutation in and lack of expression of tyrosinase-related protein-1 (TRP-1) in melanocytes from an individual with brown oculocutaneous albinism: a new subtype of albinism classified as "OCA3". *American journal of human genetics* 58:1145-1156.

Bonilla C, Boxill LA, Donald SA, Williams T, Sylvester N, Parra EJ, *et al.* (2005) The 8818G allele of the agouti signaling protein (ASIP) gene is ancestral and is associated with darker skin color in African Americans. *Human genetics* 116:402-406.

Box NF, Duffy DL, Irving RE, Russell A, Chen W, Griffyths LR, *et al.* (2001) Melanocortin-1 receptor genotype is a risk factor for basal and squamous cell carcinoma. *J Invest Dermatol* 116:224-229.

Box NF, Wyeth JR, O'Gorman LE, Martin NG, Sturm RA (1997) Characterization of melanocyte stimulating hormone receptor variant alleles in twins with red hair. *HumMolGenet* 6:1891-1897.

Boyd E *The growth of the surface area of the human body*. Minneapolis, Minnesota: University of Minnesota Press, 1935.

Branson R, Potoczna N, Kral JG, Lentès KU, Hoehle MR, Horber FF (2003) Binge eating as a major phenotype of melanocortin 4 receptor gene mutations. *The New England journal of medicine* 348:1096-1103.

Brenner M, Hearing VJ (2008) The protective role of melanin against UV damage in human skin. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 84:539-549.

Brzoska T, Luger TA, Maaser C, Abels C, Bohm M (2008) Alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and related tripeptides: biochemistry, antiinflammatory and protective effects in vitro and in vivo, and future perspectives for the treatment of immune-mediated inflammatory diseases. *Endocrine reviews* 29:581-602.

Candille SI, Kaelin CB, Cattanach BM, Yu B, Thompson DA, Nix MA, et al. (2007) A -defensin mutation causes black coat color in domestic dogs. *Science* 318:1418-1423.

Chambers JC, Elliott P, Zabaneh D, Zhang W, Li Y, Froguel P, et al. (2008) Common genetic variation near MC4R is associated with waist circumference and insulin resistance. *Nature genetics* 40:716-718.

Chang HR, Tsao DA, Wang SR, Yu HS (2003) Expression of nitric oxide synthases in keratinocytes after UVB irradiation. *Archives of dermatological research* 295:293-296.

Chardon A, Moyal D, Hourseau C (1991) Skin immediate pigment darkening applied to UVA protection assesment. . *4th Congress of Eur Soc for Photobiology, poster, Amsterdam 09/1991, ed Elsevier Lausanne: 184, poster no 3.*

Chen AS, Marsh DJ, Trumbauer ME, Frazier EG, Guan XM, Yu H, et al. (2000) Inactivation of the mouse melanocortin-3 receptor results in increased fat mass and reduced lean body mass. *Nature genetics* 26:97-102.

Chen W, Kelly MA, Opitz-Araya X, Thomas RE, Low MJ, Cone RD (1997) Exocrine gland dysfunction in MC5-R-deficient mice: evidence for coordinated regulation of exocrine gland function by melanocortin peptides. *Cell* 91:789-798.

Chhajlani V, Wikberg JE (1992) Molecular cloning and expression of the human melanocyte stimulating hormone receptor cDNA. *FEBS Lett* 309:417-420.

Chung JH, Koh WS, Youn JI (1994) Relevance of skin phototyping to a Korean population. *Clinical and experimental dermatology* 19:476-478.

Clark AJ, McLoughlin L, Grossman A (1993) Familial glucocorticoid deficiency associated with point mutation in the adrenocorticotropin receptor. *Lancet* 341:461-462.

Clark P, Stark AE, Walsh RJ, Jardine R, Martin NG (1981) A twin study of skin reflectance. *AnnHumBiol* 8:529-541.

Clydesdale FM (1978) Colorimetry--methodology and applications. *CRC critical reviews in food science and nutrition* 10:243-301.

Couzin J (2002) Human genome. HapMap launched with pledges of \$100 million. *Science* 298:941-942.

Cox NH, Diffey BL, Farr PM (1992) The relationship between chronological age and the erythematous response to ultraviolet B radiation. *The British journal of dermatology* 126:315-319.

Cripps DJ, Ramsay CA, Ruch DM (1971) Xeroderma pigmentosum: abnormal monochromatic action spectrum and autoradiographic studies. *J Invest Dermatol* 56:281-286.

Cui R, Widlund HR, Feige E, Lin JY, Wilensky DL, Igras VE, et al. (2007) Central role of p53 in the tanning response and pathologic hyperpigmentation. *Cell* 128:853-864.

Darwin C. On The Origin of Species. London: John Murray, Albemarle Street, 1859.

Davenport CB, Danielson FH *Heredity of skin color in negro-white crosses*. Carnegie Institution of Washington: Washington, D.C., 1913.

Davenport GC, Davenport CB (1907) Heredity of Eye-Color in Man. *Science* 26:589-592.

Davenport GC, Davenport CB (1909) Heredity of Hair Color in Man. *The American Naturalist* 43:193-211.

Davenport GC, Davenport CB (1910a) Heredity of Skin Pigment in Man. II. *The American Naturalist* 44:705-731.

Davenport GC, Davenport CB (1910b) Heredity of Skin Pigmentation in Man. *The American Naturalist* 44:641-672.

de Gruijl FR, Rebel H (2008) Early events in UV carcinogenesis--DNA damage, target cells and mutant p53 foci. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 84:382-387.

Deliconstantinos G, Villiotou V, Stavrides JC (1996) Nitric oxide and peroxynitrite released by ultraviolet B-irradiated human endothelial cells are possibly involved in skin erythema and inflammation. *Experimental physiology* 81:1021-1033.

Deliconstantinos G, Villiotou V, Stavrides JC (1995) Release by ultraviolet B (u.v.B) radiation of nitric oxide (NO) from human

keratinocytes: a potential role for nitric oxide in erythema production. *British journal of pharmacology* 114:1257-1265.

Descamps MJ, Bocquet JL, Thomas P, Monpoint S, Peyron L, Leonard F, *et al.* (1990) Influence de la pigmentation immédiate sur la pigmentation retardée. *Nouvelles Dermatologiques* 9:405-407.

Diffey BL (1991) Solar ultraviolet radiation effects on biological systems. *Physics in medicine and biology* 36:299-328.

Diffey BL, Farr PM (1991) Quantitative aspects of ultraviolet erythema. *ClinPhysPhysiol Meas* 12:311-325.

Diffey BL, Jansen CT, Urbach F, Wulf HC (1997) The standard erythema dose: a new photobiological concept. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 13:64-66.

Diffey BL, Oliver RJ, Farr PM (1984) A portable instrument for quantifying erythema induced by ultraviolet radiation. *BrJ Dermatol* 111:663-672.

Diffey BL, Robson J (1992) The influence of pigmentation and illumination on the perception of erythema. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 9:45-47.

Du J, Fisher DE (2002) Identification of Aim-1 as the underwhite mouse mutant and its transcriptional regulation by MITF. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 277:402-406.

Dubois D, Dubois EF (1916) A formula to estimate the approximate surface area if height and weight be known. *Arch of Intern Med* 17:863-871.

Dudbridge F, Koeleman BP (2004) Efficient computation of significance levels for multiple associations in large studies of correlated data, including genomewide association studies. *American journal of human genetics* 75:424-435.

Duffy DL, Box NF, Chen W, Palmer JS, Montgomery GW, James MR, *et al.* (2004) Interactive effects of MC1R and OCA2 on melanoma risk phenotypes. *Human molecular genetics* 13:447-461.

Duffy DL, Montgomery GW, Chen W, Zhao ZZ, Le L, James MR, *et al.* (2007) A three-single-nucleotide polymorphism haplotype in intron 1 of OCA2 explains most human eye-color variation. *American journal of human genetics* 80:241-252.

Dusek RL, Godsel LM, Green KJ (2007) Discriminating roles of desmosomal cadherins: beyond desmosomal adhesion. *Journal of dermatological science* 45:7-21.

Dwyer T, Muller HK, Blizzard L, Ashbolt R, Phillips G (1998) The use of spectrophotometry to estimate melanin density in Caucasians. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 7:203-206.

Dwyer T, Stankovich JM, Blizzard L, FitzGerald LM, Dickinson JL, Reilly A, *et al.* (2004) Does the addition of information on genotype improve prediction of the risk of melanoma and nonmelanoma skin cancer beyond that obtained from skin phenotype? *American journal of epidemiology* 159:826-833.

El-Husseini AE, Vincent SR (1999) Cloning and characterization of a novel RING finger protein that interacts with class V myosins. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 274:19771-19777.

Elwood JM (1996) Melanoma and sun exposure. *Seminars in oncology* 23:650-666.

Elwood JM, Whitehead SM, Davison J, Stewart M, Galt M (1990) Malignant melanoma in England: risks associated with naevi, freckles, social class, hair colour, and sunburn. *International journal of epidemiology* 19:801-810.

Fairbrother JE, Heyes WF, Clarke G, Wood PR (1980) Evaluation of nystatin stability using tristimulus colorimetry. *Journal of pharmaceutical sciences* 69:697-700.

Fan JB, Oliphant A, Shen R, Kermani BG, Garcia F, Gunderson KL, *et al.* (2003) Highly parallel SNP genotyping. *Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology* 68:69-78.

Farr PM, Diffey BL (1984) Quantitative studies on cutaneous erythema induced by ultraviolet radiation. *The British journal of dermatology* 111:673-682.

Feather JW, Ellis DJ, Leslie G (1988) A portable reflectometer for the rapid quantification of cutaneous haemoglobin and melanin. *Physics in medicine and biology* 33:711-722.

Fitzpatrick TB (1975) Soleil et peau. *J Med Esthet* 2:33-34.

Fitzpatrick TB (1988) The validity and practicality of sun-reactive skin types I through VI. *ArchDermatol* 124:869-871.

Fitzpatrick TB *Fitzpatrick's Dermatology in General Medicine*, 6th edn. McGraw-Hill, 2003.

Flanagan N, Healy E, Ray A, Philips S, Todd C, Jackson IJ, *et al.* (2000) Pleiotropic effects of the melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) gene on human pigmentation. *HumMolGenet* 9:2531-2537.

Flanagan N, Ray AJ, Todd C, Birch-Machin MA, Rees JL (2001) The relation between melanocortin 1 receptor genotype and experimentally assessed ultraviolet radiation sensitivity. *JInvest Dermatol* 117:1314-1317.

Frandberg PA, Doufexis M, Kapas S, Chhajlani V (1998) Human pigmentation phenotype: a point mutation generates nonfunctional MSH receptor. *BiochemBiophysResCommun* 245:490-492.

Frandberg PA, Muceniece R, Prusis P, Wikberg J, Chhajlani V (1994) Evidence for alternate points of attachment for alpha-MSH and its stereoisomer [Nle⁴, D-Phe⁷]-alpha-MSH at the melanocortin-1 receptor. *BiochemBiophysResCommun* 202:1266-1271.

Frost P (1988) Human skin color: a possible relationship between its sexual dimorphism and its social perception. *Perspectives in biology and medicine* 32:38-58.

Frost P (2007) Human skin-color sexual dimorphism: a test of the sexual selection hypothesis. *American journal of physical anthropology* 133:779-780; author reply 780-771.

Frudakis T, Thomas M, Gaskin Z, Venkateswarlu K, Chandra KS, Ginjupalli S, *et al.* (2003) Sequences associated with human iris pigmentation. *Genetics* 165:2071-2083.

Fukuda M, Kuroda TS, Mikoshiba K (2002) Slac2-a/melanophilin, the missing link between Rab27 and myosin Va: implications of a tripartite protein complex for melanosome transport. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 277:12432-12436.

Fullerton A, Stucker M, Wilhelm KP, Wardell K, Anderson C, Fischer T, *et al.* (2002) Guidelines for visualization of cutaneous blood flow by laser Doppler perfusion imaging. A report from the Standardization Group of the European Society of Contact Dermatitis based upon the HIRELADO European community project. *Contact dermatitis* 46:129-140.

Gallagher RP, McLean DI, Yang CP, Coldman AJ, Silver HK, Spinelli JJ, *et al.* (1990) Suntan, sunburn, and pigmentation factors and the frequency of acquired melanocytic nevi in children. Similarities to

melanoma: the Vancouver Mole Study. *Archives of dermatology* 126:770-776.

Gantz I, Konda Y, Tashiro T, Shimoto Y, Miwa H, Munzert G, *et al.* (1993) Molecular cloning of a novel melanocortin receptor. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 268:8246-8250.

Gantz I, Yamada T, Tashiro T, Konda Y, Shimoto Y, Miwa H, *et al.* (1994) Mapping of the gene encoding the melanocortin-1 (alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone) receptor (MC1R) to human chromosome 16q24.3 by Fluorescence in situ hybridization. *Genomics* 19:394-395.

Gao X, Starmer J, Martin ER (2008) A multiple testing correction method for genetic association studies using correlated single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Genetic epidemiology* 32:361-369.

Gates RR (1952) Studies of interracial crossing. I. Spectrophotometric measurements of skin color. *Human biology; an international record of research* 24:25-34.

Gilchrest BA, Park HY, Eller MS, Yaar M (1996) Mechanisms of ultraviolet light-induced pigmentation. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 63:1-10.

Gillman MB (1950) Color matching. Matching skin color in facial prosthesis via the spectrophotometer with special reference to dental restorations demanding color fidelity. *Dental items of interest* 72:1250-1255; contd.

Gordon PR, Gilchrest BA (1989) Human melanogenesis is stimulated by diacylglycerol. *J Invest Dermatol* 93:700-702.

Graf J, Hodgson R, van Daal A (2005) Single nucleotide polymorphisms in the MATP gene are associated with normal human pigmentation variation. *Human mutation* 25:278-284.

Graf J, Voisey J, Hughes I, van Daal A (2007) Promoter polymorphisms in the MATP (SLC45A2) gene are associated with normal human skin color variation. *Human mutation* 28:710-717.

Grafen A *Modern Statistics for the Life Sciences*. Oxford University Press, 2002.

Granstein RD, Sauder DN (1987) Whole-body exposure to ultraviolet radiation results in increased serum interleukin-1 activity in humans. *Lymphokine research* 6:187-193.

- Grodzicki T, Necki M, Cwynar M, Gryglewska B (2003) [Laser doppler flowmetry--repeatability of the method]. *Przegląd lekarski* 60:89-91.
- Gudbjartsson DF, Sulem P, Stacey SN, Goldstein AM, Rafnar T, Sigurgeirsson B, *et al.* (2008) ASIP and TYR pigmentation variants associate with cutaneous melanoma and basal cell carcinoma. *Nature genetics* 40:886-891.
- Ha T, Javedan H, Waterston K, Naysmith L, Rees JL (2003) The relationship between constitutive pigmentation and sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation induced erythema is dose-dependent. *Pigment Cell Res* 16:477-479.
- Han J, Kraft P, Nan H, Guo Q, Chen C, Qureshi A, *et al.* (2008) A genome-wide association study identifies novel alleles associated with hair color and skin pigmentation. *PLoS genetics* 4:e1000074.
- Han K, Choi T, Son D (2006) Skin color of Koreans: statistical evaluation of affecting factors. *Skin Res Technol* 12:170-177.
- Harder J, Bartels J, Christophers E, Schroder JM (2001) Isolation and characterization of human beta -defensin-3, a novel human inducible peptide antibiotic. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 276:5707-5713.
- Harding RM, Healy E, Ray AJ, Ellis NS, Flanagan N, Todd C, *et al.* (2000) Evidence for variable selective pressures at MC1R. *AmJHumGenet* 66:1351-1361.
- Harrison GA (1973) Differences in human pigmentation: measurement, geographic variation, and causes. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:418-426.
- Harvey RG, Lord JM (1978) Skin colour of the Ainu of Hidaka, Hokkaido, Northern Japan. *Annals of human biology* 5:459-467.
- Healy E, Flannagan N, Ray A, Todd C, Jackson IJ, Matthews JN, *et al.* (2000) Melanocortin-1-receptor gene and sun sensitivity in individuals without red hair. *Lancet* 355:1072-1073.
- Healy E, Jordan SA, Budd PS, Suffolk R, Rees JL, Jackson IJ (2001) Functional variation of MC1R alleles from red-haired individuals. *HumMolGenet* 10:2397-2402.
- Healy E, Todd C, Jackson IJ, Birch-Machin M, Rees JL (1999) Skin type, melanoma, and melanocortin 1 receptor variants. *JInvest Dermatol* 112:512-513.

Hockberger PE (2002) A history of ultraviolet photobiology for humans, animals and microorganisms. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 76:561-579.

Holick MF (2008) Sunlight, UV-radiation, vitamin D and skin cancer: how much sunlight do we need? *Advances in experimental medicine and biology* 624:1-15.

Holloway GA, Jr., Watkins DW (1977) Laser Doppler measurement of cutaneous blood flow. *J Invest Dermatol* 69:306-309.

Huizing M, Anikster Y, Fitzpatrick DL, Jeong AB, D'Souza M, Rausche M, *et al.* (2001) Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome type 3 in Ashkenazi Jews and other non-Puerto Rican patients with hypopigmentation and platelet storage-pool deficiency. *American journal of human genetics* 69:1022-1032.

Hunt G, Donatien PD, Lunec J, Todd C, Kyne S, Thody AJ (1994) Cultured human melanocytes respond to MSH peptides and ACTH. *Pigment Cell Res* 7:217-221.

Hurst C (1908) On the Inheritance of Eye Colour in Man. *Proc Roy Soc, B* 80:85.

Irwin C, Barnes A, Veres D, Kaidbey K (1993) An ultraviolet radiation action spectrum for immediate pigment darkening. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 57:504-507.

Jablonski NG, Chaplin G (2000) The evolution of human skin coloration. *Journal of human evolution* 39:57-106.

Jackson IJ (1994) Molecular and developmental genetics of mouse coat color. *AnnuRevGenet* 28:189-217.

Jackson IJ, Chambers DM, Tsukamoto K, Copeland NG, Gilbert DJ, Jenkins NA, *et al.* (1992) A second tyrosinase-related protein, TRP-2, maps to and is mutated at the mouse slaty locus. *The EMBO journal* 11:527-535.

Kanetsky PA, Swoyer J, Panossian S, Holmes R, Guerry D, Rebbeck TR (2002) A polymorphism in the agouti signaling protein gene is associated with human pigmentation. *AmJHumGenet* 70:770-775.

Kayser M, Liu F, Janssens AC, Rivadeneira F, Lao O, van Duijn K, *et al.* (2008) Three genome-wide association studies and a linkage analysis identify HERC2 as a human iris color gene. *American journal of human genetics* 82:411-423.

Kennedy C, ter Huurne J, Berkhout M, Gruis N, Bastiaens M, Bergman W, *et al.* (2001) Melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) gene variants are associated with an increased risk for cutaneous melanoma which is largely independent of skin type and hair color. *J Invest Dermatol* 117:294-300.

Keogh EV, Walsh RJ (1965) Rate of greying of human hair. *Nature* 207:877-878.

Kerns JA, Newton J, Berryere TG, Rubin EM, Cheng JF, Schmutz SM, *et al.* (2004) Characterization of the dog Agouti gene and a nonagouti mutation in German Shepherd Dogs. *Mamm Genome* 15:798-808.

King RA, Willaert RK, Schmidt RM, Pietsch J, Savage S, Brott MJ, *et al.* (2003) MC1R mutations modify the classic phenotype of oculocutaneous albinism type 2 (OCA2). *Am J Hum Genet* 73:638-645.

Knezevic D, Zhang W, Rochette PJ, Brash DE (2007) Bcl-2 is the target of a UV-inducible apoptosis switch and a node for UV signaling. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104:11286-11291.

Kock A, Schwarz T, Kirnbauer R, Urbanski A, Perry P, Ansel JC, *et al.* (1990) Human keratinocytes are a source for tumor necrosis factor alpha: evidence for synthesis and release upon stimulation with endotoxin or ultraviolet light. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 172:1609-1614.

Kollias N *The spectroscopy of human melanin pigmentation. In: Melanin: Its Role in Human Photoprotection.* Valdenmar Publishing Co, 1995, 31-38pp.

Koppula SV, Robbins LS, Lu D, Baack E, White CR, Jr., Swanson NA, *et al.* (1997) Identification of common polymorphisms in the coding sequence of the human MSH receptor (MC1R) with possible biological effects. *Hum Mutat* 9:30-36.

Kricker A, Armstrong BK, English DR, Heenan PJ (1995) Does intermittent sun exposure cause basal cell carcinoma? a case-control study in Western Australia. *International journal of cancer* 60:489-494.

Krude H, Biebermann H, Luck W, Horn R, Brabant G, Gruters A (1998) Severe early-onset obesity, adrenal insufficiency and red hair pigmentation caused by POMC mutations in humans. *Nat Genet* 19:155-157.

- Kruse R, Lamberti C, Wang Y, Ruelfs C, Bruns A, Esche C, *et al.* (1996) Is the mismatch repair deficient type of Muir-Torre syndrome confined to mutations in the hMSH2 gene? *Human genetics* 98:747-750.
- Kuzumaki T, Matsuda A, Wakamatsu K, Ito S, Ishikawa K (1993) Eumelanin biosynthesis is regulated by coordinate expression of tyrosinase and tyrosinase-related protein-1 genes. *Experimental Cell Research* 207:33-40.
- Kwok PY (2004) High-throughput genotyping with primer extension fluorescent polarization detection. *Current protocols in human genetics / editorial board, Jonathan L Haines [et al Chapter 2:Unit 2 11.*
- Lamason RL, Mohideen MA, Mest JR, Wong AC, Norton HL, Aros MC, *et al.* (2005) SLC24A5, a putative cation exchanger, affects pigmentation in zebrafish and humans. *Science* 310:1782-1786.
- Lavker RM, Kaidbey KH (1982) Redistribution of melanosomal complexes within keratinocytes following UV-A irradiation: a possible mechanism for cutaneous darkening in man. *Archives of dermatological research* 272:215-228.
- Lerner AB (1993) The discovery of the melanotropins. A history of pituitary endocrinology. *AnnNYAcadSci* 680:1-12.
- Li W, Zhang Q, Oiso N, Novak EK, Gautam R, O'Brien EP, *et al.* (2003) Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome type 7 (HPS-7) results from mutant dysbindin, a member of the biogenesis of lysosome-related organelles complex 1 (BLOC-1). *Nature genetics* 35:84-89.
- Li YW, Chu CY (2007) The minimal erythema dose of broadband ultraviolet B in Taiwanese. *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association* 106:975-978.
- Lim SH, Kim SM, Lee YW, Ahn KJ, Choe YB (2008) Change of biophysical properties of the skin caused by ultraviolet radiation-induced photodamage in Koreans. *Skin Res Technol* 14:93-102.
- Little MA, Wolff ME (1981) Skin and hair reflectance in women with red hair. *Annals of human biology* 8:231-241.
- Liu H, Prugnolle F, Manica A, Balloux F (2006a) A geographically explicit genetic model of worldwide human-settlement history. *American journal of human genetics* 79:230-237.
- Liu W, Lai W, Wang XM, Li L, Tian Y, Lu Y, *et al.* (2006b) Skin phototyping in a Chinese female population: analysis of four hundred

and four cases from four major cities of China. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 22:184-188.

Longley BJ, Jr., Metcalfe DD, Tharp M, Wang X, Tyrrell L, Lu SZ, *et al.* (1999) Activating and dominant inactivating c-KIT catalytic domain mutations in distinct clinical forms of human mastocytosis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 96:1609-1614.

Loomis WF (1967) Skin-pigment regulation of vitamin-D biosynthesis in man. *Science* 157:501-506.

Loomis WF (1970) Rickets. *Scientific American* 223:76-82.

Madrigal L, Kelly W (2007) Human skin-color sexual dimorphism: a test of the sexual selection hypothesis. *American journal of physical anthropology* 132:470-482.

Magenis RE, Smith L, Nadeau JH, Johnson KR, Mountjoy KG, Cone RD (1994) Mapping of the ACTH, MSH, and neural (MC3 and MC4) melanocortin receptors in the mouse and human. *MammGenome* 5:503-508.

Manga P, Kromberg JG, Box NF, Sturm RA, Jenkins T, Ramsay M (1997) Rufous oculocutaneous albinism in southern African Blacks is caused by mutations in the TYRP1 gene. *American journal of human genetics* 61:1095-1101.

Marks R (1995) An overview of skin cancers. Incidence and causation. *Cancer* 75:607-612.

Marks R (2000) Epidemiology of melanoma. *Clinical and experimental dermatology* 25:459-463.

Marks R, Whiteman D (1994) Sunburn and melanoma: how strong is the evidence? *Bmj* 308:75-76.

Matheny AP, Jr., Dolan AB (1975) Sex and genetic differences in hair color changes during early childhood. *American journal of physical anthropology* 42:53-56.

McKenzie CA, Harding RM, Tomlinson JB, Ray AJ, Wakamatsu K, Rees JL (2003) Phenotypic expression of melanocortin-1 receptor mutations in Black Jamaicans. *JInvest Dermatol* 121:207-208.

McKinley A DB *A reference action spectrum for ultraviolet induced erythema in human skin. In Human Exposure to Ultraviolet Radiation: Risks and Regulations.* Elsevier: Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1987.

Mercurio MG (1998) Gender and dermatology. *J Gend Specif Med* 1:16-20.

Meziani R, Descamps V, Gerard B, Matichard E, Bertrand G, Archimbaud A, *et al.* (2005) Association study of the g.8818A>G polymorphism of the human agouti gene with melanoma risk and pigmentary characteristics in a French population. *Journal of dermatological science* 40:133-136.

Michaelsson G, Olsson E, Westermarck P (1981) The Rombo syndrome: a familial disorder with vermiculate atrophoderma, milia, hypotrichosis, trichoepitheliomas, basal cell carcinomas and peripheral vasodilation with cyanosis. *Acta dermato-venereologica* 61:497-503.

Michelson N (1934) Distribution of red hair according to age. *American journal of physical anthropology* 18:407-413.

Mitchell R, Rochtchina E, Lee A, Wang JJ, Mitchell P (2003) Iris color and intraocular pressure: the Blue Mountains Eye Study. *American journal of ophthalmology* 135:384-386.

Miyamura Y, Coelho SG, Wolber R, Miller SA, Wakamatsu K, Zmudzka BZ, *et al.* (2007) Regulation of human skin pigmentation and responses to ultraviolet radiation. *Pigment cell research / sponsored by the European Society for Pigment Cell Research and the International Pigment Cell Society* 20:2-13.

Mogil JS, Ritchie J, Smith SB, Strasburg K, Kaplan L, Wallace MR, *et al.* (2005) Melanocortin-1 receptor gene variants affect pain and mu-opioid analgesia in mice and humans. *Journal of medical genetics* 42:583-587.

Mogil JS, Wilson SG, Chesler EJ, Rankin AL, Nemmani KV, Lariviere WR, *et al.* (2003) The melanocortin-1 receptor gene mediates female-specific mechanisms of analgesia in mice and humans. *ProcNatlAcadSciUSA* 100:4867-4872.

Montpetit A, Nelis M, Laflamme P, Magi R, Ke X, Remm M, *et al.* (2006) An evaluation of the performance of tag SNPs derived from HapMap in a Caucasian population. *PLoS genetics* 2:e27.

Motokawa T, Kato T, Hashimoto Y, Katagiri T (2007) Effect of Val92Met and Arg163Gln variants of the MC1R gene on freckles and solar lentigines in Japanese. *Pigment cell research / sponsored by the European Society for Pigment Cell Research and the International Pigment Cell Society* 20:140-143.

- Mountjoy KG, Robbins LS, Mortrud MT, Cone RD (1992) The cloning of a family of genes that encode the melanocortin receptors. *Science* 257:1248-1251.
- Muir EG, Bell AJ, Barlow KA (1967) Multiple primary carcinomata of the colon, duodenum, and larynx associated with kerato-acanthomata of the face. *The British journal of surgery* 54:191-195.
- Munsell AH (1912) A Pigment Color System and Notation. *The American Journal of Psychology* 23:236–244.
- Mustakallio KK, Kolari PJ (1983) Irritation and staining by dithranol (anthralin) and related compounds. IV. Visual estimation of erythema compared with contact thermometry and laser Doppler flowmetry. *Acta dermato-venereologica* 63:513-518.
- Myers RJ, Hamilton JB (1951) Regeneration and rate of growth of hairs in man. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 53:562-568.
- Naysmith L, Waterston K, Ha T, Flanagan N, Bisset Y, Ray A, *et al.* (2004) Quantitative measures of the effect of the melanocortin 1 receptor on human pigmentary status. *J Invest Dermatol* 122:423-428.
- Neel JV (1943) Concerning the inheritance of red hair. *The Journal of heredity* 34:93-96.
- Newton JM, Cohen-Barak O, Hagiwara N, Gardner JM, Davisson MT, King RA, *et al.* (2001) Mutations in the human orthologue of the mouse underwhite gene (*uw*) underlie a new form of oculocutaneous albinism, OCA4. *American journal of human genetics* 69:981-988.
- Nguyen T, Wei ML (2007) Hermansky-Pudlak HPS1/pale ear gene regulates epidermal and dermal melanocyte development. *J Invest Dermatol* 127:421-428.
- Nicholis EM (1969) The genetics of red hair. *Human heredity* 19:36-42.
- Niggemann B, Weinbauer G, Vogel F, Korte R (2003) A standardized approach for iris color determination. *International journal of toxicology* 22:49-51.
- Nishimura EK, Granter SR, Fisher DE (2005) Mechanisms of hair graying: incomplete melanocyte stem cell maintenance in the niche. *Science* 307:720-724.
- Norris PG, Arlett CF, Cole J, Lehmann AR, Hawk JL (1991) Abnormal erythematous response and elevated T lymphocyte HRPT mutant frequency

in Cockayne's syndrome. *The British journal of dermatology* 124:453-460.

Norton HL, Kittles RA, Parra E, McKeigue P, Mao X, Cheng K, *et al.* (2007) Genetic evidence for the convergent evolution of light skin in Europeans and East Asians. *Molecular biology and evolution* 24:710-722.

Oh C, Hennessy A, Ha T, Bisset Y, Diffey B, Rees JL (2004) The time course of photoadaptation and pigmentation studied using a novel method to distinguish pigmentation from erythema. *J Invest Dermatol* 123:965-972.

Oxholm A, Oxholm P, Staberg B, Bendtzen K (1988) Immunohistological detection of interleukin I-like molecules and tumour necrosis factor in human epidermis before and after UVB-irradiation in vivo. *The British journal of dermatology* 118:369-376.

Ozeki H, Ito S, Wakamatsu K, Hirobe T (1995) Chemical characterization of hair melanins in various coat-color mutants of mice. *J Invest Dermatol* 105:361-366.

Palmer JS, Duffy DL, Box NF, Aitken JF, O'Gorman LE, Green AC, *et al.* (2000) Melanocortin-1 receptor polymorphisms and risk of melanoma: is the association explained solely by pigmentation phenotype? *AmJHumGenet* 66:176-186.

Park SB, Huh CH, Choe YB, Youn JI (2002) Time course of ultraviolet-induced skin reactions evaluated by two different reflectance spectrophotometers: DermaSpectrophotometer and Minolta spectrophotometer CM-2002. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 18:23-28.

Park SB, Suh DH, Youn JI (1998) Reliability of self-assessment in determining skin phototype for Korean brown skin. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 14:160-163.

Parrish JA, Jaenicke KF, Anderson RR (1982) Erythema and melanogenesis action spectra of normal human skin. *Photochemistry and photobiology* 36:187-191.

Pathak MA JK, Szabo G *et al* *Sunlight and melanin pigmentation. Photochemical and Photobiological reviews.* Plenum Press: New York, 1976, 231-239pp.

Pazgier M, Hoover DM, Yang D, Lu W, Lubkowski J (2006) Human beta-defensins. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 63:1294-1313.

Pershing LK, Tirumala VP, Nelson JL, Corlett JL, Lin AG, Meyer LJ, et al. (2008) Reflectance spectrophotometer: the dermatologists' sphygmomanometer for skin phototyping? *J Invest Dermatol* 128:1633-1640.

Purcell S, Neale B, Todd-Brown K, Thomas L, Ferreira MA, Bender D, et al. (2007) PLINK: a tool set for whole-genome association and population-based linkage analyses. *American journal of human genetics* 81:559-575.

Ramoz N, Rueda LA, Bouadjar B, Montoya LS, Orth G, Favre M (2002) Mutations in two adjacent novel genes are associated with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. *Nature genetics* 32:579-581.

Rampen FH, Fleuren BA, de Boo TM, Lemmens WA (1988) Unreliability of self-reported burning tendency and tanning ability. *ArchDermatol* 124:885-888.

Reed TE (1952) Red hair colour as a genetical character. *AnnEugen* 17:115-139.

Rees JL (2000) The melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R): more than just red hair. *Pigment Cell Res* 13:135-140.

Rees JL (2003) Genetics of hair and skin color. *AnnuRevGenet* 37:67-90.

Rees JL, Healy E (1997) Melanocortin receptors, red hair, and skin cancer. *JInvestigDermatolSympProc* 2:94-98.

Reiner A, Yekutieli D, Benjamini Y (2003) Identifying differentially expressed genes using false discovery rate controlling procedures. *Bioinformatics (Oxford, England)* 19:368-375.

Rhodes LE, Belgi G, Parslew R, McLoughlin L, Clough GF, Friedmann PS (2001) Ultraviolet-B-induced erythema is mediated by nitric oxide and prostaglandin E2 in combination. *J Invest Dermatol* 117:880-885.

Rhodes LE, Friedmann PS (1992) A comparison of the ultraviolet B-induced erythematous response of back and buttock skin. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 9:48-51.

Rife DC (1967) The inheritance of red hair. *Acta geneticae medicae et gemellologiae* 16:342-349.

Ringholm A, Klovins J, Rudzish R, Phillips S, Rees JL, Schioth HB (2004) Pharmacological characterization of loss of function mutations of the human melanocortin 1 receptor that are associated with red hair. *J Invest Dermatol* 123:917-923.

- Robbins LS, Nadeau JH, Johnson KR, Kelly MA, Roselli-Rehfuss L, Baack E, *et al.* (1993) Pigmentation phenotypes of variant extension locus alleles result from point mutations that alter MSH receptor function. *Cell* 72:827-834.
- Robertson J *Forensic Examination of Hair*. Taylor and Francis: London, 1999.
- Robins AH *Biological Perspectives on Human Pigmentation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Robinson SJ, Healy E (2002) Human melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) gene variants alter melanoma cell growth and adhesion to extracellular matrix. *Oncogene* 21:8037-8046.
- Routaboul C, Denis A, Vinche A (1999) Immediate pigment darkening: description, kinetic and biological function. *Eur J Dermatol* 9:95-99.
- Rushmer RF (1977) Blood flow measurement: future applications and prospects. *Medical instrumentation* 11:170-173.
- Sarna T *The Physical Properties of Melanins. In: The Pigmentary System*. Oxford University Press, 1988.
- Satoh Y, Kawada, A. *Action spectrum for melanin pigmentation to UVR, and Japanese skin typing. Brown Melanoderma. Biology and disease of epidermal pigmentation.* . Tokyo: University of Tokyo press, 1986, 87-95pp.
- Schioth HB, Muceniece R, Wikberg JE, Chhajlani V (1995) Characterisation of melanocortin receptor subtypes by radioligand binding analysis. *Eur J Pharmacol* 288:311-317.
- Schioth HB, Phillips SR, Rudzish R, Birch-Machin MA, Wikberg JE, Rees JL (1999) Loss of function mutations of the human melanocortin 1 receptor are common and are associated with red hair. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 260:488-491.
- Scott G, Deng A, Rodriguez-Burford C, Seiberg M, Han R, Babiarz L, *et al.* (2001) Protease-activated receptor 2, a receptor involved in melanosome transfer, is upregulated in human skin by ultraviolet irradiation. *J Invest Dermatol* 117:1412-1420.
- Searle AG (1968) An extension series in the mouse. *J Hered* 59:341-342.

Semes L, Shaikh A, McGwin G, Bartlett JD (2006) The relationship among race, iris color, central corneal thickness, and intraocular pressure. *Optom Vis Sci* 83:512-515.

Seo SJ, Choi HG, Chung HJ, Hong CK (2002) Time course of expression of mRNA of inducible nitric oxide synthase and generation of nitric oxide by ultraviolet B in keratinocyte cell lines. *The British journal of dermatology* 147:655-662.

Shriver MD, Parra EJ, Dios S, Bonilla C, Norton H, Jovel C, *et al.* (2003) Skin pigmentation, biogeographical ancestry and admixture mapping. *HumGenet* 112:387-399.

Silvers WK *Coat colors of mice*. Springer-Verlag: New York, 1979.

Singleton WR, Ellis B (1964) Inheritance of red hair for six generations. *The Journal of heredity* 55:261,266.

Smith R, Healy E, Siddiqui S, Flanagan N, Steijlen PM, Rosdahl I, *et al.* (1998) Melanocortin 1 receptor variants in an Irish population. *JInvest Dermatol* 111:119-122.

Soini Y, Kamel D, Paakko P, Lehto VP, Oikarinen A, Vahakangas KV (1994) Aberrant accumulation of p53 associates with Ki67 and mitotic count in benign skin lesions. *The British journal of dermatology* 131:514-520.

Sondergaard J, Bisgaard H, Thorsen S (1985) Eicosanoids in skin UV inflammation. *Photo-dermatology* 2:359-366.

Soter NA (1990) Acute effects of ultraviolet radiation on the skin. *Seminars in dermatology* 9:11-15.

Sparrow JM, Hill AR, Ayliffe W, Bron AJ, Brown NP (1988) Human lens nuclear colour matching and brunescence grading in vivo. *International ophthalmology* 11:139-149.

Stanford DG, Georgouras KE, Sullivan EA, Greenoak GE (1996) Skin phototyping in Asian Australians. *The Australasian journal of dermatology* 37 Suppl 1:S36-38.

Stemmers FJ, Gunderson KL (2005) Illumina, Inc. *Pharmacogenomics* 6:777-782.

Stern MD (1975) In vivo evaluation of microcirculation by coherent light scattering. *Nature* 254:56-58.

Stokowski RP, Pant PV, Dadd T, Fereday A, Hinds DA, Jarman C, *et al.* (2007) A genomewide association study of skin pigmentation in a South Asian population. *American journal of human genetics* 81:1119-1132.

Stringer C (2002) Modern human origins: progress and prospects. *Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London* 357:563-579.

Sturm RA (2002) Skin colour and skin cancer - MC1R, the genetic link. *Melanoma Res* 12:405-416.

Sturm RA, Duffy DL, Box NF, Newton RA, Shepherd AG, Chen W, *et al.* (2003) Genetic association and cellular function of MC1R variant alleles in human pigmentation. *AnnNYAcadSci* 994:348-358.

Sturm RA, Duffy DL, Zhao ZZ, Leite FP, Stark MS, Hayward NK, *et al.* (2008) A single SNP in an evolutionary conserved region within intron 86 of the HERC2 gene determines human blue-brown eye color. *American journal of human genetics* 82:424-431.

Sturm RA, Teasdale RD, Box NF (2001) Human pigmentation genes: identification, structure and consequences of polymorphic variation. *Gene* 277:49-62.

Sulem P, Gudbjartsson DF, Stacey SN, Helgason A, Rafnar T, Jakobsdottir M, *et al.* (2008) Two newly identified genetic determinants of pigmentation in Europeans. *Nature genetics* 40:835-837.

Sulem P, Gudbjartsson DF, Stacey SN, Helgason A, Rafnar T, Magnusson KP, *et al.* (2007) Genetic determinants of hair, eye and skin pigmentation in Europeans. *Nature genetics* 39:1443-1452.

Suzuki I, Tada A, Ollmann MM, Barsh GS, Im S, Lamoreux ML, *et al.* (1997) Agouti signaling protein inhibits melanogenesis and the response of human melanocytes to alpha-melanotropin. *JInvest Dermatol* 108:838-842.

Suzuki T, Li W, Zhang Q, Novak EK, Sviderskaya EV, Wilson A, *et al.* (2001) The gene mutated in cocoa mice, carrying a defect of organelle biogenesis, is a homologue of the human Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome-3 gene. *Genomics* 78:30-37.

Szabo G, Gerald AB, Pathak MA, Fitzpatrick TB (1969) Racial differences in the fate of melanosomes in human epidermis. *Nature* 222:1081-1082.

Takamoto T, Schwartz B, Cantor LB, Hoop JS, Steffens T (2001) Measurement of iris color using computerized image analysis. *Current eye research* 22:412-419.

Takiwaki H, Overgaard L, Serup J (1994) Comparison of narrow-band reflectance spectrophotometric and tristimulus colorimetric measurements of skin color. Twenty-three anatomical sites evaluated by the Deraspectrometer and the Chroma Meter CR-200. *Skin Pharmacol* 7:217-225.

Tejasvi T, Sharma VK, Kaur J (2007) Determination of minimal erythematous dose for narrow band-ultraviolet B radiation in north Indian patients: comparison of visual and Deraspectrometer readings. *Indian journal of dermatology, venereology and leprology* 73:97-99.

Tenesa A, Dunlop MG (2006) Validity of tagging SNPs across populations for association studies. *Eur J Hum Genet* 14:357-363.

Torre D (1968) Multiple sebaceous tumors. *Archives of dermatology* 98:549-551.

Troelstra C, van Gool A, de Wit J, Vermeulen W, Bootsma D, Hoeijmakers JH (1992) ERCC6, a member of a subfamily of putative helicases, is involved in Cockayne's syndrome and preferential repair of active genes. *Cell* 71:939-953.

Urbach F (2001) The historical aspects of sunscreens. *Journal of photochemistry and photobiology* 64:99-104.

Valverde P, Healy E, Jackson I, Rees JL, Thody AJ (1995) Variants of the melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor gene are associated with red hair and fair skin in humans. *NatGenet* 11:328-330.

Valverde P, Healy E, Sikkink S, Haldane F, Thody AJ, Carothers A, et al. (1996) The Asp84Glu variant of the melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) is associated with melanoma. *HumMolGenet* 5:1663-1666.

Van Raamsdonk CD, Fitch KR, Fuchs H, de Angelis MH, Barsh GS (2004) Effects of G-protein mutations on skin color. *Nature genetics* 36:961-968.

van Steensel MA, Jaspers NG, Steijlen PM (2001) A case of Rombo syndrome. *The British journal of dermatology* 144:1215-1218.

Vancoillie G, Lambert J, Nayaert JM (1999) Melanocyte biology and its implications for the clinician. *Eur J Dermatol* 9:241-251.

Wagner JK, Jovel C, Norton HL, Parra EJ, Shriver MD (2002a) Comparing quantitative measures of erythema, pigmentation and skin response using reflectometry. *Pigment cell research / sponsored by the*

European Society for Pigment Cell Research and the International Pigment Cell Society 15:379-384.

Wagner JK, Parra EJ, Norton L, Jovel C, Shriver MD (2002b) Skin responses to ultraviolet radiation: effects of constitutive pigmentation, sex, and ancestry. *Pigment Cell Res* 15:385-390.

Wakamatsu K, Ito S (2002) Advanced chemical methods in melanin determination. *Pigment Cell Res* 15:174-183.

Wakamatsu K, Ito S, Rees JL (2002) The usefulness of 4-amino-3-hydroxyphenylalanine as a specific marker of pheomelanin. *Pigment Cell Res* 15:225-232.

Waterston K, Naysmith L, Rees JL (2004) Physiological variation in the erythema response to ultraviolet radiation and photoadaptation. *J Invest Dermatol* 123:958-964.

Wee LK, Chong TK, Quee DK (1997) Assessment of skin types, skin colours and cutaneous responses to ultraviolet radiation in an Asian population. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 13:169-172.

Wehrle-Haller B (2003) The role of Kit-ligand in melanocyte development and epidermal homeostasis. *Pigment cell research / sponsored by the European Society for Pigment Cell Research and the International Pigment Cell Society* 16:287-296.

Wei L, Xuemin W, Wei L, Li L, Ping Z, Yanyu W, et al. (2007) Skin color measurement in Chinese female population: analysis of 407 cases from 4 major cities of China. *International journal of dermatology* 46:835-839.

Westerhof W, Estevez-Uscanga O, Meens J, Kammeyer A, Durocq M, Cario I (1990) The relation between constitutional skin color and photosensitivity estimated from UV-induced erythema and pigmentation dose-response curves. *J Invest Dermatol* 94:812-816.

Westerhof W, van Hasselt BA, Kammeijer A (1986) Quantification of UV-induced erythema with a portable computer controlled chromameter. *Photo-dermatology* 3:310-314.

Westerhoff W *CIE colorimetry. In: In vivo examination of the skin: a handbook of non-invasive methods.* : . CRC Press: Boca Raton, 1995, 385-397pp.

Whiteman D, Green A (1994) Melanoma and sunburn. *Cancer Causes Control* 5:564-572.

Wigginton JE, Cutler DJ, Abecasis GR (2005) A note on exact tests of Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. *American journal of human genetics* 76:887-893.

Winkelman RK (1977) The Merkel cell system and a comparison between it and the neurosecretory or APUD cell system. *J Invest Dermatol* 69:41-46.

Winkelman RK, Breathnach AS (1973) The Merkel cell. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:2-15.

Wong TH, Rees JL (2005) The relation between melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) variation and the generation of phenotypic diversity in the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation. *Peptides* 26:1965-1971.

Yamaguchi Y, Brenner M, Hearing VJ (2007) The regulation of skin pigmentation. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 282:27557-27561.

Yamaguchi Y, Hearing VJ *From Melanocytes to Malignant Melanoma*. Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, 2005, 101-118pp.

Yamamoto M, Neel JV (1967) A note on red hair on the Island of Hirado, Japan. *Jap Jour Human Genet* 11:257-262.

Yasumoto K, Yokoyama K, Shibata K, Tomita Y, Shibahara S (1994) Microphthalmia-associated transcription factor as a regulator for melanocyte-specific transcription of the human tyrosinase gene. *Molecular and cellular biology* 14:8058-8070.

Youn JI, Oh JK, Kim BK, Suh DH, Chung JH, Oh SJ, *et al.* (1997) Relationship between skin phototype and MED in Korean, brown skin. *Photodermatology, photoimmunology & photomedicine* 13:208-211.

Young AR (2006) Acute effects of UVR on human eyes and skin. *Progress in biophysics and molecular biology* 92:80-85.

Young AR, Chadwick CA, Harrison GI, Nikaido O, Ramsden J, Potten CS (1998) The similarity of action spectra for thymine dimers in human epidermis and erythema suggests that DNA is the chromophore for erythema. *J Invest Dermatol* 111:982-988.

Zhang XJ, He PP, Liang YH, Yang S, Yuan WT, Xu SJ, *et al.* (2004) A gene for freckles maps to chromosome 4q32-q34. *J Invest Dermatol* 122:286-290.

Appendix 1

Consent Form for Initial Study



Department of Dermatology
Lauriston Building, Royal Infirmary
Lauriston Place
EDINBURGH EH3 9YW

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2044

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2041

☎ 44 (0)131 229 8769

Dermatology Trials Office ☎ 44 (0)131 536 2053

Dermatology On-Call Number ☎ 44(0)7950 204464

✉ T.Wong@ed.ac.uk

✉ Karen.Muir@ed.ac.uk

Title: Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

Derm Study Number: Derm/03/JLR/6/TW

Patient Identification Number for this study:

CONSENT FORM – INITIAL STUDY

Title of Project: Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

Name of Researcher(s): Dr Terence H Wong

1. I confirm that I have read and understood the information sheet number Derm/03/JLR/6/TW (**version 1.3**) for the above study and have had the opportunity to ask questions.
2. I understand that my participation is voluntary and that I am free to withdraw at any time without giving any reason, without my medical care or legal rights being affected.
3. I understand that sections of any of my medical notes may be looked at by responsible individuals and the research sponsor, or from regulatory authorities where it is relevant to my taking part in research. I give permission for these individuals to have access to my records.

4. I understand that this is non-therapeutic research from which I cannot expect to derive any direct benefit.
5. I agree for notice to be sent to my General Practitioner.
6. Procedures to be performed: measuring skin, hair and eye colour, sample of venous blood or buccal smear swab for genetic analysis (**pigmentation genes e.g. MC1R and other genes important in skin inflammation and susceptibility to ultraviolet radiation and skin cancer**), and sample of hair, UV irradiation.
7. A separate consent form for substudy has to be completed in order to take part in the substudy.

Name of Patient

Date

Signature

Dr Terence Wong
Researcher

Date

Signature

Appendix 2

Consent Form for Substudy



Department of Dermatology
Lauriston Building, Royal Infirmary
Lauriston Place
EDINBURGH EH3 9YW

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2044

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2041

☎ 44 (0)131 229 8769

Dermatology Trials Office ☎ 44 (0)131 536 2053
Dermatology On-Call Number ☎ 44(0)7950 204464

✉ T.Wong@ed.ac.uk

✉ Karen.Muir@ed.ac.uk

Title: Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

Derm Study Number: Derm/03/JLR/6/TW

Patient Identification Number for this study:

CONSENT FORM – SUBSTUDY

Title of Project: Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

Name of Researcher(s): Dr Terence H Wong

8. I confirm that I have read and understood the information sheet number Derm/03/JLR/6/TW (version 1.2) for the above study and have had the opportunity to ask questions.
9. I understand that my participation is voluntary and that I am free to withdraw at any time without giving any reason, without my medical care or legal rights being affected.
10. I understand that sections of any of my medical notes may be looked at by responsible individuals and the research sponsor, or from regulatory authorities where it is relevant to my taking part in research. I give permission for these individuals to have access to my records.

11. I understand that this is non-therapeutic research from which I cannot expect to derive any direct benefit.

12. I agree for notice to be sent to my General Practitioner.

13. Procedures to be performed: Retention of skin from suction blister for transmission studies and melanin analysis, measuring skin colour after noradrenaline iontophoresis.

14. Two separate consent forms have to be completed in order to take part in the initial and substudy.

Name of Patient

Date

Signature

Dr Terence Wong
Researcher

Date

Signature

Appendix 3
Volunteer Questionnaire

Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation

PIN:

Volunteer Demographic details

Name:

Sex:

Date of birth:

Age (18-30):

Address:

Phone number:

GP:

GP Practice address:

Background information

Exclusion criteria:

with photosensitivity	Y / N
on drugs known to interfere with the cutaneous inflammatory response (such as high dose systemic steroids, cyclosporin, methotrexate and MMF)	Y / N
on drugs known to act on the adrenergic pathways (such as Tricyclics, MAOI and betablockers) (substudy only)	Y / N
who are breast feeding (substudy only)	Y / N
who are pregnant (substudy only)	Y / N
attempting to get pregnant before or during the study (substudy only)	Y / N
referred because of acute inflammatory skin disease	Y / N

Skin type:

I	Always burn, never tans?
II	Burns easily, tans with difficulty?
III	Burns moderately, tans moderately?
IV	Burns minimally, tans easily?
V	Rarely burns, tans deeply?
VI	Never burns, tans deeply?

Natural hair colour:

Red / auburn / strawberry blond?
Blond / fair?
Brown / black?

Eye colour:

Past medical history:

Skin disorders?
Pregnant?

Drug history:

Allergies:

Family history:

Sunbed use: Y / N How long?

Sunscreen: Y / N

Holidays abroad: Y / N Where?

Sunny countries: Y / N Where?

Sunburn: Y / N UK / abroad?

Freckles: Y / N

Freckling sites: face / shoulders / chest / back / abdomen / arms / legs

Resident country:

Ethnic ancestry:

Place of birth:

Father's place of birth:

Father's hair colour:

Mother's place of birth:

Mother's hair colour:

Appendix 4

Volunteer Information Sheet



Department of Dermatology
Lauriston Building, Royal Infirmary
Lauriston Place
EDINBURGH EH3 9YW

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2044

☎ 44 (0)131 536 2041

☎ 44 (0)131 229 8769

Dermatology Trials Office ☎ 44 (0)131 536 2053

Dermatology On-Call Number ☎ 44(0)7950 204464

✉ T.Wong@ed.ac.uk

✉ Karen.Muir@ed.ac.uk

Title: Pigmentation and the cutaneous response to ultraviolet radiation
Dermatology subject project no: Derm/03/JLR/6/TW
Version: 1.3
Date: 08 January 2007

INFORMATION SHEET

1. Study title

Pigmentation and the skin response to ultraviolet radiation (sunlight).

2. Invitation

You have been invited to take part in a research study. Before you decide it is important for you to understand why the research is being done and what it will involve. Please take time to read the following information carefully and discuss it with others if you wish. Ask us if there is anything that is not clear or if you would like more information. Take time to decide whether or not you wish to take part.

3. What is the purpose of the study?

People vary considerably in their sensitivity to the effects of sunshine. Understanding these differences is important because sunshine is the main cause of skin cancer, because ultraviolet radiation (the active component of sunlight) is used more and more to treat diseases such as psoriasis and atopic dermatitis, and finally

because there is greater scientific interest in understanding why humans vary so much in terms of hair, eye and skin colour.

4. Why have I been chosen?

We are asking you whether you would be willing to take part in this research project. It is important to emphasise at the outset that this is a research project and is not designed specifically to improve the therapy of any skin problem you have had or will have at some future date, and in the case of volunteers the research will provide no direct benefit to you. We do believe however that the research project is important which is why we are asking people whether they are willing to help us. Medication that may have been prescribed for you may interfere with the tests we are carrying out. If therefore you are receiving cyclosporin or other systemic immunosuppressive drugs, or high dose systemic corticosteroids then unfortunately you may not be eligible for the present study. We will ask what medications, if any, you take.

5. Do I have to take part?

It is up to you to decide whether or not to take part. If you do decide to take part you will be given this information sheet to keep and be asked to sign a consent form. If you decide to take part you are still free to withdraw at any time and without giving a reason. A decision to withdraw at any time, or a decision not to take part, will not affect receive the standard of care you receive.

6. What will happen to me if I take part?

Initial study

This research study is divided into two parts. The initial study, if you are willing to take part, will involve attending the department on a maximum of eight occasions. We will measure your skin colour, hair colour and eye colour with a non-invasive instrument (modified camera). We would like a small sample of hair (equivalent to the amount of hair in an eyebrow but taken from the scalp) to determine the amount of melanin (pigment) present. In order to interpret the results, we would like to take a small sample (approximately four teaspoons) of venous blood **or buccal cheek smear swab** from you **for genetic analysis (pigmentation genes e.g. MC1R and other genes important in skin inflammation and susceptibility to ultraviolet radiation and skin cancer)**. If relevant, we may ask you to return to do further tests involving shining ultraviolet light (sunlight) onto 10 small areas of skin on your body. We will give you a small amount of a steroid cream just to rub into the skin to speed up any resolution of redness if necessary.

Substudy

If you are willing to take part in our substudy, we will remeasure your skin colour after noradrenaline iontophoresis (in order to make the skin blanch / paler temporarily). We will perform suction blisters to obtain a small sample of skin for further tests in order to determine how transmissible (permeable to light) and to analyse the content of different pigments.

If you are willing to take part in both parts of the study, you will have to complete both consent forms.

7. What do I have to do?

There are no particular lifestyle restrictions for you to take part in this study.

8. What drug or procedure is being tested?

Not applicable

9. What are the alternatives for diagnosis or treatment?

Not applicable

10. What are the side effects of any treatment received when taking part?

Blood taking is associated with discomfort. Application of various doses of ultraviolet radiation is associated with the induction of redness, and swelling in some cases. Such redness and swelling will be associated with itching in some cases. Following application the skin may stay red for up to a few weeks and in some cases it may result in residual pigmentation which will fade over a few months. In order to minimise such irritation it is our normal practice to give the individuals a few grams of medium potency steroid (applied to the affected areas). All of the procedures involved are widely used in dermatological research. The contact numbers for this study are on front of information sheet.

11. What are the possible disadvantages and risks of taking part?

You will not be disadvantaged. The possible risks would be similar to the risk of having any minor skin wound, such as infection, bleeding, reopening of wound; the study will not impose any extra or further risks. The disadvantages of having a sample of venous blood taken from you is similar to any blood-taking procedure you may have had e.g. bruising and discomfort at the site.

12. Pregnancy

There are no problems with you taking part in the preliminary study, you may not be able to take part in the substudy which follows. It is possible that if treatment is given to a pregnant woman it will harm the unborn child. Pregnant woman must not therefore take part in the substudy, neither should women who plan to become pregnant during the study. Any woman who finds that she has become pregnant whilst taking part in the study should immediately tell the research doctor.

13. What are the possible benefits of taking part?

It is important to emphasise as stated earlier that there are no direct benefits of taking part in this research for you. You may derive some satisfaction from helping contribute toward advancement of medical science. You should also understand that there is discomfort involved such as the pain from the taking of blood or suction blisters.

14. What if new information becomes available?

Sometimes during the course of a research project new information becomes available. If this happens your research doctor will tell you about it and discuss

with you whether you want to continue in the study. If you decide to withdraw your research doctor will make arrangements for your care to continue. If you decide to continue in the study you will be asked to sign an updated consent form. If any new information would suggest to the research doctor that you should withdraw from the study then he will explain and discuss this with you.

15. What if something goes wrong?

Before conducting any research on humans considerable thought is given to likely benefits and disadvantages. We feel there are no significant risks to you if you agree to take part in this study. The University holds a clinical trial protection insurance policy which provides insurance cover in respect of the legal liability of the University in respect of accidental injury to a research subject arising out of a clinical trial undertaking in the name of the University. The University also holds a no fault insurance clinical trials protection policy which provides compensation to a research subject in respect of accidental injury arising out of a clinical trial undertaking in the name of the University.

16. Confidentiality

If you consent to take part in this research any of your records can be looked at by people from regulatory authorities to check that the studies are being carried out correctly and honestly. Your name, however, will not be disclosed outside the hospital or GP surgery. Any information about you which leaves the hospital/surgery will have your name and address removed so that you cannot be recognised from it. The results of the research study will be published in medical journals available in the public domain.

17. Will my own doctor be told of my participation?

We will inform a patient's own doctor of participation in all our studies. If you do not give us this permission then you cannot take part in this study.

18. What will happen to the results of the research study?

We hope that the results of this study will contribute to improved treatments for patients with skin disease. Such results will be published in the medical literature so that other doctors and patients can benefit from our findings.

19. Funding

This study is funded by the Medical Research Council. Funding for the research is through a contract with The University of Edinburgh. Independent researchers do not benefit financially from your participation.

20. Contact for further information

Dr Terence Wong,
Medical Research Council Clinical Research Fellow,
Room 4.123, Dermatology,
1st Floor, Lauriston Building,
Lauriston Place,
Edinburgh, EH3 9HA.

Telephone 0131 536 2044. Fax 0131 229 8769.
Email T.Wong@ed.ac.uk

Karen Muir
Secretary to Professor Jonathan Rees
Room 4.018, Dermatology,
1st Floor, Lauriston Building,
Lauriston Place,
Edinburgh, EH3 9HA.
Telephone 0131 536 2041. Fax 0131 229 8769.
Email Karen.Muir@ed.ac.uk

Alternatively, Dermatology on-call Registrar 07950 204464 or bleep number #6396.

A copy of this information sheet and consent form is for you to keep.

Appendix 5

Human Hair Melanin Assay Results

Appendix 5. Human Hair Melanin Assay Results

A.5.1. Results

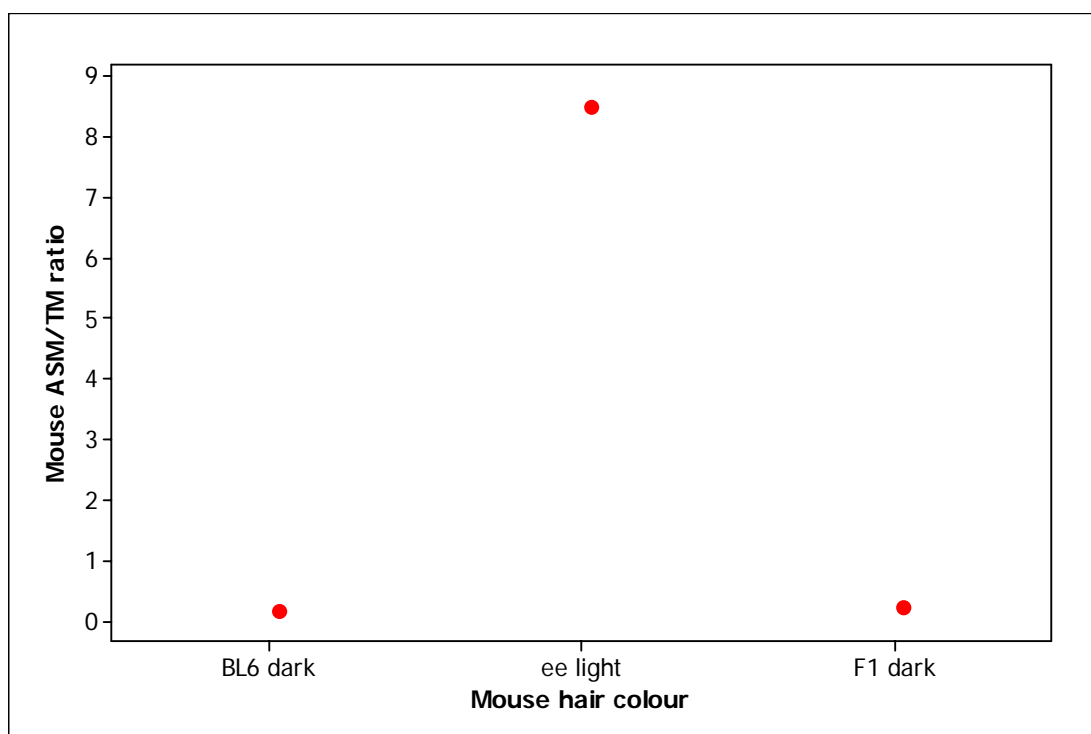
Absorbance at 400nm = Alkaline Soluble Melanin (ASM) ~ Phaeomelanin

Absorbance at 500nm = Total Melanin (TM) ~ Eumelanin

The ratio ASM/TM was calculated.

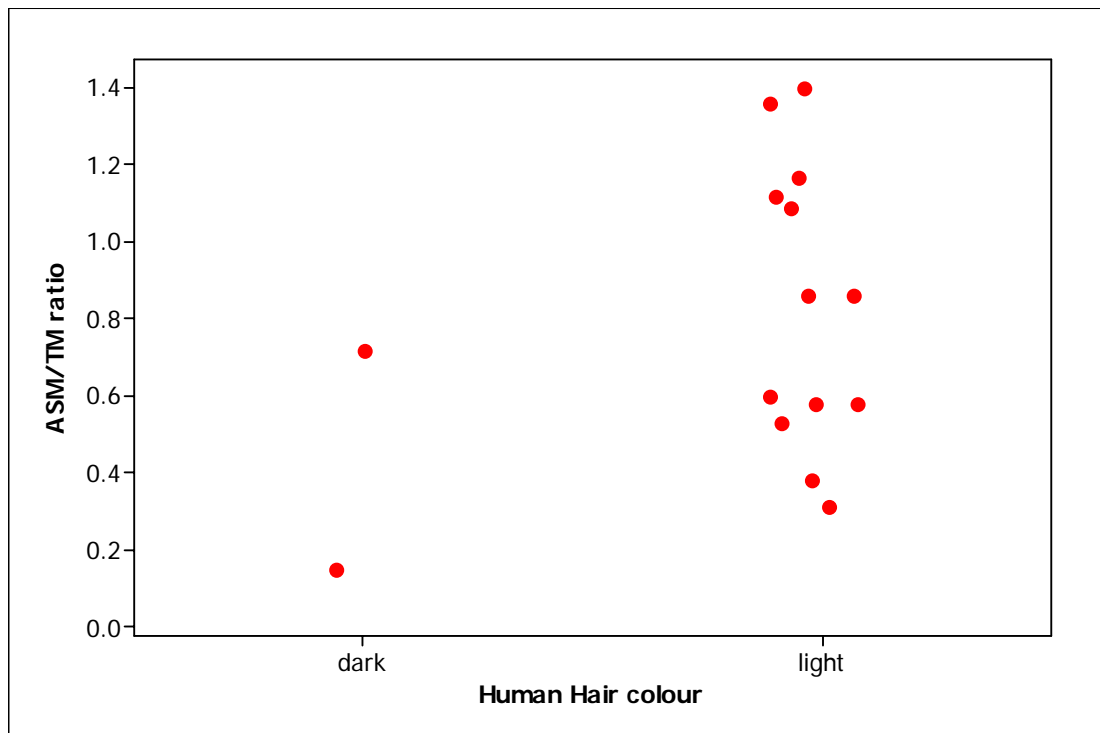
A high ASM/TM value is consistent with higher phaeomelanin content. A low ASM/TM value is consistent with higher eumelanin content.

Figure A.5.1.1. Mouse Hair Melanin Assay Results



The above figure showed a high ASM/TM value with light coloured ee mouse hair, consistent with higher phaeomelanin content. The darker BL6 and F1 mice hair gave a lower ASM/TM value, consistent with higher eumelanin content. This confirmed that the melanin assay worked well with mouse hair.

Figure A.5.1.2. Human Hair Melanin Assay Results



The above figure showed a range of ASM/TM values for light hair coloured individuals. The 2 very dark hair individuals gave varied results. The experiments were repeated by another person in the laboratory and also gave inconsistent results (data not shown). The human hair melanin assay was found to give inconsistent results and not very useful and it was not pursued further.

A.5.2. Discussion

Possible explanations for this may include different amounts of pheomelanin and eumelanin in human vs mouse hair, technical limitation with the melanin assay e.g. “Alkaline Soluble Melanin” still contained some eumelanin, not just pheomelanin.

Appendix 6. SNPs selected from 33 candidate gene loci for Illumina genotyping

Gene	SNP_Name	Sequence
ASIP	rs2424984	TGTTCTGTGCCTGCCACAATGGAGATGAAGGAAGGGGCACCTGGGGTGGCTCTGAGTGGCCCAAGCTCACTTAGGTTCGAGGGACCAGGCCCCAC AAGAG [C / T] GTCACAGGCAGATCCCAGTGCCTGCTTGGATTTCCCATTTGCCTTCCCTCAGAGGACACGTTGCTATCAGTGCCTGGCTCCAGGT CAGTAGCCGGGCTAA
ASIP	rs819136	TaatttagcatttctgaaacttaatgaatcacagaactCCTGTCAACAGTAACAACTTCAGGAAATGCTCCAGAACATATGCAAGTCTGGGATG GACCAGTCTGTTCATGTTCAGGGTTG [G / A] GAATGAAGGCTCAGGGGAAAATATGAGGGGCACTGGAGCCTGGCATTGGAGATCTGGTTTGACTT CACCTGATAATAATCATAGACATACTGTGTGGTAGGCActgtgaggtgagtatgg
TYRP1	rs2733832	AGGGGGACAAACCCATTTGTCTCCAAATGATCCTATTTTTGTCTCCTGCACACCTTTCACAGATGCAGTCTTTGATGAATGGCTGAGGAGATACA ATGCTGGTAAGACATTTTCATATGC [T / C] TTTTGCATGCTCAGCTGGGCGGATTGTTTAGATGGCATAGTTATCAGTTCAAGCTGAGCACTCAG CGCATAAAAAACACTTTCAAAAATAAGGATAGCATAGCTGTAATATCAAGTC
TYRP1	rs2209277	AGATTACTTTTATTACAGTAATGAGTAAACTCAAATTAATAGGTTTAGGAATTAACAAAACCAGCTTTTTGTTAAACATGCACCTTCTGGGAACTAC ATGGCAATGTTCAAGTTGTATTTAT [T / C] CAGTTATTCACAATGCCGTGGGTGTTAGTAAACTTTTTAGAGGAAATGGAGACTATTCAGTAACC TGGCAAGTCTCTTAAGTGGAGTTTTCTTTACCTATGAAAGAAAGGAAAG
TYRP1	rs2733831	CCTATTTTTGATCATTTTAATAACTACCTGAATGCACTGATTTGAATATGATTCAATAAAAAAATCACTATATTTTTGGCTAATCTGTAAACTAA GGCCATCAGCACTGATGTTTTAAAA [G / A] ATGTACAGATTGTGTCTTCTTAATGCCAATCAGAAGACAATTATACTTATTTCTGACAAAATG TATAAAAAGACGAGTGTCAAGCCACGTTCCATATATATCACAGACAATCTTTAAA
TYRP1	rs11787999	AAATGTAATTAATGATGGTGACCTGCTAATTCATGCTTTTGATAACTGATATCTAGTATGTATATATATAAAACAAAATGACGAGGACAGGGAA TTTAATTATTTGGGTATCACACATG [C / T] AGGTGTTATATATGCCAAATTTTAAAGGTAAAATTTGTGTGAAATGTCACACTTTTATTATTTGT GTGAAATGTCATTTTACATATGGGTTCCATTTTGAAAGTGGTTTGGGAAGGGGGC
TYRP1	rs10809828	TGATGAAATACTAAAACCTCCCTGCTTTTAAACTCTCTTTTTTATTAAAGTGGTATATTGGTACTGTATTCAAAGCATTCTCTGTTTTATGTAATT TCTCATCCTGCTGTAGTAAAACCTC [A / G] TATCTTTATTCAGTGTAAAATAAGAATAAAAATTTTTTCAGGTTCTCCTTGAATATTGGATGCCTT TAGAACTCAATAATGATAGGaatattaattttattatggtttattaataCGTTGTC
TYRP1	rs2762462	TTCTCTGTAGAAGTTTAAAACCTTAGAATAAATTTGTATTTGTTTGGTATGCTGAATGCATGATCCCACCTTGTGGCAGAGAAGTGAATTTGAGG ATCAGGATGTCTGCAGATGCCAAAA [T / C] GTTTATACTCTTTGTGACCAGGCCATTGTATTTTGGCCTGAGAGTTTTCTAGACATTTCCCAATC ACCCTGATGATTGGATAACAAAATAAAAACACAGTTTAAATGAGTGAATGC
TYRP1	rs17346161	GCTCTTCTTTGATATCCCAAAAGACTAAAAATTTTATACCCATAATCCACAGTTCCTATTTTTTATTACTTAATGGCCCTCACAAATAGAAATTG TGTTT [C / T] ACTTGAAAAGTTAATGTTGGCTTTTTATATCACACTATAGGAAATCTCTTTTAAAGTTCATTTCAATGCATTCTTTAAAATACTATT TAAAAGGCCTCTTTC
TYRP1	rs2075508	AATGCCTAAATGACACCTTGTAATAAATTAACCAGCTTTGTTAAATAAGGTTTAACTCCTCTGGGCCCTCAGACACCGTTGATATACTAACCAG TACCTTATTGTCTGAAGAGAGCTAA [T / C] AGAAAATAGACTGTGAGAGAGTAGACAAAACAGAAATGAATAATTGTAACAGAAGCAGAGAGTAT TAATGTGGTTTTCTGTGATCTAGGAAATGTTGCAAGAGCCTTCTTTCTCCC
TYR	rs7112373	CacactttataaatgaggaaactgagattctgataatccaatgacaatggttacagagctaacaggtagaaaacatggatCATTAGCAAGG GAGATCATGTCTCAAGTGTTCAA [A / G] TAGAAAAGCCAAGTTTTAGATGCAGCTagagaaaagcagttaagagttggactacctgggttaa

		attctagtagtactatcacttactagttaaatgacttttgtaaatttaacctgcctt
TYR	rs4396293	AAATCAAAGAAGGTATGCATCTAAAATGCTCTCTATAAAGAGTAGGGAGCATAGTGTGGTAATGAATTAAGAGTCAGAGAGACCTCGACTGAGATATGAGTCAGTTAACCCTCAATCA [C / T] GGAGCCTCTGCTCTATATAATGGATATCACATAATTCCACCTTTGTCAGCGTGTGGAAAGTATTTTAAATAACACTCAGGTGATACTGAATAATAAGATGCTACAATAATTATCATTCTC
TYR	rs11018542	AGACTTAATTGTAGGTGATGATAGCAGAAAAGAAAGTATTAGAGGAAGGTGAGCTGTCTACTCTTGAAATTTTCAAGAAGAAAGGAGAAAATAAAGCATCAAATCATGACTGACAAATG [C / T] TATGGAGTGTCTTTGTCCCCTCTACAGTAATTTTCTCACACAGTTAATGAATAAAGGGCACAGATTTATACCTGCCATTAAGATAATACTATCATCCTCTTGGGTAAAAATAAGAGGA
TYR	rs10830253	AGACTGGATTAGTGAATGGTTAATGATATAACGGTGTCTATTGATAATCGGAATAGTTACAACATCCTTTTACAGAAAAAGATGGAAAaatcacagctaacatttaattgagtacacac [T / G] atataccaggccctgaatcacttacggatggtatctataaaaattcaaacgttccaacaagaggggtattatatttcccatTTTTctgatgaagaaactgaggctttggagtagtaggtgta
TYR	rs16913107	AGAACTAGTTTGAGAATCCAGAAGAGAATGGAGCTGAGTCAGCAGCTGAAGCAAGTTTTGGAAAGAAAACTCAAATTGTAAGCTGATTTAGGTGAAATA [T / C] TGATGAAATTATCATTCTATCATGATAAGAATCAACAGCAGTTGTAAATTGTTTTCTATATGGTAGACATTGTACCAAGGGCTATACATACATTGTCTAG
TYR	rs591260	AAAGTTTAAGAAAGAAAGGCAGTTTCGGTGTTTTTTCTCTCTCTTTTCCAAAAACATTTAATATCATTAAAGTATCAGGCACCCTGCTATGAATAATTCAATGTGCATCCAGGATTGAGA [G / T] AACTGCATTAGGCAGAAATTGCACTCAAATAAAATGAGCCAGGCCACACTGGCCACAGTAGTCAAGATGAATCTAGAAAATGTCTCCTAACAGACCTCCAGACAATGCTGGGTGTAAAT
TYR	rs12421746	GTCAGGTAAAAAAGTCAGGAGAAAAAGCTTCAAGATTCACATGATGGGGTATTCTTTTACCAAACCAGGAATCAATTGCTTTGGAGAACGGAAA TAACATTTTTGAAATCCCTTAACAC [C / T] AATGATCCCTGTTCTGTGAGGTGCCTTGATGCTAATCAGACAGTTGCTCATATCAGTTAAATCATTGAAATGTAATTACCTCTAGTACTCAGTGTGAGGTATGGAGGTGAGGGAAGCAG
TYR	rs621313	AAGTTGATAATTGTATCAATTTAGTTTCAGGGCTTACTGACTTGACACACTTTTTTTTTTTTTCTAGAGAGTATTAATTAAGACACATTCATGAA GAGAGAAAAAGGAAAAAGTTCTGCT [T / C] GACAATTAATAAGTAATTAGGAAAATAATACTCATAACAGTTGTGGATAGCATCTGGTATTACACA TCTCATGTAATTAATAAATAATGTGTATCTATCTATTAAGATTTCTCTGTGGATGT
TYR	rs12807810	GTTTCTGGAGACAGATAGGATTTTCAGGACAAGTTTCAAAAATGAGGTGACAGCAGGAACAAAGGTATCTTCTGTTACCCAAAAGGGAAAAAGGAG ACAGGAACAAGGAACAACCTTCTTGG [C / T] GTTTAATGGTgtgtttccaattctgagcacagtggtgcctatagtaggtgctcattaagtagtg gctgacagactgaTAAATCAATAAAATAAAAGAAAACCTTACCTTATTGTAATAACTT
TYR	rs17793678	TATTAGACTGTAAACTCTATAAAAATAAAAACCTATGTTTATCGTGTTCAGTATGTATTCTTGTATTCTGGTATAATGCCTGACACATAGACATTT TAAAA [C / T] TTCGGTTTTGAAAAGCAGCAACAATAAATCAATCATTCTATGAGAGTTCTTTTGATTACATAGTTTGTGTTAGAAGGTGCTAAGTGCA CAGATAAAGCAGAAA
TYR	rs1827430	GCTTAACATAGGCCATTTTGTACATGGCAACCATGTGAAGAGCAGTAGAATCAGAAGAAGAAAAAAGGTTTTGAGACATGACTCTATCAACT GACTGTAAGGTGACCTGGGAAATTC [A / G] CTCTACATCCCTGAATCTCAGTTTATTACCTGAAATACTGGGACCAGAACACATTAAGAATTA TTTAGAATGATACATTAATGAGCCTAGTACAGTGTAAACAGGGTAAACATCCAG
TYR	rs12419351	tctgtaaaatggaatcaataaAATATTAAGCAAGATATtgttcaaaggaaaacttttagccaaattaaatttaaaagagtttaattgagcaaagaa caatttatgaaccaggtagcttct [C / G] agctagagtaggctcagattctctagcacagccacatggtggaagaagattaatgtacagaaaaa gaaaaataacgtaaaaaaatggaagtgggtacagaaacagtcagattgggtat
TYR	rs17191474	CTGTTTACAACCTGTTTATATTAATCTGGTATGTATTACAAAGAATCTTGGTTCAACCTGGGCCTTTACATTATTTCTAAGCACATATCACAATGT

		ATTCC[G/A]ACAAATTCCTTGTGCTTTTTCTTTAGCTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCTTAATAATATTAGGGGGCTTTTCTAGATGCAACATCTGTCCAGGTCAGTATAGTAGTGA
TYR	rs12421402	gttttgacattgcaaactcctctgaaagagtttcagggacttcaaggggtctggtggccccattttgTTAAGCAATAAAAATATTGGGATTGTAGAA TAATTTCTTTTTTAAAAATAAGGGC[A/G]TCTGGGAAGACCTTATTAATTTCAAATACAATTCTGCATTTTCAGGATGAAATGTCAAAGAATGT TGATATCTAAAGGCACATTTGCGAAATCCAAAAAGACATGGTGGCTAACCaacgta
TYR	rs4121401	AGTTTAGGTGCAAACCTGAAACAATACATTCCAGGAATGGCCAGCCTGCCTCCCTCCTTAGCTACAGATTAATTACATCTTCTGGAGTGACATTT TGGCTGTATTTTCCAGTGAGGCTTC[C/T]CTTCTACTCTACTCCCCAAGCCTCCCTTGGCCATCCTGCTAAGAAGACTGTCCTAACCCACATG CCTTCAA
TYR	rs1042602	ATGAAAAATGGATCAACACCCATGTTTAAACGACATCAATATTTATGACCTCTTTGTCTGGATGCATTATTATGTGTCAATGGATGCACTGCTTGG GGGAT[C/A]TGAAATCTGGAGAGACATTGATTTTGGCCATGAAGCACCAGCTTTTCTGCCTTGGCATAGACTCTTCTTGTGCGGTGGGAACAA GAAATCCAGAAGCTG
SOX10	rs139884	ACCAGGTGGTGAGACCGTGGGCAGAGCCACGCCTGGTGGCTTGGAGATCCAGGCGGAGTGTCCACTGGCCACGGCCAGGGCACTGCCAGCCCAT AGCCGGCTGCTGAGTAGCTGCTCAC[A/G]TGGCCTGGGTGCCATTGGGCGGCAGGTAAGTGGTCCAACCTCAGCCACATCAAAGGTCTCCATGTT GGACATTACCTCGTGGCTGATCTCACCAATGTCCACGTTGCCGAAGTCGATGTGA
GPR143	rs2521578	TCCCCATGTGAAAGCCCATAACCTGTGTTGCGGCTGGAGCAAGTACTCTAGGATATTTGGGGATTGGAAGAATAATTCTGACATTGGTTCCAAAG GGTCTCACAGATTCTGAAGGAAGAC[G/A]TGTTGCTGGAATtgatgaggattttattcttgggtcactttgcaagctggggacctctggctggt gatgccccgcccaggcctcgctcgggccatgctacctggtgcaaggagatggcctgc
GPR143	rs5979164	TGGGAGAAATACAGAATCGGGGAAAATACAGGGTATTGTGGGAGATACACGGAATTGTGGGAGAGACAGAGAATTATGGGAGAAACAGAATTGTG GAGAGTAGAGAGGATTGATGGTCAA[A/G]CCAAGAATGGCGGGGTGGGTGTATATGGAATTGGGGGAGATAAAAAGGCATTGTGGGAGATACAG CTACGCTCCTTTCTGGCCATGTTTCTGGGCTCTGAATGGGCCTCACCCACCTGT
GPR143	rs11796366	AAAGATGGAAGGAACAAGCATAAAAATGAAGTAAGCACTAACTTCAGGCCAGAGACCAAAGTTGATGATGTGATCTACATAAGGAATGTCAA TGATTTTAGAGCGGGGATCTACTGG[A/G]ATTACCCAATATATTCTATAGCCTACATATGATCTCTATTTACTGATATTGGCTTTAAAAGTAAA TTTATTCAATAAATGGTGCTGGRACAACCTGGATATCCACATGCAAAAATAATGAAG
GPR143	rs5979167	GTCTGAAGGGTATGATGAACAAGTTGAGCTTTATATCCACTGTCTACATAGGGAGAAGCCCATGGCTAAGTTTTTTCTGTATCTGCCATCGTAGT AATCAGGTGCAGCCAATAGGAAAGC[A/G]GCCCTGGTAAGGGGTTTTCTTGACTTTACGCACAGAAGTAGTATCCGATGCACACTTAACCTTAC CCAAATTCACCTCTACTTAGTGAGGGGCTGGGGAGGTATGGCAGGGAGAGTAGGT
OCA2	rs1900758	ACCATAAGGTACGCAAAGCACCTCTGCCGTGGGAGTTGCGGCCAGGTTCTGGCAGGCAGGGGCTCTGCCTGCACTGCCTGGCTCCAGGTTCCATT CTCAGGTGCATGAAAAGGTGGGGC[A/G]GTTGAGCCACAGCTCACTGCATTCCAGTCCAGCTCGTGTCTGCTTTGTGTGACTGCAGTACATG CTACAAGCAGTGGGGCCTCAGAAGCTGGTGGCAGAAATGCCTGCAGGAGGTGGAA
OCA2	rs1800414	CTCGTGAAATCTGTGCTGATTCCAGTTGCGTAGGTTATGACACGCTGCAGGAGTCAGAAGGTTGTGCAGAGTAAATGAGCTGTGGTTTTCTCTTT ACAGC[G/A]TAGGATATCTGACGGGATTCTGCTCGCCAAATGCCTGACAGTGTGGGATTTGTTATCTTCATGTTTTTCTCAATTCGTTTGTG CCTGGCATTCACTT
OCA2	rs1800411	ggaaagtgcgggattacaggcgtgagccaccatgcctggGCTGCCATTTCAATTTCCCTTGTTTATTTCCAGGGCCTGGACTTTGCCGGATTCA CTGCACACATGTTCAATGGGATTTG[T/C]CTTGTCTCCTGGTCTGCTTTCCGCTCCTCAGACTCCTTTACTGGAACAGAAAGCTTTATAACAA GGAACCCAGTGAGATTGTTGGTGAGTACAAGTGCAACCTCATGTAGGCTCAGATT

OCA2	rs1800404	CACAGTGGCAGATATAGACCCCTCATGTCCACACAGGCTTTTCGTGTGTGCTAACTCCCTCGTGCCTGGAACGCGGTAATTTCTGTGCTTCTT TCCAGATCGTGCACAGAACTCTGGC [A / G] GCCATGCTGGGTTCCCTTGACGACTGGCAGCACTGGCTGTGATTGGCGATGTAAGTTGTCACAG TCCAATCCCTGGCTTACCCTCAGTGGGATGTGAGCTCAAAGATGTTCCAGGAT
OCA2	rs3903042	GGCCACAGCCGGGACATTTGACAACAGCCGCAAGAGTTCTCCAATTTGGAA [C / T] TTCACCAAAAAATAACAGCCACCGAGTTAGTTCAGGAT TACCACACCCAGGCCCTGGAAGGAGAGCAACAGCCAAGCAACTAGAGGGCCAACCTAGGCAGAACTAAATTCAGGCTGC
OCA2	rs7497656	tgccagggtccacttcacaatacagaaacctggcagacaccacatgagccaagtgatcgatgttaacactttcagtaataggacatgccaatgt ttgtacccccaatatgatgcactaga [C / A] aaggcacatcacctctgtgatctcgccaaaacttcatagcctcaaaactgtcatgagaaaacatg agacaaacccaaactgagaaatctctacaaggtaactaactaatacttttcaaaa
OCA2	rs6497235	atcaaattttacattttaagtatttgaatatttattgtatgtcaattatatctcaacaagactgtttaaaaaaaTAAAAAGAGACTATGGCAGAAT ATAGTAAAGTGAGAAAAACCACACC [A / G] AAAGGAATTTATGGGTTTATTCTGAAAAAATCGCTAACAAACCACAAGTACAATTTTACCCAGG AATTGTGAGAAGAACAGCAAACCTGCGGCGTTCTACCCTTGTCTACTATGAAGTGC
OCA2	rs6497233	ATTAGTCAGGTTAAGAAAAAAGATGAAAAATGTCTTTTAAAGATGGGAGGTGGGGTCAGAGGGGAGAGCTTGGAGGAAGAGGAAGGGCCAGGCTAT GACCAATCGTCTTGTCTTCTTCT [T / C] GGCTCACAGGAGGCTGACCGGAGCTCTTGTGAGCTCGGTTCTGCCTAAGAGAGGTGGGAATAACA AACATCCAATTTTTTGGTGATACTTTTTCCCAAGGTACCAACAAATTCTACCG
OCA2	rs6497249	aagttgtccttttggggaaaaaatgcttttagttatttgaattagtcctttgaaatgtctacataaattgtgtaattagcttgtcattctctgca gaaaaacctagttcaatttttatta [C / G] aattgcaactaaatctgtaagtcaatgtgggaagaactgcacactaaacaacactgagtccttctt atctatggacagactatatctcttcattagatcttttagatcttttacaaaaattt
OCA2	rs1375166	TGCAGACCTGAAACTCCTCTCCACAGGAAGAGACATCTGGGCAGCCCAGCCTGGGGATATCCCTTCCAGCCCCAAGGCAGCACCCAGCAGCACT GGAGAAACCAACAGATCAAAGTAG [C / T] ACTGCAAGATCTCTGAAAATTAATCTTCATTTGAACAACAGGCTATGTAATAGTCTATAACCT GTGTGCTAAACTTAAACAGGTTGACTgcctgctgaaataaaaacagttatttatga
OCA2	rs7175568	gtgtatgtatgtgtatgtgtgtatgcatatatacatgtataAAtgtgtgtggatgcatataatcatgtgtgcatgcatgtacacatgtataactg tgtgggtatgtatgcatgcatgtat [G / A] aagtgtgtgtttatgtgtgtgcatagctatgtacatgtgctgtgCTGGTCTCTGGAGATGGCCAA ATGGCTCCTGCAGGCACAGCAGCATGTTTGTGGCCAAGAGGAGCCCCACCTCAAC
OCA2	rs11638265	CCCCATCCCCAGTGCCACTCCTTCCGAGCTGCACAACCTGGGCACGCCGCTCAAATTTCTCTGAGCCTCTGGTTTTGTGTTGTTTCTTTGGTCCT TAAACTCGGCTGTGTACCCCTGCA [G / A] AGCTCAGTGAGGGTTAGATAAAAATGTACTATAAGAGGCTTAGCACAGTGTGCGTCACCTAAATAT CACGTATTAGTATACAGCTAATGTCGCTATTTTGTAGGCCCATGGAATGTTCTGC
OCA2	rs12592159	TGATCTAAAGGGCTGGCTCTGAAAGATGGAATTTTCCAGCCTTTGCAGAAGTAAAATGTGGGTCAACAGGAATTGGGCCTCAGATGCTGGACATCAG AGTCCTCAAGAATCCCTGCAATGC [C / T] CCATCTTCTTGTAGTTACCTGTGTGTATGGCAATCCCTGGAGGCAAAGGGGGCTGATTTTATAG AGCACAAACCGTACCCTCCAGACACAGAGAAGAAAATTTAGAATTGATGTTGGCTG
OCA2	rs11074317	TAgatatatatacatatacatatattttcaggggtgcatatgataatgtaataattcacataatcaaacaggtaactaggataaccatcccctta aatatcaatctgttctttaccctgg [G / A] agcattccagttattctcttctagctatcttggagtgtaaatcaattcatgctaactgtattca ccctacAGATCTGTCTAAGCCACATTCTACAGCTGTGGAGCTCCACCATGGCCTC
OCA2	rs7176632	aggatcacttgaggccagcagttggggaagatcagcttTGAAGTCTTTTCTGTCCATGCTGCTCCTGCCGGGGTGGTCTCCTCCCGCCTGTTTCA GCCCTTTCAGTGGCTCCCACTTGCC [T / C] CTTCTTTTTTCATGTTTCTGACTCAGCCACCCCTCCTGGCTGACTTCTCCCAAACCAATTAGGG AAAAGGGGCTGCACAATGAAGAATGCAGTTTTTAGTATCAAAAGAGGCTGACCACA

OCA2	rs4778232	TCCACCATTGTCAAGAACCCTTGCTACCATGATTATTAATAAGACAGGTTTCATGTCAGACTGTGAGATGGAAACAGTTTCTTGCCCATGCCTCTG CCTCTTCTGCCCTCTTCTTCAACAG [C / T] TTCCTCATCCCTAGATCCCTTGGTTCTTTCTAGATCAAAACACTTAACAATCCTATGATGCTTAT ATCATCATATTGACAAAAAATGAGCTAAAAAATGTTGAAAATATTGAGTACCTAA
OCA2	rs1498509	gatttggtggttgatatacattaatgggacaaattcttggtctatgtttctgcccatttct gcttcttagattctgattacacatg [T / C] tggatgtttgatgttattccacaattcatgaaagctctgctggttggtttttttctgttcatgtt tcagtttgggcaatttttattgttctatgtttcaagttcactaattactttctgag
OCA2	rs1562592	GTTCCAATTAACCTGTGTCATTCCTACTAGCAATGGAATACCTAATTTCCACAAATGCACATCATAAACATCACCGAAAACTGCTTTTTATTATTAA AAGTTTGAGAAGTGAATGGCCACAG [C / T] ACTATTCTCTCATAATTTATTTAAATTTCTTCTTCAGATTATTAATGTTGAGGAATTTAAATGTGA CCACAGTGTAGCTTCAGACAAGCAAGTGAATAATGTTGACACAACCTAACTCTTCT
OCA2	rs3794604	GACCAGTGGGCTTCCATTCTGGATCCGACCTGAAGTCGCTGAGCGCCCATCGCAGGGCCTTGCCCTGGCCACGCGACGGTACCCTGTCACGCGATG CCCTCCTGGCTTTGTGGCCTCTCAC [A / G] GGCCTACACTAAGATAATATGTGTGAAAGCCCTAGAAAAGTGAATAAAGTAACTACTTAGTCATCAA ATATTAGCGTCACCGTGTCTCTGTGTGTGGGGACCAGTCTTTTCTGAAGATGCTC
OCA2	rs2594937	TCTTAAGGGTAATGACCAATGAAAAAATGTAAGTAGTAATCATTCGATGTGAGAATGTTAACAATCTCTTGATGAATGCATATCTAACACCTTA CTCTCCCACCCATAACTCACAGATA [T / C] TTTTATTCAAATAGAGACCACTAACATTTCTGAAAATCCACAGTTTAAAAGCTAATGTGGTACTC CGTCAAAATTTATCCAACCTTTTAAAAATCTCGCAGTCTTACTGTTATATGCAGAC
OCA2	rs11858340	ctgacagcgcacgttcccatcaagaagCTCCTTCCCCTGTTTCTAGGGCCTGTGATGCAGGGAGAAGTCTGAGGCCCCACCGCCATCCCAGCAG TGCTCTTTGGGCCCCACAACCTGG [A / G] CAGGAGACATAAGTGAGCAGCCTCCAGATGATTCTGGCCTTGGCCTCTGCCAGCTCTGGTGATCC CCAGTGAATAGTACCAGCTGCCCTTTCAAATTCATGAAGATGGTAGAGTTAGG
OCA2	rs11631195	CTCTGAGGCCTGCGGAGGCTCTCTCTCCTGTGCTTCTCTGAGGATGTGCTCCGCCCTACTCAAGGAGTACTAGACCCCTCTGTCTGCTGAGGTC AGCATCCCAGAACACGGCTCCAGCT [G / A] ACGATTGCACCTGGCACCCATATCCTCCGTGCGACAACCTGGTGTGAGCAGTCTCGGAGCAGAGG TCTCCTCTGCACCCCTCTTTAATCCAGCAGCGTTCCCTCAGAGCTCAGGAGCCACTC
OCA2	rs728404	GTGTGAGTGGATGGGGAAAAATGTTTTCTGGATAACAGCAGGCTGATTTTGTGAGGATGTGGAAAGCAAACATCTTTATAGAGCCTTTCCCTGTCC CTGCACGTTGCAGGGCCCGCCCTCT [A / G] AGCGGGTGTCCCTGACCACCAGCCCGCTCCTGGCCCTGAAGGGCAGGCCCAAGGTTACACTTTG CGGAGGGGAGACCCGGCAAGGCATGCTGCATGAAGTGGAGCAGCTTTAGGGGCAGA
OCA2	rs1470608	ATTAATATCCATTTATATTCAATATTTCTTGTGTTAACTGTCCTTACAAATTGTCTGGAAGCATTTTAAAAACAGTTTGTAGACATTCTCTTAAA AATATTAATTTGCACC [A / C] TCTGTAATGAAACTAGTTCTTCGAACAAAGGTTACCATCAACCCTAACATATTTTCCAATTAGGGGGCACTGCT AGGATTGGTGGAGTATAAACGAATAAAAATTTTATTATGTTGGCAGA
OCA2	rs2055291	CCACATCCTGGGCGAGCGGCTCCATGCGCTCCCAGGGCCTCGTGCTGGGGTTAGTGCCATGCTGTGCGCCGCTGGAGATTCCGGGGTTGGTTCCG TTTTACACCGGGTCCCCGCGGTGTG [C / T] AGCCATCTGCTGCTCAGGCCAGCGAAGCATCTGGAACACCCAGCCGCTTTTCTGTGCTGCC TCGCAGCCCAGCCAGGCTCCTTTCGCGGTTCCCTGCCTGCGGGAGCAGCCCCTA
OCA2	rs7173419	GAGTCTAAGGGGCCAGAGATGCATCTCTCTCCTCCTCCTGCCCAGGAAACAAAAGGAAAGGCGCCCTTCTTCCCAGGGCAGGCTGCCAC CCTCCATCTCAGCCCTCTCTGGCCT [T / C] CCACCAGCCCGGCTGCCTGTGGGCAAAGTCAGTGTCTGGGAACAGGCTCTGAAACCTTCCCATCC AGAATGTGACAAAGCCTATGAACCAAAGCTAAATTAGACTCACCAAGATCAAGAT
OCA2	rs4778129	ccatgttgacctgtaagtccattaaacctctttctgtgtaaatgcccagctctggggtatgtctttattagcagcatgaaatggactaataca GGAGCCCAGGAAAATGGGAACAGCA [T / C] AGCTGCAGGGAGTATTTTCATCCCTCAAATCAGCATTTCCAGACCAACTCCAATATAGCAAGAG

		AAGACAGCTAGGTGGGCTTGTTCCCTCCCTTGGATGAAAATATATCAGGGGAACAT
OCA2	rs2594906	CTTTCTTTTTGTTTTGTTTTgtttgttgtttgtttttttgagacggagctcttgcctctgttgccccggAGGCACCTTTATATTACTGAGAAGAAAACCCTG GAAAGTCCCAGGCTTCCCCAGGAG [G / C] TTGAACTCCCCTCGCCCCCTGCTTCCCTGCCCTCCATCCCCAGGAGCGGGTCCCTGCGGCCTAG CGGGAGTGGAGAGCGAGGCTTAGGTCCCTTAGTGATGGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAACC
OCA2	rs1448490	TTTCTAACCTCTACTTTTTAAAAAATTAATTGAAATGTTGGCCATGTTTATGATGAGTATTATTCCACACTCCAAACAAGACTCTGCTAACATTTG TACTCAATTTCTGGTACCCTCGGGG [A / C] CTAATAAATGCAGTGATATGTAAAATATGAATATTATGCTCCCTAGATATCATGAAGGAGTAGAA TTAAAATTgtgagtgcttaaaatgatgtcatctcattgtgggttaaattctgcatt
OCA2	rs12324648	caggtggggagaaaaacaaatgaaaggcatccaaactggaaaggaagaagtaaaattatctctatttgtagataacacaactttatgtgtagaaa actctaaagactccatttttaaaat [C / A] attaggattaataaattcagcataactgaaggatacaaaatcaacacacaatgggtatattcacac aatggaatttcacacaatagtggaataaatgaactacagctaaacaaatcaata
OCA2	rs11637518	ATTTTATATCCTGGCTTCATCATCTGCTTGCAGGGTTACCATGAGCCAGCAAAGAATAACACTCACACTGAAAGGCATTTTGCACATGCCACAAG ATCCCTGAAAGAGCCCTTATCTCAT [A / G] AAGATGCACACAGCAGGGCTTCCATGAATGAAAATCTCCCTTCCATTCCAAAGACAACCTCAAGG TAAACTGCTCCCTTTTTACAGACCAGGAGCCAACAAACTACAGCCTCAGGCCAAA
OCA2	rs2703958	gctcttgtcttaattgattgaccaacttacaacattccgctatgacttgttccctgcgctgtcccaactgatggatccatcgacctcatgacatt cttcttctggacaatgagtcctatg [A / T] tctctccagcatgcacgttgtgactcccgcctggcctgcaagagaaaaacccccctttaactgta actttccactgcttaccctcagtcctataaaaactgccccatccctaaactcccttgcg
OCA2	rs13329466	TCCAGGACAGCTCTCCTCAGGCAATTCCAGAACCACCCTGATTTGTGCCAAAAAGGACCTGCAAGTTTGCAGGAAATTGAGTTTTCTTGTGAAA CACATATAcagggtttctcaacttc [G / A] tcaactactgacatttgtgctggataattcttttgtgggtgggggctgtcctgtgcattgcagaatgt ttggagcatcccttgccctctacccttagatgccagaagcatctcagccctcagtg
OCA2	rs989869	ggattctcaccactcttattcaacatagtagtactgaaagcccaagtcagtataataaggcaaaaagacacatagactaaaatagatgaaataaaattc tctctatctgcagatgacatgatag [C / T] ttacattaaaaaatcctaagaaattgaaaaaaaaagcaaaaacaaaacatttctaaaactaatcag tgagcagtaagttcagcaaggactgcaacacaagatcaacattcaaacttattt
OCA2	rs16950413	GTTTACAGGCGAGCATTGGCCCCACCCTGGCCAACCCTGAGCAGGGTGGCTCTAGCAACCCCTTCAAAAAGTGGGGTCCTTGTCACTACTGCTG GACTA [C / T] GCTCTGGGCTCAAGTGAGACTAAGGGAGAGCAGGAAGGGTCTACTTAACATTCTTAAAACAGGTTATACTTAATAAACGCACAG AAAAAACGCTAGAG
OCA2	rs2311470	TCCCTTTGAATCACACTGAACAAAGCCAGGTCATTTTCAAATATTGCTTTCGAATACAGTATTTTCTAGATGGTTTTATTCTCTAGATATTTTTTTTC ACTTTTTCATTTAATTTATTAACCTT [C / G] ATGTTTTTAAAGCCTCACATAAATTAGCTATGTTCTAAGAAACCACAAAAGAAAACAAAATGAGG TGACAAAAGCTTTACTGGAAGCTAAATTCCACAATAAAAATTCAACTTAATGTGTC
OCA2	rs2594938	GCATGATGCTCAGGAAGGGAGATTCAAATGGGCAAAAATGCTCCAGAGTTAGGAACAAATCTTCATAGCAAAAAGAAGGCTGTTGTTAATGTAAAT CACAGCTGAAATTTCCAAACAGATG [G / C] AAAAAACAAGTTACATGTTATTTAGTAAAagagcatttcataaatggccaataagcacatgaaa agatgctcaatgtcattcatcactaggaaatgcaaatcaaagctgtaataagta
OCA2	rs1603784	acagatgtcgaaattatctgaaaaggatttcaaagcagctaccataaaaaattcttcaacaagcaatgacaaacacacttgaaataagtgaaaaaa aatggaaagtctcagacaagaaatt [A / G] aaactataaaggaggaccacatggaaatTTTTcagttcaactgaagtaaaactctaacggaatgg gcacaataataatggagagtataaaggaaagaatcgggtgaacttgaagataca
OCA2	rs17651026	TTATTGCCACTGTTTATTTCTTTTTAATTCAAGTCATCTTGTATCAAACCTGAAGTCCACCCAGAACTTGTTTCCCAATAAACAGGCTTGTAGACT

		GTCAC [C / G] AAGTCCCTCAAATCTGTTCACTGAATGCTGGTGTACCTCACCCCACTGTGGGGGGCCAGTGAAGGCCCATCGAGTGCATTCCA GATGATGTCTCTGCT
OCA2	rs7495174	GCGACTTTTTCTGGGTGCGCTGGCAGAGAGCCGGAGGGGGTGCTCAGGGGGCAGCTGCTGCAGGCCAGGCGGACTCAGCCGCGCTAGGTCGGC TCCGTGCGACCCGTCTGTGCACACT [A / G] ACCTTTAGGGGAACCTTGCCCTTGTCTTCCTAAGCCGCGACTCAGCCGGGGCTGTGTAAACCCTCCCT GCCTGTTCCAGGCTAGTCTGGCTCCTGCGCTCCTTCCCTCCCGACCGCGGAGCAC
OCA2	rs977589	TCTCCTAACCAGAATGTTACTTTTTCTTTGAATTCTCCAGGGCAGTACCACACAGTTTCCAGAACAAACAGACACTTGCTTATCTGATCATCACA TCTGATGGTGATTCCCTTCACCGCTC [C / T] TCTAACACAGATCACCACATCTTTTCTTTAAATTCTCAGTAAGAAATAATTGCTCCAATTTCACT TCTCCTGGGTAAAGCTTTTTGACCCAGAAATGGCATCCCTTGTTTTCTCTGCTA
OCA2	rs7496968	attaggggaaactgtcatcttaattatggtggtttccaatccaggaacattgaaggctctctacttatctaaatcttctttaagttctctcagc aatatgtgtggttcaattataa [A / G] tcttgactttttatataatcctaaaaatgtgattcttcttaatgattttgtgaaacagt tttcttaattttattttcagattattcattactaacaataaagacaattagttt
OCA2	rs17651375	GGTCTTTGCTAGCAGGGACTGTGCAATCCAGCACCGTCTTTCGTGGACAGTCAGGGCACAAGCTCCCACTGGAATATTCAAGAGGACAGCCACACG AAATA [T / C] CTGGCAAGCCCACAGTCATTTCTGGCCCCCTGACTCAACCTGAGTCATCCAGGATATCTGAACCATCCTCTGTGTTATGGAGCT AATCCAGCAATTTT
OCA2	rs7174027	ttttagacagtggtccactacctggtaagaacaaagtacaaatgtacataaccagctataaaaaagttgtctgatttcacaaattccacgcatga gctaaatggttcaatatttgcattt [G / A] aaactgatgtggcatgatataaagatgactagtaaaagtaatgctaacaatttaaaatttaaatt ttttatttagaataatgacattaataccaatttaaaagcaccatgacaagcca
OCA2	rs6497268	gagacaacaccgcccagctgcctaggactcgagaggggtggttcaactcctgcatcaccaatgggaatgtaaaattgtacagccactctggaaagcag tttgacagtttttaaaaaaaaaacta [A / C] aattgcaactaccagccaacaattgcaactcctggacattaatcccagagaaatgaaactttcatt cacacaaaaccctacacgcaaatggtcatagaagctatatgaaaaattggaagcc
OCA2	rs17746978	GCAGGTTGAGAGATCTGCATCACAATTGGATCTTAAGAAAGCCAAACAATGTTTTTTCATTAACAAGAGAGCTCTTAATAAGTAGCTTTTAAAAA CATGA [T / C] TATTCTCATTATTCAACAGAATGGAAGCCACTTTCTTTGCAATCGTCAGGCAAACCTCCAGAGGAACAGGGGAGACGATCGCTTCT GCATTTGCAAAGATG
OCA2	rs977588	atcacatactttatatgcatcacacaATTTTATGTGATATACATATATATACACACAAGCCTTGCCATTTTAACCATATATTTTTTTAAGCATATGA TATATTATTTTCTTACTACAACAG [C / A] AACATTTTAAAAAGGAAGATGGGGTTGGGAAGGACATTGTCATTTAGCATGTGAAGGGCAGACCA TGTTTTATATCATGCAAAAATGTTGGGACCCAGTCTTAGACAGGGAGAAGTCAA
OCA2	rs2305252	GAGCTCTCCGAGTGAGGAAGGGGGACAGCAGGGCACATTCCAGCCAGGACCTGGCTTTCCCTAGCTCCCCGATACTCCTTTCTCCCCGTCTCT TTTGC [A / G] TTCAGCGTGACCCATCTTCCAGTCCCTGCTGTCTGGCTGTGTACCTTGCTCTGATGACTGCTGTGGCACCTCCTACTGTGCTT GCTCTGGCCTTCTTG
OCA2	rs3947367	TGGATCTTCTGGGAAATGGAGGCTCCCGGTGAACCCGCGAGCATCCGTGTCTGTGTATCTGGAGTCGTCTGGCAGCGACAGGAAGTCATAACAT CCTCTCTTCAAATAAATCTCCCTCT [A / G] GCTGCCTCCCGGCTGGGCAGCGCATGAAGCATTGAAGCTCCAATCAAGCTGCTTGATCCCACGG GAGGAAGCAACTGGCTCGGCCCCAGAAGAAAACAGGCCAGCCTTTGAAGTGCCAGG
OCA2	rs746861	AAGGACTACAAAAACCAAGACTATGCAACAGATTACAGCAACTGCAAGGAAAAGCAAGCCAGTTTCTAAAATTTTCACTTCACTGAGGCTATCAAG TAAGTAGACTAAAGAAAAAAACT [C / T] GCCATTTAGCTAACTGAATTAATTCCTTTTTTAAATAATAATCATCAAAAATATTTGCCTGATCAG AGCACTGCATCGGAGGGTCCCACCTCTCCAGGACCCTCCACGGATGCCCGCCGCA

OCA2	rs1597196	ccgaatatgatgaaccttgaaaacatcatgctgaatgaataagccaggaacaaaaggacaaatgctgcatgagttcacgtgtatgaaatatctac aaaaggtaaacacagagacagaaag [G / T] aaattgcaggttcacagagcctgtggggaggaaggcacggagagttattgcttaatgagcacagag ttcatagttggagtgatgaaaaaattttagaatttgggttgatgggttgccccatta
OCA2	rs749846	CACTCACCCAAAATAACTCCGCAAAGCACAGGCACAACCCATCATGGTCACTGACCACAACCTACACAGCTcacacaggtgcacacacagagaca tacagcaggcacaggggaccacaca [A / C] aacctacacagttcacactggtgcacacacacagacatagagcaggcacaggggaccatacacc acgtgcagacacgaagacacacagccacagacaggagaccatatactcacctgca
OCA2	rs2122005	TGCCTTGACTTCTGCAGGCATTAGTTGGAGGGTTCATGTAAATCTAGTGAGAATCTGGCTGTGTTGAGGTTTGCGGTTGCTGTGGCAACTGCGGT GCACTAGACACTCAGAATTACCGGG [T / C] GCCCTGCCAGCTGTCTGCCAGACCTTGCTCTATGCCACCCCTCCCCTGCGGGTAAGAGCTACTT TTTCCCCTCCTACCTTCTCATGGCTGCAGGAATTTCCACTGCGCCCTCTGGCTGC
OCA2	rs11074306	AGCAGTGAACACGTAGAGGTCTCTGTGCTCAGGAGCCTTAACCCTAGTTGAGACAGACTGACAATGAACAAATGCATATACACTATATGAGGTAG AAAGCAGTATAGAGAAAAATAGGGA [G / A] GAAAGGAGTGCAAGAGTCTACTACAATTCGAGTGGTCAAAAATTGCTGTCTGAAAAAGGCAATG TCCCTTACAAAATAGACATAAAAATATCTTTTAAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGGCA
OCA2	rs12442147	CCTGCTCAAGATTTCCCTCTTGTTCATCCTCTTTGAAAATTTGGGATCCTAGAATTATTGGGAACAACCTCTAGATCTGGAACAATCCAAAGATCA CTGGACTCCCCTCTCCGAAAAAAT [T / C] TGCCAGCACACACTCCCATGCCTGCCTGTGCATCCCTCTCTTTGGTCAAGGCCCTGACACATGCC TGGCCTATATCCCAGGCCATCTCACAACCTTCAGACTCCCCAAAACACCATTCTC
OCA2	rs17674017	CAAGTTGGCACTACAACCAAACGGGCCCCCACTCTCACCTCTCTCTCAGCTGATGCTCCGCCACAGACCAGCATCAGCTCTTCAACAACCATC TCTCT [A / G] GTTCTCCATATCATTAAAGGATCTTTTTGAAACAATTATCAGTTCAAGTTTCCAAGACCTGAGAGCAGGGTAGGCTGTGAGAAGCA GAGTCCAAGGGGTG
OCA2	rs1448489	GAACACAAGTTCTTTTCCATGATTCTGAGAGAAATTTAGTTCATGACAAAAAGCTGGAAGGTCCTTTAGGGCTCTTTTTATAGTTCTGCTTTCTC TTATCAATTGTGGAGGCCTGAGCTT [C / T] CCTCCAGCCAAAACCTCCTGCCATAGCACTCATCCATCCAACCTTCAGAAAGTTTCCATAGTCACGG AGATTTGTCTTGTAGAAAAATTCCTGCAATAGCCTACAATCGAATGAAGACCT
OCA2	rs2871875	GAGTGGTGCTTTCTCCAGAAGCTCCTCCCCTCACAGCAGACACCCTGGGTGTCTTACCCAGCCTCCTCCACAGGGCAGGCCAGAGGGCCGGGA GGAGGCCTCGAGCTCCTTGCTCAGA [A / G] GACAGCCCTGAGGACATTGCTGTGGGCCTTTCCAACCAGGCCGAGGCCCTCCTACCTCACGCCT ATACTGCACGCCCTTTCTCAGGGAATCACCTTGTGGGGGGCAGGGTCCAGCTGGC
OCA2	rs11074304	TAGACTGTTGGTCTTTCAATGCCATGTGCTGGGCCACCATTTAAATCTCTGGATGTTTCTCTACTTGTGTTCATCTTCCAACCTTTTCTTCTCTGG AGATTTCCCAGAGATCCCAGCTTCC [A / C] GCAGGCTCCTGAAGTCCCTCACACTTAAGGCCAAGGAGAGCTTGATAAGTAGTGTGGAAACTAA GGCCAACCTGTTGTCTAAGGAAAGGCAAAGGGAAGAAGAAGTTTTTCTTCTGTAGC
OCA2	rs4238497	TTTTTCTCCTTTTGACTTCAATAAGGTAGAAAAATATTGATGAGATCTATATTATTCTGACTTTTTCTCTTCTGAAAAAAGAAATCCCATTGACA TTTTTCTGACTTCAAGTCTAAGACTG [G / A] GCACTGTCTAGTTTTACTAATTTCCACATTGTCTGATTTCCCCCATGTCTCAATAAACTCTGTAT ATACATTTACAAAATCCCTATGTGCCTATACATTTATAAGCATTATAAGCTTAT
OCA2	rs1874841	GGGAACACATTAGCTGTGAAGCATCAGAACAGTCATCCCCAGGCAATGGGCC [A / G] GGAAGTCGGGGGCAGCTCTGCAGAGAATGGGAAGGA ACGGAGTTGCTCTGGAATTGCTCTGTCAAAGCTGAATATGTGTGTCCACTCAGGAAATCATCCAGACTCTCCTTCATTTGCTTT
OCA2	rs17566952	AGGCTGCCACCCCTCCATCTCAGCCCTCTCTGGCCTTCCACCAGCCCGGCTGCCTGTGGGCAAAGTCAGTGTCTGGGAACAGGCTCTGAAACCTT CCCAT [C / G] CAGAATGTGACAAAGCCTATGAACCAAAGCTAAATTAGACTACCAAGATCAAGATGAATGCCAGGGACAAACGAATTGAGGAAA AACATGAAGATAACA

OCA2	rs12900079	gaccctctgaggatctctgtggttcagctgtgtcctctctggactctcgctgcctgggtctcccagactttcagcttcatcctctcaactcagg gggtgtcatgggcttggccagggtc [G / A] tcctccctgcactgcactctggaagctctcttgaggtagttagctggagcagtcatagagctca ccgcatattgtttcccgtctcacagggatcactgtccctttgtgcctgttatccag
OCA2	rs4778137	TTAAAATGATCTAAGAGATGGTTCTTGTATTGGGAAATGCTATGGATGTGTAAAGAATAAGGACAAGTGGTACACTGTGATGTTTTTATTGAAA TAAATATGTATAAATTACATACATA [C / G] AACAGAGGCCCAAAAGACACACCCTCCAAAACATGGCTACCTCTGGATGGCGAAAGTGCCACGG GGGTCCTTTTTCTTTGGTTTTGTTTGATCTATGATTTTTCACATTTTTTGCATTTA
OCA2	rs7179994	gcccctggcaatgagctgagatggcctccagtcacagctggcaaggaactgaggccatccatccaacagcccaggaagaaccacaccggccaa caaccacacagatgagctcagaagc [A / G] gaccttgctccagctgaacactgagatgctatgggttagagccatacatgacaacttgtcccagcc tgtgaagaccctgagcagaggacctaggtcagctgtgcccagatctctgacccat
MYO5A	rs2290332	GATGTAGAACATCTGCTTGACCACCTGCTTGATCAGTTTCCAGGGTCCATGCCATGCTGACACATGACCCGAGTGAAGGAGTTGAGCTGCCGGAGGA TGGAGTCCAGTGTGTAGGTGCCCTC [A / G] TCGGCGATACTGGAGGTTTCGCTTTTCTCAACCCTGTGGGCTTCCACCCAGACACGCCCTGAATCGT TTCATGTTCCAGCATGCCTGAGACTGCAGGAGTATTTCAATTGTTAGAGGAGATG
MYO5A	rs11853114	ACTCTTGGGGATTTTTTGTTTTAAATATTGTTGTCACTAAGGTAAAAGTCTTTAAAAAGAGGAGAAAATAAAGGAAAGGAAATAACACACAGGCAGA GAAAAAGAAAGACTATGTTACAAAG [G / A] AGAGCAGTATTACACTTTCTCCTTTGTTGCTTCACTAAAGGCAAAGAGGAGTGC GGCCAATTCTA AAGGCCAAGGGTGTACACCTGCCTGACCACATCATGCCACTGGAATCATCAAAG
MYO5A	rs752865	GTTGGCAAACTAAGCCGGGGTTTTTGGTTGATGTTGGATGGAGCTCCCAGGTGAGGGAGGTGTGTGTTAGGATTGAGTTTACATATTTTTCTGT TCTTTTAAACAGAACTTGTATAACA [A / G] GTGAGGAAATTGTCTTTTTCTTCTCAGATTCTAAACCCTGGCATGGAGTCTGACTGTTTTcttt tcttttttttgcttgttccctttttttttctttttGCCAAAAAATTTCTAAA
MYO5A	rs1632403	GTGGGCAAAATTGATTACTAGCTCCCCACTTAGGGTCTCAGCTTTAGGCAGGAGTCTTTGTGTTCCCCTGTTTATATGGGTCTGTGTCTTTGCCT TCTGTAGCTCACTTGGCTATGAAAC [C / T] CAAAGCTCAAGGTCACTGGGTTTCCAGCAAATGCCTTCAAGGTGGGGCAGAACTATCAAATAGAGAT GTCTTACCAGTAACTTTTAAAGCTCATTAAAggcccagggcagctggctcatgcct
MYO5A	rs7176830	CTTCACACTCAAGCACCCCTTCTTCTTTTATCCTCCCTTTCTCCCAAGTAATCACTTTAGATACAAATCAGCACCACTGCCTGCTCAACTCCCTT AAATAAGCAGCCATATATATGTATG [T / G] ATTTAGAATTCGGCATCATTTAAAAGTGGGTCAggctgggcgtgggtggctcacgcctgtaatccc agcacttcgggaggctaagggcaggaggatcacctgaggttaggagtttgagacca
MYO5A	rs1724630	TAATCCTGAATTTTTGACCTACCAGCAAAATTGTTGCCCTAAATACCAGGCAGCAATTAAGTTTCTTCTCCTCATTAACTGACTCATGTCTAT TGTTCCCTTTCCTTGTACCAGAAGTA [G / C] AAGTTACTCATTTCCCCCAAGTCCTGAGTTCTTATTTATGCTCCTTCTAAAACATAAGATTTGTT ATGCTCAAGTATGAATGAGTTTCAATTATCCTTTGCCCATATTTTCAATTTCTGTA
MYO5A	rs1615028	GACACCTTTAATCTGTCTAGCCTCTTCACTGCCCTGATCATTTTACTTCTCCTATTCTGAAATTTCTCTAGTTTTCATGTACATTTGTCAAGAAGT AGAAACCCCAACCACACATGCAGGA [T / C] TCCTGGCCAGGACTATATGTTTTTGTATATGTGACAAAAGATGGACAAAACCTATCTTTTTTTGTG CATCCAGTCTCCCTCTAGCCCAGCATCTTGCCACATTTTTGGCCACAGTAGTAC
MYO5A	rs12915892	GCTagatcatcagtgacactgttccgttttatagatgataaaacgggagactcagggagaccaggagatttgagcttatatgattagttattggta gatacgtgactagtagacagatgtctt [T / C] tTCACTAGACCAAAGTTAATTGCATATAAATTATTTCAAGCAAATTTAAATAAATGAAACTTAGT CAATAAACTGATTATCACTCACAGTGGAGAGAAAATATAGCAAATTAAGCCAT
MYO5A	rs7176061	aagtgtgggattacaggtgtgagccaccagctccagctGAAATTTACTTTTTAAATTAGTAAACAAAAATATTTTTAGCTCTCATAGCACCACC ATTCCCAAATTATATAAAAAGTGTG [C / T] TCTGAAAAACAGTTATGATCAAAGCTTGACTTTGCTTTACACAGTAAATGCCACCTGAAAGTAT

		AATTTTAGGTTAAAATGTACACATAAGATCTATTTTTGAAGCTATGGTGTGTGG
MYO5A	rs17614119	AAGTCAATGAAAAGAGAAATGTAGACATAAGGCCACATAATGATGATGACTATGATGATAAGAACAGCTTATATTGGAATAGAACTTAGTATTTTT TCGAA [G / A] TGTTTTTGTGTGTATCACCTAATAACAATTTTTACCTCCAAAGTAAGCAGGAGAGACATTATATTCTACTCTTTGGAGGAAATAGT AACACCAAGAGGTTA
MYO5A	rs17614255	TTGCGGCAGCTCAAGGCAAGGAGCCTGAGGCCAGATTCCCTAATTTCTTGGCCCTAAATAGTGACTCTATCCCCTGATGCCCTGGACTACCAAC CTGCC [C / T] GTGGCTCTTCCAGGTTTCTAAGGTCTCCTGTGATTAGGCTTCTATCATTGCAATGGACTGATACTCAAGCTCACTCAGGTGAAGG ATGAGCAGGGCACAC
MYO5A	rs1724625	gccacttctggtgtgtgaccttgagcaaaactacttaatgactttgaagtttggtttcttatttggaatagtgattatatcacctgccaa cccatagggttggtgtgaaatttaa [C / T] gtgagaaaattcactccaaagtgccgaacattttgcctaacaaagcagatgaccaataaatgttA AATAAGTTAATTCCTTAGTTTTGGTATTAAAAGCCCTCCTAATTGGCCTAATTCTT
MYO5A	rs10518684	TCTCTTACCACCACAGTTTTAATGGGTATCTTTAGGCTCCCTTCTTATTTTTCTCTACTCTTTAATCTGGATTTGCTTTCTGAATACCTCCATG TTGAG [G / A] TCCTAGCTGACATATCAAACCTAACACTCCAACAACCTGGCCTCATTAAATTTGCCTCATAAATGTATACTTTTTTCTCAATATCCG TATTACTAATAACAT
MYO5A	rs10518683	CGTTCTCCTTCAAGATCTGCACCTCCCTCCTCTTCTGCTCCTGATTTCTCCCATGATTCCTTCTTTTCCAGAACATGTTTTATCCCTTTGTCAAG ACTAA [C / T] GACCCCATGATTGACATGCTGGTTTTCCCTCCCTCTCTGGAATTAATTTATCTTTAAACACTTCATAAACCTGGATGCCCATGCC TCATGATCTTTTCAT
MYO5A	rs1615235	CATACACTAAACCTAAATGCCATTTTCATGAACAAATCACATATGAAAACAGGAATCCTAGATTCAGCCAGCAAGGGAAAGACATGACACAATC AATCATGGCTGGCATGGGCCAGACT [A / G] AACCCGGTCTCTGGCCTGTATCTGTATCCTCATTTCATGTAAATTCACCTCTAGATTTCAATTTTT AACATAATCAGGGTACTAATTTACTTTGGAGCTTTGAGAAGGAGCATTGGATT
MYO5A	rs1724593	TTGCTTAGTTGAGCAACTTTGGTCCCAATCAGGAGAAAGTGATTCAATGAGATTGTGTTTTTCTTATTCTTCTTATAACAACCTAATCattttga aatcagagatctttctcggtttgaa [G / T] tctgcttctgccatttattagctgagtgactttggggcaagttatctaacttctctCAAGTGTTTT TGTTGAATAAGGAACCTCTTTAATAATAATTATAAAGCATATTATGAGGTTAAGT
MYO5A	rs17613475	GCTGATCTATAGGAAAATAAATTAAGCACCAGAGAACTAGAAAAGTGGGCATGTTGTTATCAGGTCTGTGGGTGACAAACTGAATTAGGGATCAGT CTCTC [G / A] GAGGCAAGTATTTGAATTTTAAAAAGTGGGACCCTTTGTTAACTAATATTTGCTAAATAAATAAACTGCAGGTCTGCCTCACTC TGTGAAATATGCTTA
MYO5A	rs11637579	GCAGAGGAAAGAGTATGGAATTAGACTATGGGTTCTACTCCCAGGGCCACCAGATGGGCCTTGGCCTTTATTTTCAGGCAACAATAAATGAGGAT GACAACAATAGTCTTCTAGTTTATT [G / T] CAAAGGCTTACGCACATAGAACTTCATGAAAAGTATAAACCAATATATAAGTACAAGGTGGGGT TGTTACTGTTTTTCCCATAGGAAGTGATTTCTAATGTCATATATCAAACATGTTA
MYO5A	rs2693467	ccaccacatccagccCTGTAACCTTATTTATTAGTCCAAGGGCCAAGAGCTAGATGGGCAGACAGTTTGGTTTACAGAAAGCTTGATCCTTACGAT TTTCTTTATGAATATTTGAGGTGTA [G / A] TTTTCTTAAGCCATGGGTCTTAATTTTAGATGCATGATTCCCTCCTCCCCTCCCCAGCCTCTTTT CCTAATGGTGGTTTTGTAAAAGGCCAAAATGATGATTCTAATTTAAACCCTCATT
MYO5A	rs752864	ATCCTCTGCCATCCTAGGTTTATTATGTGATTGTCACAACCTGAGACTGGGGACAGGCTTCCCTTTACCTTTGGTCCCCAAGCAGCCACTGAGGCCA TC [C / T] CAGGCTCCACCTCTAGCAGACAAGTAGGGTTAGAGTTGAGGTTGAGAAAAGCGGTTGGCAAACTAAGCCGGGTTTTTGGTTGATGT TGGATGGAGCTCCAGGTGAGGGAGGTGTGTG
MATP	rs35415	AATACACGGGATCTTGCTTTGCTGCATCCAGGAAGATTAGATAGAAAAAATACATATTGATTTGCCAAATGAACGAGCAAGATTAGACACGTTG

		AAAATCCATGCAAGTCCCCTTACAA [C / A] GTATGGTGAAATTAATTATGGAGTAATTGTGAAGTTTGCAGATGACTTTAATGGAGGAGACCTGA GAAATGCTTGTACTGAAGGAGGTATGTTTGC AATTCATGCTGATCATGGTTTTGC
MATP	rs35414	CTGAGATAATATATTTAAAATATTGCTCACTGTTTTCCATCCACCTACCTCTAATCCTGGCATCCCTTTCTCTCATTGGGCCCTTCTTTCACATTT AAGCTGGGCCAGGATGCCTCGTTGC [C / T] TTGAGGACAGTATGTAACAGTAGAGAGCAGAGAAATAAGAATGGTTTTGTCTTGCTTCAGAGTTCC AAAAGCCCTTAGGCTGCGAAGGCATCGAGAGTAGATT CATTAGAAAATGTGCTTT
MATP	rs35405	TGGGCCTGGGTTTTTTTTTTTACCTGTTACTGTATTTCAACCTCACCACCTCCCTGGATGCACATGTTATTATCATTACCCCCATGGTAACAATTA TAATACTAGCTATCACATTTTGAGT [C / T] TTTGTGCGGGTGCTAGGGGGCACTATGCTAAGCACATCCACTAATTTGTTTGCTTTTctataaggt aaataacattctttccatttgccctcatgaggaaactgagggcctgcgagctaaa
MATP	rs7718382	TGGGAAATTGGTAAACTGTCAGTACCAAGGAATCTAAAGGATGAAAGGAAACTCAAGAGAGTCCATCTAAATCAAACCTCTGCACCTACCATCTGC CTGTAATTGCCTGCAGGCATCAGGT [G / A] TGTGGCTTGGCAAGCTCAGCACCAGGGCTGACACAGCTCAAGTCATGAGAGCTAGCTATGTGCTG TTTGCTACTTTACCTCTGAAGGAGGACAGACTAAAGAACTCCCATCTTCCCATGG
MATP	rs3756464	AAGGGATTTACCAATATGTGTGCACCCATCATGAATGCTCTGTCTAGCCTGGGAAGCCTGGTTCTTAAAGCACATTTTCTAATGAATCTACTCTC GATGCCTTCGCAGCCTAAGGGCTTT [T / C] GAACTCTGAAGCAAGACAAACCATTCTTATTTCTCTGCTCTCTACTGTTACATACTGTCTCTCAA AGCAACGAGGCATCCTGGCCCAGCTTAAATGTGAAAGAAGGGCCCAATGAGAGAA
MATP	rs6414862	ccttggccgagaggaagggtccttcagttagctgggggttagaattttaattctggtttacaATACTATCATGTATTGGCCTTGGAAAAGTTTCC CTAACACAGAGTTTTGTCTTTTAAAT [G / A] TCAAGGCAGCAAAGCATGGGTCTTTTAGCCACATCTAATACAATTGTAAGCTGGGAAGTGGTGGC CACATTGTCCAATGTCTGTAGATCAATAAACTCTTAATATCGAGTTCAAAAAGCC
MATP	rs40132	AGCAGGGATATGGCCAGGTGAAGGAAGTGGGAAGAGATGGGGAGAATCCCTGTTACCATTCTCAGGAGGACTCACTCTGTCACTGTGAGCCTGC TTCTTGTGAAGGAAAGTGTGGATG [C / T] ATGTGAGGGCCCTTCCCCTTCCCTTTACCTAGCCATAGCACAGCAGGAAACCTGCCTCAAGACC TCTTAAAAATTTAGCCCAATTGGGAAAATGGGACCTCATATAAACATGCAAGTTG
MATP	rs16891982	ATCAAATCCAAGTTGTGCTAGACCAGAACTTTTAGAAGACATCCTTAGGAGAGAGAAAGACTTACAAGAATAAAGTGAGGAAAACACGGAGTTG ATGCA [C / G] AAGCCCCAACATCCAACCTCGACTCCTCTTTCGTAGATGAGAACTCTGTGGAGTTGTGTGCACATAGGGATCCCCGCGGTACA CAATCTGAAAGAGAG
MATP	rs26722	GAGCAAGAATATTTTCCCTTGTAAAGAAAAAATGTTGCATCTTTACCTGTTTCAGCATGATTTTTGTTTTTTGCTCCCTGCATTGCCAGCTCTGGA TTTACGTAACCATTTTTAACTTTCT [C / T] GATAGAACCATACTCGTACATTCCATCTGATGACAATGGAGGGTCTGAGGGGTTTGTGTGGGG GAATGCCCTTTGCAACCTCTGTAAGTGGGGCTTCAGAGATACTGCACAGATGAAC
MATP	rs2287949	CCAGAAGAACCTCAACAGGTGTTAATGGAGGAAATGATGTGTAACAGTGATTGTGTGCACAGACACGTT CATTACCTGGCCCATGAAATCTGTGA AGAACAGCATGTTGGACAGGAAGGC [T / C] GTCCATCCAATGAGGTGGCTGATGCAAAGGTAGCGGTAGTGAGGAGGCATGTT CACCAGTGCTCT CAGCAGTGACTTTAATGT CATTGCCCTGCGAGTCTGAAAATAAAACATGAAACAGA
MITF	rs704246	TCCCCTTCTCCTTAAAGAGACAATTTCTGCAGGTGGCAGGTGAGCAAGCCCAGGAGAATGCTGCAATCTTGGGGGTGGTTTTATTTATTTCTTTTT TGCCAAAATAGAGTGTGGATT CATT [C / T] AGGGGCTAGCTAAGCCAAGAGGCAGTGGTTTTGGGCTTGTGTTTTGTAACAAGAAAATGATCCACA CCACTCCCCGATTCCC GGGTGCAGAATTGTA ACTCGGGGTTGGGCCTCTATATG
MITF	rs7623610	taatacctcaatTTTgctacttatcccacaaagccagaagtaacttctggtctctttgcagaaagtttgctgacttctgCTCTAAGGGGTT AGGTTAGAATTTGGGCTTTACCAG [A / G] TATTGTTGGATGTCTCGCCAAGTCCCTAATAACAGTATCTCCAAGGCAATTT CATTATTTGTAA CTAAGGATAGTAACTGATTT CAGGGTTGTTATAAGAACAAATGAGAAATCGTCTG

MITF	rs2131025	CTCAGAACTGTTTTTGGACACATTTAAGGTGTAGTATTAATAGGTTAAAACCAGGCTTTCTAGAAAGAATAAACTTACATATTTATTTTTAGGACATGAAAATAGCAATATTTCTTGGAGA [C / T] TGATAACCATAGCATTAAATACGCCCATTTATGGTCATTTAAATTGGGGTTTTATTTTCAGCAAACCTTGTTGAATTTATTTTTAAGAAAGAAATACTGTATTGGGAAGTTACTGTTACTTGATA
MITF	rs13072665	catgatcgtgccactgtccttttagcctgggcaacagagcaagaccctgttttagaaaacacatttaaaaaataaaaaGTAGAATGAATCCTCATACCTCTTCATTCCATCTACATTAGC [G / A] TTGAGGCCTTGTTCCCTTCATTATCTCGTTGTTCCGAAAGTATATTAAGATTAATTTAGCATTTATGGATATGCCTAATAGGTGGCCAGCACCAGGCAAGGTGCTGTGGATGCGAAGGTG
DCT	rs2031526	CTCTTGAAAACTAATTGTATCTTTTGTAAATACAAGTTAAAAATGTTAAATACAAGTTAATATCTCTGTAAAGGGTCAAATGTCATTTGAGGGTAGGAA [A / G] CAAAAGCAAAAAGTTAAATGAAAGTGTATCATTGGGCTGGGCATGGTGGCCACACCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGTGAGACTGAGGTGGGAGGATCACCCGA
DCT	rs16949829	AAACATGACTTTAAAAACAGTAACTAATGCAACATACACATAGAGTCCCACGTAGCCCAATCTGTTGGTAGACCAATCAATGTCAGCCTTCATGAACCTA [T / C] CCATCGCAGGTGGTATAGGCTAAATGGGAAATGACTGATTCAAGTTATAAGACGATGTGGGTATGAAAAACAAACAAAAGTCTGCCTTTATTTAAAAATTTT
DCT	rs9584233	gacataatcactctatcaagataccactcatagaatcaggaagcatacccctgcttcctgacaacatctgattcagagcaaagcttccaaaagt cctccccaaatcaccttagcacaagc [C / T] caaacctttctgtcttttccaacacccactggctgagactttccacagtcctccattctctgcttgcaaggagtaacagaccaatgtattcaactacattgtgttccctagaggtcacag
DCT	rs7325046	AXGCTGTGGCTTTTTGTTTTATTTATATGTATATTACACATACTACTAAAGAAAAATAAAATTTTAAACATTAAGCACATTAGAAACAACGAACACA AAGAT [C / G] ATTAATGTCTTATATCTCTGAACCACGGGATTTCTCACCCATCAAGTCACAATGTGAGCTTCCACCCTAAAGCAGAAGGAGAAA TATGACTAAAGGGAA
DCT	rs7990565	GCTACTCAGGAGGCTGAGGTAGGAGGATCACTTGAGCCCAGGAGTTTGAGGTTACAATTAGCCATGATTGTGCCACTGCACTCTACCCTAGGTGACACAG [C / T] GAGATCCTGGCTCTAAAAAAAAGAAAAAAGAAAAAATTTTCTACCACCATAGAAAGACTTTAAGAATTATGAGAAATATGTTTA TAAATAAGACTTTAA
DCT	rs2892681	GAATCAGTGCTGTAAGAGGCAAATAACTTATAGAAAGTATCAGAATTCACCAAGGGAAAAATGTAATAATAAAGGAGAAGGCAAGATCCTAAGG CAATTAGTAATCTGGAGAGATAAAA [C / G] AATAGGGGAAAAATAATAAGGAGGAATTGAAATTGTAGCTCTCAGGAGGGCTATAAAACATACAAT AAATGCTCTAGTAAggctgcacacagtggtcatgcctgtaatcccagcactttg
DCT	rs9516418	AGTCATGAGCCACCATGCCTGGCAGTTTTCTTTCTTTTGTAAAAAGTGAGACAGAAAATCAAACCTGATATACCAAAGGAGTTCATCACACTGAAAT TTAAA [C / T] AACTGTGAGGCTCCTGCACAGTCAACAGCAATCCTATTTACTGTCTGTATTATTACATGTCAGAGGTATGAATCAGATTAACAAA TTAAATTGCCTCAAAT
DCT	rs12877284	cataatttgctgtgcttagacacagttatggagtagtcttggttttggctgatccaccatgatcagagtggtctgtctgctggtgatgttct aggagattgtttatgtccaacaggg [G / A] acaccaaggcctggttgatctcaccagggcagctcttggtatgtcaggtgctgcttttctcttct tcaAGTAAAGCTCACTCAAGTTGGAGTAGGAGGTTAAGTGTCCAGCACACCCTC
DCT	rs9524494	AGAGGACGAATTACTTTCCCTAATTCTGACTTTTTTGAATATTTAGGGTTTTTTTTTTCTTTTTCCAGAAGTCATGATCACAAAcAAAagttatg aagacagatcacagaaaaggaggtg [C / A] aaatggatTTTTCTTTTTgaatgtctgaaaagatgctggacttcactTTTTTTTTtgagacaga gtttcgctctgtcaccaggtggagtgcatggcaagatcttggctcactgca
DCT	rs4318084	aggcatttgcttacggttgagacagtgctcgtcttaggcagctggaagtcacaaccaagatgtcagtggtggttcttcttaagcact gtgagggaaaatctgttccagacct [C / T] actcctacctctcgggcttggctgacaatcttggcattccttgccttgtagatctctatcttc

		atcctcatgcagtggttctccctggtgagcaggtgcctatgtccaaattttccctt
DCT	rs727299	TTCAATGATTCTAAGCTTGCTGATGGGTGTGAAGTAGCTTTCTGGGGCTCCTAGATAGATTAAAGCATAGTCAGGTGAGCTTCAAGAAATCCTG AGACGGAATTAGTTGGTAGA [G / A] TTGTTCTTTCTTCTTCAAAAAATGTTTTCTTTCTCATATTTGCATAGTAGCAATAAATGAAGGGGTTGTCA GAAGTCTGAATTAATGGTCCCAGCCTCTAACAAGGTGGGGGCTTATCTGT
DCT	rs9524493	CATCATTAAAGACCAGCACAGTGTAGCTTTACCACCTTGAGTTCATGTGTTACTGCCAGAAGGCATCCTTTGTCATCAGACTGGATCCTATTGT GGTGACATGCTATTGCTCTGGTCCT [C / G] TGAGAGTCAGAACTAAGTGACAATTCAAATGTGATCACTTAAAAGCCACATGACAGATAAAAGCA CACACAGGTCCATATGGGAACCTAATTTAAAACCTTAAAGTAGAAGGTATACATT
DCT	rs1325611	GCAGTCATCCCAATGGGTATGAGGTGGTATCTTATTGGGGTTTTCTGCCTGGCATCTAAGGCCCTCTGTACCTAGGCTCTTTTATAAATTTGAACT TAATT [C / T] GAGGTAATTCTCTGCCCAAGCGTCCCCTACAGCCAGGCTTGAAAGACTCAGGTCAAAGAGAGAGAGACTGAGCTCTGAAATCAT CTTGATTGCTTTCTA
DCT	rs1407995	TGCAAAACAGTTGGACACAGCATTAAACATAAATCAGTCTGTTCCGATCACACCAACCTGACTGTTGCTTTCTCTAAAGTGAATAAATCTTTCT TGACATAGGAACTTCTGTATACCCA [C / T] GTGTGGAATACCCCTTCTGTGTACCACCATGAGGAAGCCCAAATCAACTCATATAGAGTGACTA TGATGGCGAGGATCAAGATTTCCGGGAAGAAAAACAGTT
DTNBP1	rs9464795	GAAGATCAAACCTGGGCTAGGGCCTTACAAAAATCTAATTATATCTTAAACGGCATGGAGAGGCCTGTGGGGCATGTGGTGGGGCCCAGGCCCCC TCTGCTGCTCAGCCCTCCCGGCACC [G / A] CCTTCAGTCTCAAGCCTGAGAGCCTCTGTGCTTGGGGGGCCACCTGGCCTCAGCACCATCCAAG TGGGCACATATGTGCCTTACCCCTTCTCTGATGATTCTCTGGATAAACTTTT
DTNBP1	rs875462	ACTCCTTAAAGGGGAACATCTGGGTGAGCCTGGCCTAGCTAGGCTTGTGAAGGGCA [C / T] TGGGCCTTCTTGGAGAAAGATGTGAAGCGTGACA GGGATTTGACACAGGGCCATTATCTGTTGCTGGGTTGGAGGATGGAGGGGGCCACGTGGAAAGGAATGTGGGTAGCATCCT
DTNBP1	rs2619545	GAAGCCAAAATGTGAACAAGGTCTTCAactatTTTTattcaacattataactagagtTtctaccagtataagaaacatgaaaaattaaaagttgt atggcttagaaggaaagaaacaaC [C / T] TACCATCTACCCAAAACAACCTCGCACCCCAAATACAAAGTAATAGAATAAGAGAATTTAGCAAG ATGGCCAAAATATGGGATTTAAAATACTGCAAGTCAAACACTGCAGGTTTTTGGTAG
DTNBP1	rs4236167	TTGCATGTGCTGTTCCCTTTGCTGGAACGACCTTCCCACCCGCATCGCCATTTCATCAGTCACAAACAGCTGTTTACCTTCCAAGACCAGCTTCT CAGGT [C / T] GTCCTTCTACTAACTCCAGTGGAGTCTGCTGCTCCATCCAGATGTTTCCACATCCCTGTGTTTACTTTTGCAGCTGACTTACA AAAATTGCAGTGCAA
DTNBP1	rs12525702	CTTGTCTTTTTTCTTCTCCAGTGCAGCAGAAAGCATGACCACCTCGCTATCCACCAGCTGCAGCACACAAGAAGGGGGGTAAAGTGAACCAGGTT TTAGGCACAAAGAAAGTACAGTTAA [C / T] GTAATGAGATTTAATGTTATCTTTAACAACCCCTCTACTCAGTAGAGATTACGGTACATTCTAAA AGAGACTGAAGTTGTTTTTCAATTTTTAGAAAAGAAACAACCTAATATTCAGTGCAG
DTNBP1	rs1011313	AATTGAAGGAACCTCTATCTATGGCAGCTATAACCTTATAAAATGTGTTTCTTAAACAATAACACTTAAAAGTTGATATGACTCCTTAATTCACA GGCTACAGAATGGATGTTGC [G / A] TTAGTGGGCATGAAAACAATGTTAATTAACAGTTGCTTGTGTGCAGTAACTTGGCGTCTCCATGCTGGAC ACATATAAGCCATGCATATTAGCTGTGCATACTCTGTTTACATACAGCCTCA
DTNBP1	rs12199640	TGGCTGATGGACAGAACCTATTACTGTGACTACTTGTTCCTGGGAAAGATCTCACAGGCCACTCTCAAGAAAGAAGCATCTACCATTTCATCACC AACAGTCAGAGGTCTGTTGTTTTT [C / T] GGCAGTCCACAGTCTGTGGTGCACCCTACAGGCTTGGTGGGGTTGAGGGGGATTGGGGGTGGG TGGTGGGAGGGACCTCCTTCCAGCTTGGATGAATTTTTCTCAGGACTCTCTATAC
DTNBP1	rs2619540	caggaatagtctgaggctgcagtgagctatgatcacatcaccatgctacagcctgaacaacagagtgagactctgtctcttaaaaaaattaaaat tttaaaacaaaaacaaaaCCCAGAA [T / A] CTTCTGTTCTAGATGAAGGGAAACAGTCTTTTTAAAAATAGGTCATATAAAATAAACTAAGAGAAAA

HPS1	rs1061135	CTGTCTGCGGCTCCCCATCTTCCCTGCCAGCTCCAGCCTGAACTCAAGGA [C / T] TGTAAAGACCACTCCACTGATCCCTAAAGCTGTTGATGAC AAGTTGATTC
HPS1	rs10883094	AGTTAAAAGCATCTAACCcagtggttgtcaaccttggctacacacgaaaatcatttggggacttttacaaaatcctgacgcccagggcatagctc agaccaactgagtcagcatctccgg [G / A] tacaggctcagcttcaataattgttaaagatccccaggtgagttcaatatgcagccagggGGCAA AGCATGCTGTAACCTAAATCTGTGCACAGcagtggttggcaccggagggcacactg
HPS1	rs2296430	TCTCTTTTTGCTCCCCCTCCCTACCAGGACAGTGATACCCTCCCAGGAGGGTCTAACACTATGGAACCCCTTGATATCAAGGCCTGATCTTGTCCCT TCCTT [A / T] GTTCTTGGTGTCTGGCCCCACTCTAAGCTGTGAAATTTTCCCCCATTTTTGCAGCTCCCTGCCCTGGAGGACCAGCTCAGCACCT CCTAGCCCCGGTCAT
HPS1	rs11592273	AACCCTGTCCCTGCTCTCCCAGGAGGGATGGGAAAGGCCTGGTTCGCCTGCAGAGGCCGATCCCCTCCTGCCCTGACTCCACGAAGTGCACAGCA CACACCGTCTCTGCAGAGCTCCCC [C / A] AGTTGGGCCCCGTGGAGTGAGGGCTCCAGGCCTGCTGCACGGGGATGTTCTGGCTGCTCCGGGCC TCCGCGGGGAAGGCTGTGCAGGGCAGGGGAGAGGCTGGTTAGCTCCTATCTGACC
HPS1	rs11539873	AGGGCAGGTGAAGGGAGTGCCCTTGGGGCTGGCTGACACTGGCCTGCCTGTGCCTGCAGTTTGGAGAATGCCTGTTTATTGCCATCAATGGTGAC CACAC [T / C] GAGAGCGAGGGGACCTGCGGCGGAAGCTGTATGTCTCAAGTACCTGTTTGAAGTGCACTTTGGGCTGGTACTGTGGACGGTC ATCTTATCCGAAAGG
HPS1	rs3830019	CCTCTCTGCACCTCCTGGCAAGTTTCTTCTATTCCCCACGTTTAAAGCGATGGCACCTCC [G / A] TCCCAGGGTGGTGTGAGGATTACCCAGTGT GGTAGGTGCTCAATAAATGTTGGTCATTGT
HPS1	rs7082570	caataagtctactttggaaaatgtgcctaaggaaaatgatcagagattgggacaaagatacatgcacaaagatggtcactactgcctaatttat aatagcaaacactggaaaaaaaaat [G / A] ttaacatctagatcagggaaatagttaaataaatagcagcacatcaaaattatggaagggctc ta tagccacttaaaatattagagtggttcaatgacatggaaaattcctctgatacaa
HPS1	rs7071947	TAAAAAATAAAAAAGCCTAACAGTTAGCTTAAATAAAACCACTTGAATGTCTATGATCTCTGATATCTTGTGTTTGCCTAAAGACTGTGATGAGA ACACG [A / G] GTGATGTTGATGGTAAATGGACTCCCTGAGGTGGAGTCAGCTCACTCATTGGCTGGATGATGAGACCCCTTAGAGCAGAAAGGGA CAGAGAGGCAATCAGC
HPS1	rs1801287	GCGACTGATTCACCCCAAGCTCTGTGAGCTGTGCATAGAGGCGCTGGAGCGGCACGTTCATCCAGGCTGTCAACACCAGCCCCGAGCGGGGAGGCG AGGAGGCCCTGCATGCCTTCTGCT [T / C] GTGCACTCCAAGCTGCTGGCATTCTACTCTAGGTGAGCTCAAGGTCTGGCATGTGGTGGCTAAAG GCTCCCTGGCCTTCTCACTCCCCTATGGCCTCTGCCTGAAAAGCACACCTGCC
HPS3	rs16861552	AAGTATAAGCTATTTGAATTGGATATTTGTTAGGAATATACATGCTGCAAGAAGCTCCCAAATTATCATGCTCTGTGTTTCAAAAATTGGTTTAT ATCTG [T / C] CTGGAAACTGGAATACCTTTTTCCAGAAGGATAAGCCTTCAGTAATGGTGGTTATCTTAACAAGCCAGCCCCGACTTAGTGCCTA ATGTGTCTGAGATAC
HPS3	rs2689230	ATTTGTCTGTA AAAATGAAGATACTGACCCAGATCCATGGTTCTAACTAGGGATGCACATCAGAGTCACATATGGAGTTTTGTAGAAATGTACAC GTCCAGATTCAGCCCCCTAGAGATTG [C / G] GATTCACTAGGGGTGTTATGGGGACCAGTTGTATATTTTTTAAAAACACACCACAGGGATTCTGAG GCATTCCTCTTATTGAGAAGAAGTTAACTTGGCAATATTTGACAAAATACTTGAC
HPS3	rs6785780	TGACCCAATGGCTTGATAGCATTTCCCCTTCTCCAGTTCAAGACCCAGTCTAGGATCAGGTAGTGTGTTTAACTATGATGTCTCTTTAGCCTCCT TTGAA [G / T] CTGGAATATTTCTATAGCCTTTTATTATGTTTTATGACATGAGCATTTTTGAAAAATATAATTTTTCCCCTCTACTTTTTTTTTTGA GAGTATTCTTATTT
HPS3	rs4681169	GTTTTTAAAAATCTCTATGCCTGGGCCAAACCTCAGAGATACAGTAGTAGTTTCCCTGGAGTGAGGACAGCATTGGGGTGAGTCAGATATTTAA

		TCAGG [A / G] TTAGAGAACCGCTGATCTAGAGCAGTACTGGCTGCAGGAGGCCATGAGTAGCATTGTAACCTCATTAAACGAGGCCTTGAACAATAA AGATGTTTTTATAAT
HPS3	rs2254913	AATGTACACGTCCAGATTTCAGCCCCCTAGAGATTGCGATTCACTAGGGGTGTTATGGGGACCAGTTGTATATTTTTTAAAAACACACCACAGGGATT CTGAGGCATTCCCTCTTATTGAGAAG [A / C] AGTTTAACTTGGCAATATTTGACAAATACTTACTGTACCCCCTGCCATTGCCCTGTTTGCCTG TGAAACCCCTCCCTGCTGTGGGTATGTTGGTTCTTGGCCTCACTTTGCTCAGCAGC
HPS3	rs4681487	TTTCTTTATTACCCAGTCTCAGGTATTTGCTTGTAGCAGTAATGTGAAAATGGACTAATACAGTGTGTAAAGCAAAGAAGAGGGGAGACCTGAGA ACTCC [C / T] CACTCCTGAAAGAGAAAGACCTGGTGGCCAGGGTTGAGTGTCTGTATGGGGACCTTTGGTGGTAGACACTTGTTTATGGGGTGTCT AGGGGTGGTGGGGCA
HPS3	rs2689229	TTGGATTTGAGTTTGCATAGTCTGTGTTGTCCAGCATAATCCAGGATGGATTTTCATCATGAGGWGGTTGAGGAAGAACAACAGTTAAGAAATGGA TTTTA [A / C] TCTTGGTTTTGATAGACACCCATCTGTACCTTGGGCAGGTAAGGGGCATCATTTGTCTGTAAAATGAAGATACTGACCCAGAT CCATGGTTCCCTAACT
HPS3	rs2689234	TCAATATACTTAAGAGCACAAAATTGAATACGATGCATTAATAATGATTTATTTATACTATTATCAGCTATGCCTGTAATTCTGTATTTTTATAAGC CTTTGATAACCTTCTATACTTAATC [T / G] AAGAGTTAATGGTTATGGTAGATCAATAATCTCATTTTTTAGTGAGAAGTAAAGTGCTTGGTTTTCT aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaGCCTCTTGACCACAGAATAAATGTAG
HPS3	rs7643410	GGTTTTCTGCAGAAAGGCCTCTGGCTGGATTCCACTCATCTCGGATACTTAAGCAAACAACAACAAAAAACTCTTTAGTGCATCAGATTTCAAAG ACTTA [C / G] CAAAAAACAAGTAGGAATAAGGAGACTAGTACTGTATCCCGGAACCTCCAAGTACTCCAGCTTTAACAATTATTCCAACCTTT GGCAGTTCTTTACA
HPS3	rs7636389	GGTGGGAGAGGAAGTGCAGAAGGCTGTGGGAGGGAGACTGCCTTAGTGGGCCCCCATTTCTGTCTGTTGCACATACAGGAGCTGTTCTGTGGCA CTTGA [A / G] GCAGCCAGTAACAACCTTTTCTACCCCTTCTTGTACCGTTCTTGTCTCCTAGCCCATTTCTGTCTAGCTCATTAGCCATGGCTAA TGGAGGGTTAAGTGG
HPS3	rs3732557	ATGCAATTTTCATAAGAAAAGGAGGTATTTTTACTTACCTGTAATTTTGAAAGATCTTCTGTATAATTTTTATCAGCTAAAGAATCAGATGATATT ACGAC [A / G] TGAACCCATGGATAAATTAAGCCATAATGACTACAGGCATTTATCTAAAACATAAAAAGAATTTCTCATAAACAAAATATAACAAC AAAAGCTTGCTTATC
HPS3	rs12487928	TTAGAGGGTCAGCTAAAGATCCAGTGAGCTTCCCATAGCACTTGGAAATAAAAACTCCAAATCCATTCCATGGCGTATATGACCTTAACTCTAAGC CCATC [G / T] TGTCCCACTCTCACCCCTGCTTACTATTCTTCATCCATAGTGGCCTTTCCCTCTTCCTTAGAGACGCCACAGGCACGCTTATCTAA GACCTATTATTGCT
HPS3	rs6440588	agctaaccagatctaggtttgagtcagtttccctaatgttgcggtgtgcttggacaagttactttgcttgtctgtgcttcagattcctg atgtataaaatgaggagggagattt [G / A] tatcttaaagggctgtgtgagagttaattgaAGGAACCTCTAAAGCTCTGATCATAAGGATTGTC AGGCAGGCACATTTAGCAAGTGCTGGATCATCATTTAAAGACCAGGTCATTAATC
HPS3	rs16861514	AAGGCACATAACCAGGCTGTGTGTTAACATTGGGTCCCAAGGGGAGATCATTATGCTTTTTCATTTTTGCATCTCTTTACCACGTTACCATTTTTGA CTTCC [C / T] ACAACCAATATATGTTTATAAGTTAAAACTTATAACAATCAACAATTTAGAGAAAATTAACCTGGATCTGTATTTTTCTTTGCTATT TCCAACCTTATCCTG
HPS3	rs2681092	ACATACTGTTAGAGAGATGCCCGGAGGCAGTCAATCCATATGCTAATCATGAACTGAAAGAAGAGAACCAGGGTATGCTTTTTTTCAGATTATGTTTT TAGGCTTGATCAGTGATAATCAGAT [C / T] TGATAACCTCATTTCTTTCTGCAAAATGGGGACAATTTATGCTAATCCAACATCATAAGGCTG TGTGGTCCATTGAGCATATATGTTTAAATATGTTACGTGTTTTGAGTACTATTAA

HPS4	rs739289	GGTAACTCRATTCTTGAAGCTCCATAACATCCATTTTCTATTATGAGCAGAGGAAATAAACATGCAGATGGCTTGGTTTCCTTCGCATAAATTG TACAGGGGTAGGTAGCATAAAAAGAC [A / C] GCCGTTCTCAAGAGGCAACCATGCGCCTCASTACTTACCATGTTTCTGYGGGGCATCCYCTCCC TAGGGAGTCTCTGAAAACAAACACACACAGAAGTTGGCGCTGGGCACCACATTCT
HPS4	rs1894704	CCGTGGAGAGTAGGTTGGGGAGCGACTCAGGGAGGCTCACCTGACAGTCATTTTCATAAAGCGCGGGCAGCTGGGCAAATTCGCTATGCATCAGGC TGACGGCCTGGAGGAAGCGGCATC [A / C] TCGGGGTGGCCACCTGCGGCAGGTTTGTCTCCAGAAGAGGACACAGAGTTGTGAAGAGCAGACA GTTACCTTCYGCCCTCCCACCCCATGAAGCCCAGTACTGAACACGGGGACTGAGC
HPS4	rs3752589	TTTTCTGAGTTAATCCAGGTGCATGAGACTTTTCCATATACACGGAXAGGCTTTGTACGGTTCCATTTTGGGTTCAGTGAAGAATTTTCACAACA CAAATGACATTATAAAGTTGTCTTC [G / T] CTGGCCTGGTACTGGGGACCACTGGTCAAAGACAACGTGAGACATTGCGGGGACTTCCTGGAGCT GCAGCAACCACAGCAGAGAAGTTGTAATCAATTTTTTCTGGGAGAACATAGCAGA
HPS4	rs3752590	GGAGAACATAGCAGAGGAGTAAGACAACATTTATCCTAGCTTTCGGATAGGATCCTCTTCCATCTAGGCAGATGGGATCCAAGAGACAGCAGAGAT CCTGGAGAGAGGTGATAGAAGAGGG [A / T] GACACAGGCTTGGTGTATTGGATCAGCTGCAGCTGGTGTCTCCCTGGAGCAGCAGGCTGCAGCCTG GCAGCCCTACAAAACAGACGGTCTTACCCAGCCACACTGAACCCAGGGAAGGAAA
HPS4	rs1894706	TGTCATCATGATGCTGGGGCTCAAGTTCTCATCTCCACCCATCTAGAATCTGGCATCCCCGTCGCCCCAGGCCCTTGGCTGGTTCTTACCCATC AGCAAGCTCTGAATGCGGTGTAAT [A / G] TGTGAAGTTGTAGGTGCTGCTCGTGGAGGCTGCCTCATCCCTGGGCAGCGTCTCTTTTCAGGTGGA CTTCCAGCCATTTCAGTGAAGCCAGGCTGCTGTGGTACTGCAAAGGGGGAGAGGG
HPS4	rs5761554	GGGTGCATGGAAGGAAGGAAGAGCAGAATAAGTAATATCCAAGACAATAAGGCAaaatttgaatacagtctgggtatcaggtaatattaaggaat tactgttactaattactgtaacttt [C / T] gttaggtgtggtaatgttcaaaataatgcccttttcagtttagagatggtgcttgatactggtgag atgacgcaacatctagaatttgctccaggaaaaaaagagagagaagaagagg
HPS4	rs1894707	AGCCCTGCATGATAGTAAGATCAGCTTAGAATAATACACATTTAAGAATAAAAAACAAGGAAAGCCCCAAGACACCATTTGCCCTGCAGCAATTTTC AACCTGCTGTTCTTACTGCTACCAC [C / T] TTCCCTGCCTACTAAAGCAAGGCTGTTACTATAGCAACGAATCTCCAGCGTGGGCCCCAGGGAAG GTCAGTTTACCACTCTAAGCCTCTAAGCGGGGAAGGGGCTGCAATAGTTTAAGAG
HPS4	rs5761552	cattcacaatattaaccctaaagtggattacagatctaaatttaaaagctaaaactatcaaattcttacaaaaataaaaaagggagactatctc ctccaatggagtaggcagtggtttt [T / C] ttcaggcaagacacagaaagcaataaacataaaaaagataaaaatttataagtttagacttcattaaa atgaaaaactctgctcatcaaaagacaacaagaaaaattaacagggcatgccaaa
HPS4	rs9613187	ATCGCCTTCTTCTTTACCTTGGAACCATCATAAAGAAAAAATAATTCACCTGGCAAGAGAACAGAGTGGAGCCATGTTTCTTTAATCCAGT GATCA [C / T] GGCATTTAAAACACAGCTTCTGTTTCCCAGCCCCGAGGAGGGCTTATTACTGTGTTTGAAAGCCTTCAGGTGGCCCCAGAGAATA AAGAACCCCAAGTAGC
HPS4	rs17401652	ACAGAAAAGAGCCTCAGGTCAATATCTGAGATTTTGGAGGACAGATTCTTTGGCCAGAGTCCCAACTACCTCAAAAATTGTTCTCACACAGGAAA CTGAC [C / T] GGAAGGGAGGACCTGTTTTAAACCTATCCCATCACAGATCCACGGCGCCTGCCCGTGGGGGTGGCAAGCAGGGCCTGCGCTTTC TAAACATCCCAGGGA
HPS4	rs16982145	GAAAGGGGTGCTGTGAGTGCATTCCTCAGCCAGGACACAGGTTGCCAAACTGCACCTCGAACTCCTGGGCCAGTAAGGAAAGAGTCCCTGCAGG CAACA [T / C] GACTCCCAGCTTTGGAGAAGGAAGATGTTGGGAGAGAAAGGTTGAAAAGCACTTTTACAAGAAGAAGATATAAGCTAAGAAAGG GATCTGCTCCAATC
HPS4	rs3747129	CAATCTCCTGGCACTTGACCGAGCAGTCTACAATAKGAAGTTAAGGAGGGTCTGAAAGCAGGGATTTGACAGCATGCCTAAAATCAKAGCTTTTA CCATTAGGGTTCTGGTGGGTAATC [A / G] ATTCTTGAAGCTCCATAACATCCATTTTCTATTATGAGCAGAGGAAATAAACATGCAGATGGCT

		TGGTTTCCTTCGCATAACTTGTACAGGGGTAGGTAGCATAAAAAGACMCCGTTCT
HPS4	rs9608491	aatggctaagatgaacagactgtcaatctcaatgctgatgagcaggtggagtaactggaattctcatacattcttggttaggaatgtaaaatggta caaccactgaaggaaaagtctaac [A / G] gtttctataaaaatccaacatacacctactctatgaccagcaattccaggactggatatttacc caggagagatgaaaacacgtgttcacaaaatacttgtataggaatgttcccaga
HPS4	rs8142957	atatataCATTTAAGAAATGCAAAATGAGAAAAGGGGAAAAAATACTGTCTTTGGTGGGTATGTCACTGACGAACTTGGAAATCCCACAGCTG ATTCAGAACCATCATGATAAGAACC [G / A] GGGCAAGGAAGAAGAGTGCAAAGCCCACCAGGGTCTATGCTCGGTTCTTCCGCATCTGTCTATCTC ATTTTCATTCTTCACAAGGGatgtctatttcccagaagagaaaattgaggctaagc
HPS4	rs5997095	CCGCATCTGTCATCTCATTTTCATTCTTCACAAGGGatgtctatttcccagaagagaaaattgaggctaagcaacttgcccaaggccgcatggctg gcgaaagaagggaggatctggggcc [G / A] agcctgtctggcccaagggcccctgcGAGAGCCTCAGTGCTTCTCCATTTACACAGTAGTTGCCT GCTCCTCAGGAAGCTCCGGGCACAGCGCAATGGCCCTGCCTGCCCTGGGCTGTGA
HPS4	rs16982178	AACCATACCTCATCTCTGCAAATTGAAGACTACAATATTACATTATCATCAAAGCTCGCTGCATGATCAGGCTGTGGCTATCTTTTCTACAATC TCCCA [G / A] CAATGCCAGACTCATTCAAACATTGGGAGAGGCTTGCAAGGTTAAAACATGTTAGCTTTGGAGAGCGATGGCTCACGTGCTTGAT TCAGCTGCTCTGAGG
HPS4	rs5752332	gccactgcactccaccctgggtgacagagtgagcctccatcacaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaatcggcaaagtattgataattggtgaagctactg atggcatatgagggttcatgatact [T / C] gcctctctgtttttgtatatgtttgaaTACAAACTTAtttatttattttttttgagatggagttt cactcttattgccaggctgggtgtgcaatggcgcagtctctgctcactgcaactc
HPS4	rs3747135	GCCAGGAAGCTGCTGGGCGCAGCCCCGGGGCGCAGGCAGCGACTGGTAACAGCACTAGGGCTGTGCGGTGTCTGGCCCCAGCTCTACGGGACTG GGAAATGGTGGGCGAACGCCTAAGG [A / G] YTAGGCGGGTTCGGGTACAGCTTAAGCTGGGGGCCCGCCCCTCGGTATCCCCGCGCTCCGAGCG CCGCCACCCACCGGAGTAGCCAGGCATCCCAGTGCTCGGGGTTCCGGACTCTGG
HPS4	rs722997	ACCATCTTTCTTCTTTTTCAGCTCACTAGATGCTGGAAGAGTCCGTGGCGGGACCATCCACAGTGGCAGCAGCCACAGATCCTGGAGTTATAAGT ATTGCATAAAGGAAGTGTGGAGTGC [C / T] GGCTTTTTTGTACATACTGGCAGCTATGCAATGTGCTCTGCATACAGTCTCTGCTTTGCCCTCAC ATAAGCTCTGCAGTGGTGGTATGGTCCCATTTACAGACAAGGACCCTGAGGCTC
HPS4	rs877593	CTGTGCCATCCCAGCCAGCCATTCTATAAAGCTCTGGGGCCAGCTACAGGAAGTTTCCAGACTGGAGCAGGGAAAACCCTTCCCCATGTCTGGT GGAGTCATGCTCTGTGAAGGCTGAG [C / T] CACAGTGTACACCCCTGCTACAGGGACATTATTTACTATCGCAGTGAGACACAGGAGAGGGCTG TGAGTCAGGGCTCAGGTAGCTGGCTCTTAATGGGGCAGCACAGGTGGTCAGGCCA
HPS4	rs4822721	TGGCTGGAGACGCTGAGAGGCAGCAGAACACCTGGCGCTCAAGTGTGGCGGGTGACAGGGAATCAGAACCATCCTAATCACCCACCCAGGCTCCC TGTCAGTCCACCACCCATGCCCTC [A / G] CACTGGACCACACTGCCCGACACTGAAATGTGTGTGGAAAGGTCATACATGTGCTTAACAGTTG GAGAAAATGCTTCAAATCCTGGCCCTGCCACTTAAGAAGAATATAACCCTGGGCA
HPS4	rs2014410	GCTTGTTCCTCTCTGTCTGATCTAAGCGAGGCAATAACAAGGGCCTGCGGGTCTTCTGGGGAGAGGGTCTGCTCTGGGAATGGGGCTTGG CTGCTATGGCCAGGATGGTCTTCGA [C / G] CTGCTCTTGGGCTCCATGCTGGGTGAGCATCTCAGGAGCAGAGGGAGGGCGCAAGCTGCTGATGG CTGTGTCTCAGGAGGCGTGGGTTCCAGGCTGCTGGAGGCGCTGAGAGATGCCTT
HPS5	rs4757638	ACTATTAAGTAAATGAATGAAAAACAGAATAAAGGGTTGACCAGAACAGATGTGATTTTCTACTTAAATCTTTTTTTTTAAACCCCAAATT CAAACTGCTAATGTTTTTAAATAC [G / A] AATTTCTATCTTTGATAAGGCAATCTGAGTATTACCTTTCAATCCTTCAATAAAAGTATCCAAA CAGAAGGGCTATTACTGTAACCTTGGATACTCTCCTTCGCTCTTTTCAAGTT
HPS5	rs2305564	TCTGCAACAACCTCAAATACCAGCTGCTAAAAACAGAGGGAAGCTAGACTCTCCCCAAGGTAAATGAGAAGTTAATAGCTCCATATGACAAGTTATA

		TGAAAAACAAGAGACTTCCTTTTTTC [T / A] CATTTTTCCATTCTCAGCACAAATTACCTAATGTGAGAAGCTGAAATAAGATCAGTAATGGAATTAAATGACAAGACTAATTGGTTTACCTTTCTTTGACAGCCTGAAGAGACACAAGAGGA
HPS5	rs2049129	TAAAGTTTCTGGCCTGGATATCTAATTCTCTGTTTGGAGCTGGAGAGAAGAAGAGAGGCCTTCACCAATATTGTGTATCTGAATGATATGAGCCTGATGGAAGGGGACAATGGTATGTCA [G / A] TCCTAACTGGTTACTCTTGGTTGTCAATTTTTAGAAAGTTACTCCAGACCTCTCAACAAAAAATTGGTGAACCTTTCAATGATCATATATTTAATATGTGATTCCACTTAGTTGTGACA
HPS5	rs10766469	TATTTTGTATGTTGTTAGTTGTGTGTGCGCAACAAAAAGCTGACAACCTCTGCTCAacgatgtgccaggagctttattaaaggctctgtctatattacctaactttgtagaagccagtcaa [G / C] gtagatataactattcttattaaagagaaaaagctaaggctcagagaaataaaataatatacca aaggccattcagcatgaaatgtatacagagtcagaatttatactggatatgcagga
HPS5	rs4757637	ATTTTTAGGAAGAAAAACACATACATACCTATCTCCCTAACCCACACCCAGTTTTATCCTCTCACAGGCTTAATCACCAAGGTCTCTTAATGTGGCCCCATGAAAAACCTGCAGGCGGT [C / A] AGCTGTGCAAAGTTTTGCATGACTGCATTTTTCTAAAAGGAATCATCAGATTCTTATAGGGTGACCCAAAAAATTTTCCAGAACCACTAAGAAATATACTTAATCTCATTACTACCATGAC
HPS5	rs3781945	AACTGGCATTGCTTATTATCCATGTACACTTCAGTCAGTTATTTATTGCCTGGTGATACTGGCTTATGGCTCCAACCTGGATTATAATCTTTTTGGAGATAGCAACTTGTGTCTTTCTTTTT [T / C] CCTCATAATGTCTATATCTAATTTGTATAGTGGTAGGCACCTTGATACATATTTGTTTCATTGTAATGAGGGCTGAGTCTGGCCAGGTGGTGGGTGACAAGATCATGCAGGACCTTGAAAGC
HPS6	rs3737243	TGTGGTGCAGGAGCGGCAGGCCCCGGGCGGAGGGCCCCGTGAGGGTCGCCAGCAGCCGCTTTTCAGCCACTGTGTGTGCGTCCGGACTCTGGAGCCCAGCGG [A / G] GAAGCTAGCACCAGCCTGGGCCGCACACACGTCTGCTGCACCACTGCCCTGCCTTCGGGCTGCTGGCCTCCTGCAGACAACCTCTCCTGGTGCCCACTG
HPS6	rs3816	CCTGGGACTTGGAGGGTCCCATGTATGGACCTGTGTATGCAATACTGTTC [G / T] GTCATCTGGAGCTATTTTTAAGATGTGTGTGTTAAATATA TACATAGTTT
HPS6	rs11191206	GTTCTTCCTAACCTGTCTTAGGAAGTGTTCACATTGTGTAGATGTAGCAGTTTTGGTTTCACACTGACCCGGGTAATCAGGAAAAGAGGAGAGCCA GAAAG [C / G] GGGGAGGAAGGAGCTCTAGATTCCCAGGTCTATAAGGAGCCACCCTGGGCTGGAATGCTTGGCAGCCTTACTGCCCCAGAATGAA GGGGAAAAAGTCCTG
BLOC1S3	rs7254936	CCGTGTGAAGAACTCAAACAACACAGTATCCGCCATGCCCCCTCCTCGCACGCCTAAAGATGCGCCAGCGCTTCCAGCTCTCATTGGCCAGGC TTGGTAAGCCACGCCTCTTGCCTCA [T / C] GCGCGAGCCCTCCTACTCCGGCTTCCATTGGTGTTTTTAGACTAGCCCCGCCTCCCCGCCCGGA CTCAGGTGGTGTGCGCGTGAGCCTGGGACACTAGGGGGCGGGCCTACGCCTTCTC
SLC24A5	rs17426596	CAGGTAGATGTTCAACAAGCAACATGACCAAAGGCAAACAGAATAGAGGGCCTGGCCTAAATAATTCTAACCACCCCAAGAGAAGCTTTTACAAT GGT [T / C] TCAGGTGTCAAAATAGCTTGGATTAGGGCTGGTTGGATCTCTCAGACCAAATTACCCCAAGGGATAAAATTAATGACTGGAGCTG GTATCATCAGCAGAC
SLC24A5	rs2675347	CCTTCCTGTAATCCTATCTTCTTTTTCTGTCCATTTGGTTCTACAGGAAAAGAAGCTAATAATTCTCTGAACACAGAGGGCTGAAATGAAATTAA TTGGTGTGTAGAGGGGACACAAAT [G / A] TATCACCTCTAGTTGTCCAGGGCATTTCACGTTTTGGAGGAAAGCCTTGGCTTCTGGGCTGGGAA ACAGAATGGAGATTCTGGGAAAAGAGTTAAAGATGTGATCAGAAGAGGAGCATTAA
SLC24A5	rs4775737	TAGGTTTGGAGGTAAAGTGTCTTGTATAAAAAGAGGTACACTTCATAAGATAGGCTAAGAGCAGGTAGAAATCCACTGTAATATTACAGCTGTTAG ATTGGGGATAGGGAGAGTCTTTTTTC [G / A] GTGGAATCAGCCTTTAAAAGCATTACAGGTTTTCAGAATTCATTCTTTTATTGCTCAGACAAAATA TGAGTTGGTAAATGTAAGGTAATCAAGTTATCTTACTTATTGTTAAAAACATCCC
TP53	rs2909430	tgctccagcctgagtgacagagcaagaccctatctcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaagaaaaGCTCCTGAGGTGTAGACGCCAACTCTCTCTAGCTCG

		CTAGTGGGTTGCAGGAGGTGCTTAC [A / G] CATGTTTGTCTTTCTTTGCTGCCGTCTTCCAGTTGCTTTATCTGTTCACTTGTGCCCTGACTTTCAA CTCTGTCTCCTTCTTCTTCTTACAGTACTCCCCTGCCCTCAACAAGATGTTTTGC
TP53	rs2078486	GAGTTGAGGAAAGTGCTGGGCACACAGTAAGAGCTCAACAAAGGTTAGCTCTTTCTGCAATTGTTCTATTTCACTTGTCTATATTATTATTCTA GAGAGAACTGTGTGATTGTTAGTGC [G / A] GATCTGTGGTACTGCTCCCACCCCCACTCCATTAATGCAAGTACACCTCCTTCAGGGATCTATTC AGTCAACAGGCCAGGAGGTGCTGTCTGAAATGGGGGGCCCCAAAGTCTCAATCCC
TP53	rs8064946	gcatcacggagcgggttaggggcaaaaactcatcttctctgtgcacttgctgtgtgcactggcgcgtgtgtgtaaatgccacctcgatttaggaaaaA GATGACGTAAGTACGGCACAAGTG [G / C] CCGGTACGCGGCAGGTGCATGGGAAGAAACTGCGGAATGAAACAACCCGCGAGCTAAGAGATGGGG CAGCGGGAGAAATGAATTCGAGTTCCGCTCCTACCAGGAAGAACCGGCTCGGGC
TP53	rs1042522	AGTCCCCCTTGCCGTCCAAGCAATGGATGATTTGATGCTGTCCCCGGACGATATTGAACAATGGTTCCTGAAGACCCAGGTCCAGATGAAGCT CCCAGAATGCCAGAGGCTGCTCCCC [C / G] CGTGGCCCCCTGCACCAGCAGCTCCTACACCGGCGGCCCTGCACCAGCCCCCTCCTGGCCCCCTGT CATCTTCTGTCCCTTCCCAGAAAACCTACCAGGGCAGCTACGGTTTTCCGTCTGGG
TP53	rs12951053	TAGGTGGAGGAGAAGCCACAGGTTAAGAGGTCCCAAAGCCAGAGAAAAGAAAAGTGAAGTGGGAGCAGTAAGGAGATTCCCCGCCGGGGATGTGAT GAGAGGTGGATGGGTAGTAGTATGG [A / C] AGAAATCGGTAAGAGGTGGGCCAGGGGTGAGAGGCAAGCAGAGGCTGGGGCACAGCAGGCCAGT GTGCAGGGTGGCAAGTGGCTCCTGACCTGGAGTCTTCCAGTGTGATGATGGTGAG
PRKAR1A	rs3785905	CTAATTCATTTTTATTTTACAGGTAATGAATGATATGACATTCTTGTGATTTTTATTTTC [C / T] GCCAATATTATGCCAATTCCTAGCATTG CAACCAGTATGTTGACATATTTACAAAAGC
PRKAR1A	rs8905	CTTTTTTCTCCTTTTTTATTTCAGCTAGAATTTCTGGTGGGTTGATGGTAGGGTATAATGTGTCTGTGTTGCTTCAAATTGGTCTGAAAGGCTAT CCTGC [T / G] GAAAGTCTGCTTTTCTATCTAGCATTATTCTCTGGCAAACCTTTCTTTCTTTTCTTTTTAAAGTAAACTTGTGTATTGAGT CTTAACTGTATTTCA
PRKAR1A	rs6958	ATTATTTTCATCTCTTTTTTATTACTTGACCTACCATTAAGACAATCTATAACAAAAAAGTATATTAGCACACATGGTATAATCAGACTGGTAATC AGGAAGCAATACAAAACGGTCCTTT [G / C] GCCATCTATACTTTCTAGAGCAGTAAATCTCATAAATTCACTTACCAAGCCCAGGAATAATGACT TTTAAAGCCTTGAATATCAACTAAGACAAATTAT
PRKAR1A	rs2952275	TGTAAGTTAAGAGGAAAACACCAATTCCAAAGGGGAAAAAAGAGAGTAACACTTGAAACACTCTCAACAGAATGTACCTCAGATGATAACAGAT GCTATCCTTTTATTAATGGGCAAAAG [T / C] CATTAGTACAAGCCATTAGTACTCACATAACATGTGAGTAACAAATCAGATATTCATTAATGTCT TGACAACAATTATCTGTGATGCACACAACAGTAACACACTGCAAGACAAAATCCT
PRKAR1A	rs4281788	CCACTTTTAAAACCTAGTGTAAATGAAACATGAATCTAGCTTGTGACTGATATATCAGAAAATTTCAATTAGATTTCGGTCTATTTTAGTATAGAGTA TATCTGATAAATTAAGTGTAGAGATA [C / T] TGATATTGATGTTTCTCAAAAATTTTACTCCATTTTATTGGTCAGGACTTGTGCGCCTTGAAAA AAATTAATCCAATTTTTATTCTTTTTTGTCTTCTCCTTGCTTGTATGTCATTG
PRKAR1A	rs11651687	AACCTTGATTACAAAGAGTGATCCTAGCTCTGCTGGGAGAAGTATTATAGATACGATCTCGTTTAAATTCGTGGTTACCATCACATCATTTTCATT ATTTGTTTTTATCTGGGATCAAAC [G / A] GAATGTGAATTCCACAGGCTCAGGACCCTCTCCTATTTGTTTTTAAATTTCTGTTGCCTAGCATA GGTCTTGGCCTGGCAGATCCAGAAAATGGCTTATTGAGTTAATGAAATAACTCAG
PRKAR1A	rs16973011	AATGAATGAGAAAAGTAGAAGATAACACATTTTTATTTTTTCCCTTTTACTTCAGGCACAACAATAATTCTTTAGATCTGAGAGGAATTTGTTTT TAAGG [C / G] TCTAGATGTAAAAAAGGAATGTTTAATAGTTTATCTTAGGTTTTATTTGAATTGGTCCAATAAGTAGTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAA ACTTTTTTGTCTTT
PRKAR1A	rs8080306	aaaggaggagaaaaggcagagggcgtcaaggaggccggaggagagtggggtggacagaggagcggagggaagcagaggggaagCGCACGATAGCT

		GCGCGGAGAGAGAGCGAAGAGCAGG [C / A] GGAGGAACAAAGGCGACCCAAGACACCCAGAGAGGGACAGGTAAGGAGGGGCAGGTGAGCAGGAA GGAGGAGAGAACC GGCTAGGGGAGACTGCGGAAAGGAGAAGTGGCGGGCGTGAGG
ERCC8	rs4235483	CTGTCCTAGCTGACTGGGTGAGCGGGAAGATCAGCTTCTATAGACCACCACCACCCACTCACACTCTGCCTGCCCATCTCAGTGCTGAGAATTAA GGAAATGACCAAGTTCTTTGACATC [A / G] AGGATACCGAGCAAGTCAATGAAGACACCATGGAATGCTTGGCCACTGGAGAATCTGATGAGCTA TTGGGTGACACAGACCCACTCAAATGGAGATCAAGTTGCTCCATTCTCCGATGA
ERCC8	rs2306351	CAGGAGACAGTGAATTTCAATCCTTTTTACTGTTATTACAAACTTTTCCATAGTTTACCTGTAGGATTAATAATAAGGTTACTCATCTCTGA AATCTGAATTTAAAACACAACAAAG [A / C] CTAGGAGAAATACTTAAAATATTATGCTATAAAAAGGGCTCTTTTAAATTTAAGGAAAATATTCA ACGTTGACAGAACAAGGGCCAATGACATGAATGTACATTTAACAAAAGAGGAAAT
ERCC8	rs158937	gttttgccatctagccagaaacttttaggggttcagttaccctggtctgcccatacgcctccaagtttagggccaagtcctgggctcagaagtgagaa gagaggcaataaacaacagggattg [C / T] ccctaccctcttgggatcgggactctgatgaacagagaaaacaatttcccttccctcagagttctg gcttctgcaggccACTATGCGTAGCCATAGCCATTTCTGTTCATGGGATtgtctgt
ERCC8	rs976631	GAGTCTGCGTTGGTGACATATAGCAAAACCCAACTAATGTTTCTGTGGTGTGACCCTGACTGTGTTCTCTATCCTGACTTCTTTTGTCTTCTGC TCATTTTCTAAGTCTGATTCTCCCA [C / T] CTTCTGACAGTTATGTGAGATACTAAATATTCTTCCAATAAATTTTCGCTTAAGATAAGCAGATT GATT
ERCC8	rs4647128	CAAACATTTTTTTCTTTCTCTGACATTAGAAATATATGGATACTATAAATTGATAAAACTGCTAGGATTTGGGGTGTGTTTGTAAAATTTTCACA CCATTAGTAAGCTCTGACAAATCCT [A / G] ATACTATTTTTAAATACAAAACAAAGCTTTACTAACAAAGAAAACAAAGGAAAAACAGCATTGGCC TAGTTTCTTTAGGGAGTAGAAATAGCATTAAATCTAATTATTATGACCTAATTATT
ERCC8	rs158938	AGAGCGAGACTCTGTCTCAAAAAGCAACTAAAAGTTATCTAAAAATTAATAAAGAAAGTATTGCAACCGGGGAATCCAAACAAACCAGTCTATC AGAAGAAATATCTTTGTGCTAAGGT [T / C] CATAGAAATATTTTACCCAATTTCCCTTCAGGAAAAAAATAGGAAAGAACGTTAATCAAAAACC AAATGTATTTGAATGAAATCCGAAGGAACATTAAGATGAAGAGGAGAGGAAACC
ERCC8	rs966497	tctcacataggtctcaatggattataatcaaggtgttgacagggctgcattcctttttggaggctctaggagagaatactttctccatcttccaga gaccaccacatttcttggcttgtg [A / G] tccccttaatccatcttcaaagctagcaattttacatttctctggccatttctcccagtc aaattt accccgctccttctgcctcccacttccattttttaagattcttatgattacatt
ERCC8	rs17332991	CTGTGCTTGAACATATTCATCTATATCTCACCAGGTTGTCAATTCTACTGACAGATAGTGTCAATGTTATAGAAATAATGAAGCATGAGTTTAGA GGGA [C / A] CTAGTTATGAGTTTAGAGAAGGAATAGAACCAAACTTAACATCTACAAGGATATTTCTTGATAACTTTCAAATTTCTGACTGGTA ATTAGTGGCAACTCT
ERCC8	rs976080	TCACATAACACATTTGCATGGCTGTTTCTTGGACTTTCTTGAATAAGTAAGTACATTCAGGTATAGTTTTTTAATCATGTGTCTTCCCCAAAG CAACTTCAGTATCAATTTTTCATTAG [T / G] ATTTTATTTTTAAAAAATTTGTGATTATGTCCTTCTTTTTCTTTTACCTACATAGCACATCTCAGT AACTAATTAGAGTTTTTTAGTACCCTTAGTGTAAGATTCAATTTATAGTCTTTCAG
ERCC8	rs7726671	ccccaatcctaccgaaaataatcttcatthtaacaagatccctaggtaatccctaggttaaacactaatgcaatttgagaagcTTTGGGCTAAAT AAGTTGATGGGTTTACTTCTGATA [A / G] TAATTTTGTAAAGCTTGGGGTGTGATAAAACCAGTAACTAATCATTTGGGAATCATGATCATGC ATATCAACAAAATCCACTGTGCTCAGGGCTAATATTGAAGTTTAAATAGTGATTT
ERCC8	rs158932	tcatcaaattgtatattctcatttaagtgtgcagggattgtcatgtcaattatacctcaataaaGTTGTAAAATGTTTTTTTTAGAGGGTGTAAACT GTGAACACTGCATATCAGTGTTTCAT [C / G] CTTTTGCTCTTACATGATGACAAGGAAGAACAGTAGACATCTCCTATGAATAAAATGGAACATA TAATTGTTTTAAGCAAAAACATCACTTAATGATGGaaatatttttaaaaaatttt

ERCC8	rs1038144	TTTTCTAAAATATTTTTACTGAGAAAAATGTACCTAAATATTAAGAACAATGTTTACTCATTAGCCAGAATATTAATAATACATATGAGACAA GTACACTGATGTGAGTTGCATTAGT [C / T] TTTTTAATGTAGAAATAACACAAGGTTTTGAGTTAGAACTATTTTTTCATATTGTTTGAGCTTCCC CAATGATCATTGTTTCATATAAATGTGTTTTCAATGGTTTCAGTTTTATAAGAATAA
ERCC8	rs4647068	TCTAAAAGATGAGTAATAATTCTTTTTCTTTTTCTGACCTTTTCCAGGCTCAGTGTAACACCTTCTATTCAAGGACAGCTGGGGGGGCACTCACT TATGAAACATGCAGACATGAGCAGC [A / G] GGAGATAGCTGACTTTTTGGGTTTTGGATGCTGGTCAGGAAAGTAATCAATACTGTTACTCCAGCCA GCCACTTGGTGTAGTAATCAGTTGTGTGGCCTGTGATGTATGAGAAGCCAGTAGA
ERCC8	rs4647078	GAGGGAAAACCTTTGTAAACATTAACATCAACTATCTATTACAGCTCTTCCCAAAGCATTAGAATATATGCTATGGAATATTTTCGGAGGAGATTTG CTATTGTTTGTGGCTCTGGTGT [C / T] GCATTAGAAATACAAATTTGGGAAAATCAGTTAATCTCAGCTTCACATTATTTTTATTTTAGAAAT CAGTATACATGCCCTGTGGTTCTTATACGTTTCTATGAGAATTAATGAAATACT
ERCC6	rs1018603	AACATTTTTTAAAAGTCTGCCCCGGTGACCCACGCTACACTTCTAAGTCAGCGTCTCCAGTGTTAGGGGCTCCAGTGACACTGCATAATCAG TCTGTGGGTGGGGAAGCTTTGCTCT [A / C] GTCTGTGCTCGTTGCCCTCACTGTAGTCTGCGAGGGCAGCAACTTAAATAGTAAGTCCGATACA TGAAAATAGAGTAAGAACTTGGGGGAATGAGTTAAGTCAAATGATAAACTAA
ERCC6	rs2228526	AAATGATGCCACATCATCTGAAGAGAAATCTGAGGCTAAAGGAGCTGAAGTAAATGCAGTAACTTCTAATCGAAGTGATCCTTTGAAAGATGACC STCAC [A / G] TGAGTAGTAATGTAAGTCAATGATAGGCTTGGAGAAGAGACAAATGCAGTATCYGGACCAGAAGAGTTGTCAGTGATTAGTGG AAATGGGGAATGTTT
ERCC6	rs3810945	AGAGCATACTGAATAGCAAAGTAATTAATGTGTGCTGTAAACTGGCTAATTATCTCATTAAAGGTTTAAATCATTATCCTGTATCTCTTACTATTTTT TAACAACACCATCTCTCAXATAAAA [T / C] CAATCACTTCTCCTGAAGCCACTTTGGAAAACAGGGGATGAAAGCAAGGAGGAAGGCAAAGTTAT AACAGTATTTCTCCAAGTCACCCAGATTTTGCTGCTATAATCCCTCCCTG
ERCC6	rs4838519	AGAAAACACTGAAAAGGCAAAGTAACACCCTATTGGACAATAAAACACGCTCCAATTACAACAGTTTGGTGCTGAGGAAAGAAGAGACACAACAG GAGATTGACCAGAAAATAGAAATAG [A / C] TTGAACTGCATTTGGAAATGTACTACATGATAAAGGCATCTCTAATCACTGAGAAAACTTATTT GAAATAAATGATGCTACAAACGTTGGGGCACAAACGTTGGGGCATTATCTTTG
ERCC6	rs2228528	GACTCTGAGGGTGAAGAGTCTGAGTATTTCCCCACAGAGGAGGAGGAAGARGAGGAAGATGACGAGGTGGAGGGGGCAGAGGCGGACCTGTCTGG AGATG [A / G] TACTGACTATGAGCTGAAGCCTCTGCCAAGGGCGGGAAACGGCAGAAGAAAGTGCCAGTGCAGGAGATTGATGATGMCTTTTTT CCAAGTTCTGGGGAA
ERCC6	rs4253211	GAGAAACATCTGAGACCAAAGCAAAGCCTAAGAACTCTAAGCATTGCGXGAGACGCCAAGTTTGAAGGAACTCGAATTCACACCTGGTGAAGAA AAGGC [C / G] TTACCAGAAGCAAGACAGTGAAAACAAGAGTGAGGCCAAGGAACAGAGCAATGACGATTATGTTTTGGAAAAGCTTTTTCAAAAA TCAGGTAATCCATTT
ERCC6	rs4240508	TTCCataaataatTTTTaaaattatGGTGAACATTTTTCTAGTTTATTAACCTTCTTCAAATGATTTTAAATAGTTATATGATATTCCATCTTAT TTAACAGAATCTTATAGTATTTTTCT [G / A] TATggtcctggttctaagcatttacagatgtaactgatttaactcttcgtaataaccctataaga tcaatactggtattattccatttgaaaatgaaaaactgacgttcccagaggtta
ERCC6	rs2229760	TACAATATGTGGAGGCAGAGGCTGAGAAGTGAAGTGGTCTTAAAGTGTGTGCTCAGTGTTGTGTGCTTACCTCTAGGACACATCCATATTTG TGTTTTCTTCTGACCACGCGGGTGGG [C / T] GGCTTAGGTGTCAACCTGACGGGGGCAAACAGAGTTGTCATCTATGACCCAGACTGGAACCCAAG CACGGACACGCAGGTTTGTTTTTATTTTTTTTTTAAAAGAATGTATTAGTAGAAA
ERCC6	rs4253231	ATCTGTGCACTTTCCATAGAAGTCTGGTGGTGAAGGAATTTGGAAACTCAAGCCAGAATACTGCTAAACAACATTGCTTCCCTAAACTTTCAAGT CCTTTTTCTAACGGGCATTTCTGa [C / T] tattaatttattattaataatCATGTTTGTCAATGGAAGTTGGCTGCACTTGATGTTTGTGTTGCA

		TGATGTCTACCTCAGAATTTAAACTTTAAGGAAGAAGAACTCTTCTCTGAAAGT
ERCC6	rs4253162	TTAGCAGGTATGACTGGCACTATGTGATCTTGGACGAAGGACACAAAATTCGAAATCCAAATGCTGCTGTCACCCTTGCTTGCAAACAGGTATGACCTCTTTTAAACAAGGGAGATTTCCA [A / G] GTGGAGAAGAATAATTAATTCAGAATAAACTATCTGCTTTTAGTAACACATTTATTGAATCTTTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCACAAGAAATTTAAATGTGCATTTTCTTAATGCAGAAAAAC
ERCC6	rs4253200	CGGACACGCAGGTTTGTTTTTATTTTTTTTTTAAAGAATGTATTAGTAGAAATATAGTTTTCATGGTTAGCGCTTTTACTGCTCTTTGATGTTTCGGTTGGCTTCAGCATAACGTTTTCAC [A / G] TTTTGTATTGTCTCCTGTTCTTCAACGTGAAAGAAGACACCCTTCAGAGTCAAATGGACAGGAACCATCTTCAGCAGTTTATCCATAGCATTTCATTCTTAGAGTTGGGGTAAAAAGAACAT
ERCC5	rs9554901	TCTAGTATATACCTTCAAGATACATTAGAAGATAGAATTGATAGACCTGGTAATAGCTATAGGTggtgatgcccagcattctggctcaggtgaatggcagggacattcactgagatgggg [G / A] catgagcagctgagtgagagaagacatggagttcagtttgatcatgttaagtttgaaatgtctatgaggtatggggtagagacgtcatctgggctctctgttctggggtcaggagcgtgc
ERCC5	rs1998876	ATGTAAAATTAGACGACCTGAAAATATTACATAAAATTGTTAGACAAGAAATATGAAAAATGAGACAATCTGAAAATATTTGTATAATTTGACTTGTCTAATTTTCAGTAAGTTTATATAC [A / G] CAAAATTAATTTCTGCGGACAGAAAAGTTAAAATCTGCAGCAAAGCCAAAAATCACTTTCCGGTATAAGACCCAAAAGCCAATAACATTTCAATACAAAAATAAGTTTCTTTAGTTCTT
ERCC5	rs4771436	TGGACCTACATTTTATTTTATGTTAGTAAAAGTTAGGCAGTGTACATTTAAATACTAAACTGTTCAACTTATTTAATAGCAGATATTTATTGTGTA [G / T] AAGAGTCCCTGTGAAAGGGAGTGCAGTGCACAAATTGCCCGGGCAAGCCATGGAGCACACAGGCTGGGTTTTTCCCTGCTAGATTATAAACTCCATAGGG
ERCC5	rs7325708	GTAAATCTTAAAGTTATTATCCTGTCCGGGAGGTCAGTAAGGAGAGCAGAGTAGACTTCGACGATTAGTTTTGCTTGAGTCTTGCCCCATTTATGTTTCTTAGAGGAAGGATAGTGTGGA [C / G] AGGTGTTTTACCCATTTTTTAAATTGACTTTTTAAGGACTATTGTTTTCTGTACATGTTTGGCTGGTTTTGTGTTGTCATTGGAATTAATTTCTTTTTTATTAGCAAAACGTGATACTGCT
ERCC5	rs4150386	CTCATTTGAGATGTGGACTAAAGACTTAGTTGACAGAGATGGTACAAGTACTGCTTTAGGTATGATTTAGAAAGTGAAAATTACTGTCAGTAATCACTGGGAGAGAAGCTGGGTTTTGGG [A / C] GATAATGAATTAATATTCTCTGACATAGTAATCCAATGTGAGTGATCAAGGTTGAGCTTGTTGATTTGGTTTAGAACTTGACTTACTTGTCTGATTTATTATTATTATTCTTTTGTAT
ERCC5	rs4150351	GCCAGGCCCTCCTGCTTGAAGGAGTAACCATAGCTTTGGCTTGATGAGCTCACAAAGTGCAGTACTGTTCAACTGCCAGTCATGATTACAGTTTCAA AACGAAAATCTGCAAGTAAAGTAG [A / C] GGAGAATTATCGGTATTCTCTCAGTGCAGTCTCCTGGAAAGAATGTTGTAAAAGTAATGAAGAAAA TTATTTTTTCTTTTTTGCATTTTTGTGTTATAATACTTTGAAGACCGCAATTAGT
ERCC5	rs873601	ACTAAGACGTGCGAGGGGAAGAAAAGGAAAACCTAATTAAAAAATATGTATCCTCTATAAATTAGTTATGACAGCCATTTGTAATGAATTTGTGCGCAAAGACGTAATAAAATTAAGTGGT [A / G] GCACGGTCTTTGTATTTAGTGTGTGGTTCCCTAAAAACAAATGCTAAATCTGACATTTGTTTTTTAATGTTTTACTTTTTCTAGTATTTTTTAGCTGAATATTTCAAGTATCATTGGATATT
ERCC5	rs2227869	GTGATGAGTCTATGATTAAGGACAGAAAAGATCGGCTGCCTCTGGAGAGTGCAGTGGTTAGACATAGTGACGCACCTGGGCTCCCGAATGGAAGGGAXCTGACACCGGCATCTCCAATT [G / C] TACAAATTCTGTGTCAAAGAATGAAACACATGCTGAAGTGCTTGAGCAGCAGAACGAACCTTTGCCCATATGAGAGTAAATTCGATTCTTCTCTTTTCAAGTGATGATGAAACA
ERCC5	rs2296147	GTTTCCGTCGCCTGCGTGGCCCTTGACCCCCGCTTCCATTAGCGGCGCAGACGTTTGGGCCTAAGCGCTGGGCGAGGCGAGGCCCTGCCCTCCCGCAACGGCCATTCTCTGGACC [C / T] GTCTTTCTTCCGGGAGGCGGTGACAGCTGCTGAGACGTGTTGCAGCCAGAGTCTCTCCGCTTTAATGCGCTCCCATTAGTGCCGTCCCCACTGGAAAACCGTGGCTTCTGTATTATTTG
ERCC5	rs4150383	TCCACCCACCTTGGCCTCCCAGAGTGCTGGGGTTACAGGTGTGAGCCACCATGCCCGGCCAAAGAATATCTTCTTAAAAGTGAATTTACTGAATA

		AAAGGCATGAATATTTCTTACAGTT [A/G] CTAATATATACTGTGAACTTGCCTCTCAAAGGTATTGTATGATGATAATGTTTTTAAAAGAAAGA TATAGTAGGACTTAGAAACAGGCCCATGAAGTCGTGTTGCTCCTGAGGAAGATG
ERCC4	rs3136130	aggcggagggttgcagtgagctgagatcacactactgcactccagcctgggcaacagagtgagactcggctctcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaac acaaaaacttttaagtagcctggc [G/T] aggtgatgtgcacttatcgtctcagctacttgagaggctaaggtgagcccaggagttgaaggtga caccaagatatgatcacaccactatactccagcctgggtgacagagtagcactgt
ERCC4	rs1800067	TCTTCCCTTCGGGTGAAGGAATAAGGGGGCACAGGGAAACTAGGAGGACAAGTGAGGTAATAGTAACATAATGTTGTTTTCTATTTTCAGGTCAA GTACTGATTTGTGCAAGTGATGACC [A/G] AACATGTTCCCAGCTGAGAGACTATATCACTCTTGGAGCGGAGGCCTTCTTATTGAGGCTCTACA GGAAAACCTTTGAGAAGGATAGCAAAGCTGAAGAAGTCTGGATGAAATTTAGGAA
ERCC3	rs4150441	ccatacactggaacactactcagtagtgaaaaagaacaaacttgctgcatggtgcaacctggatgaatctcaaaagcatgggtgctgagtgaaga agtcagcctcaaaagcttccatagt [G/A] tgtgatctcatttatacaacgacagtatagtgctggccagcagatcagtggttgccagaagtggg gggtcagagatggatgactctaaaggagagcacaggggaatttgggggatgctg
ERCC3	rs4150471	TTTGATGGAGCACATGTTCCAGTAGGTTCCCTGAGAGAAGGGATGTAGGAGGAGAAGCTTTGGAGACTTCACATGTTTACAGATGTCTTTACTCGA CTTTA [C/T] ACTTGATCAGTAGTTTGGCCAGGTCCTAGAACTAACATTGGAGCTTCCAGTGCAGCAGTTTGGCAGTCTGATGCCCTTTGCTTCC TCTCAGTGTGTTGTC
ERCC3	rs4150506	GCTACAGGGCTTACAGTAACCAAAAACAGCATGGTACTGGTACAGAACAGGCACATAGACCAATGGAGCAGAATAGAGAGCTCAGAAATAATGCCA TGTAC [C/T] TGCAGCCAACCTGATGTTCAACAAAATTGGCAAAAATATGCAGTGGGGAAAGTACTCCCTATTCAATAAATGGTGTGGGGAAACT GGCTAACTGTATGCA
ERCC3	rs4150459	ACTCAGTAGCAGTGTGACTCGTGTGTGGAAGTGTGGCCTAAATGGAAGAATTGCTGACACTACCAATTGAGAATCTGGTTTCGCACACTTGCAG CTGGTGTGAAAATAACTCCCTGGAT [A/G] TGATTGCATTTAAAATCTTTTAAAGTGGTTAACATGTGAAAACGTCCAGTTCAATAGGAGGTATT AGGTTGGGTTTAGTTTTGTGCATGCATTTATTTTTCAGTTGTACTGATTTCTAATT
ERCC3	rs4150403	CCAGCAATTCACCTGCCCTGCTAATGTAACAATRGGCATAGGTGCTCCATGTTGTGTCAGCCTGTGGCAGCCATGAGAATGTGCCATTTCAGATTTT CTGTG [A/G] GGAGCATAACGACTGATTACCCCAGCCGCTACACTCTGGATCCAGCATTGTGTTCTGGGTGAGGCCAYGCTTCTCATGAGCCGCT ACACTCTGGATCCAG
ERCC2	rs1618536	CAGGCAAGCACACTTCCCTCCAGGGAGTCTTCAAATTCTACCCAGGCCTAGGAGAGGTTAAAAAGGCAGCTCTTAGAGTCTCTGGCAAgcctggtt tcctggctctgaaacttactagccc [G/A] gtatttatggagagggcattttctgccacctgggctcagctctcctttctgtaaaatggggataa ttatgtacctgcttcataagggtgctgatgataaaattgggtgaaatgttgcagc
ERCC2	rs238415	TCCAGGTATTGGAAAGGCACGCATGGGAGGCGGGAACGTCATCCTCACAGCCAGGACATCGGCCTTGTGCTTCAATAGGCGGCTTCCACGCGGCG GGAAAGGTGACCCAGTCCCCACAGC [C/G] CAGgtgccttttgtgtcctacttaagacacctttgcctacccaagggtcatagagagaggctcct ttgtttccttctaggagcttgtggttttagctttcacatccagggtctatgaggta
ERCC2	rs1799788	CCTCCCCCTCCCCTCTGTCCCTAGGCACCCGGCGGGAACACACCCTCTCCCCCAACTCAGACACAGCATCCTGGGTYGCGTGAGGCTGTCCCTGT CCCACCAGCCACACTTGTAACCCCC [C/T] TCGCCCCCTCTCCTCTGYCYACCAGTGCACCACTACGGGCGGGCCGTCATCATGTTTGGYGTCCC CTACGTCTACACACAGAGCCGATTCTCAAGGTGAGTAGCTCTGTCTCCAGGGA
ERCC2	rs13181	AGACCTTCTAGCACCACCGCCGCTGGGAACCAGGGCCAGGCAAGACTCAGGAGTACCAGGAACCGTTTTATGGCCCCACCCGCCCACTCAGAGC TGCTGAGCAATCTGCTCTATCCTCT [T/G] CAGCGTCTCCTCTGATTCTAGCTGCTCCAGGCTGAGCAGGGACAGGCCAGCTGATCCTCCTGCA GAGAACAGAGGAAAGGGAGAGGGGGCACTGTTGGGCAGGGGCCAGGCAGCTGC

ERCC2	rs3916874	atccacttgctccagtaaaagctctccccactgaactgcACAGGTGGCTGTGTGTTTTCTGGACTCTCCATTCTGTCCCAGTGGTCTGTCCTTGCA TTGGCTCCACACTGTCTCTATTGTA [C / G] TGTTCATATGGGaaagtctcagggcagcctctgattggctctgcctgcctcacagtcagcccctcca ccaatcgctggcaggggttgggggagccctgattggccaccgcttggggccacatg
ERCC2	rs50872	ATCCCTACCTTTGTTCATTCTCTACCCACTATTTCCCATCTGCCAACACCTCAtggtctttcacctggatcatccttcctcatcttcctcatcccc caaccacctccccctcatccttagg [C / T] tctcagcttagtagagatgtcttgcctccaggaagccctccctgacccccaggctgagtcaggc ccctcctctgggcacctctgtcccagcactgcccactctcagtcacactatctg
ERCC2	rs50871	GGGCTGGGTAGCGAGGCCGGCTGGCTGCTGCTTCTGCCTCTGTCTCTCTGTCTCCATCCTTCCATCCCTACCTTTGTTCATTCTCTACCCACT ATTTCCCATCTGCCAACACCTCAtg [T / G] tctttcacctggatcatccttcctcatcttcctcatcccccaaccacctccccctcatccttagg ttctcagcttagtagagatgtcttgcctccaggaagccctccctgacccccagg
ERCC1	rs3212961	CAACCTGCACCCAGACTACATCCATGGGCGGCTGCAGAGCCTGGGGAAGAACTTCGCCTTGCGGGTCTGCTTGTCCAGGTGGATGTGGTAAGCA GGGGCTGCTCCCTAGCCAGCCTCAC [A / C] GGGCTTTGAGGTTGTGCAGTGGGCTGTTGAATCCCTTCCAAGAGGAAATGCAGCTAAAACCTCAG CGAGGAACGTTTTTTCACATCTGAGATGACATGGGTCAACCAAGACATTATGTTGGC
ERCC1	rs3212948	TGAAAACCCGGGGCAAAAATCCAACAGCATCATTGTGAGCCCTCGGCAGGTGAGGAGGGAGACGGAGAAGTGAGGCCTTGAGGTTTTTTCAGTGGGAAA CGCTGTTCTAGGGATGACTCCAGTG [G / C] AAGGAGGTCTGAGTTCAGCCACTTTGTTCTCCCcattcattcattcattcattcattcattcGA CAGCAGTGTGTGGGTTGAGAGTGCCCCAGCTCTACTTGCTGGGGCTGTGGCTGTA
ERCC1	rs2298881	CCCCTTTGACCTCCACCTTCGGCTCGCCCCGCCCCTTACAGGTCCACAAGTCCCATCGCTCCGCCCCCTCGCCCCACCGGATTCTATTGGCTCCG TCCCCACCATCCCCCGCCTTCCGTT [C / A] GTCCGGCCCCCGAGGCTAGCATCTGGACGCCCTCCCCACGCCTGGCCTTGTCCATCTCTCAGACT CGGCAATGATTGGCTTCCGCGGCCCAATCTCCACCCGAGTCTCCGCTCCCCG
ERCC1	rs3212955	GTGCTGGGCCAGAGCACCTGTGCCCTGTTCTCAGGTGAGCTCTGCGGCGCCACCCCAGACTTCAGGAAGGGCACCCCCTGGCCTGGGAGGGTC ATGTCCCAGTGTCTGGACTGTTCT [G / A] TGAGAAGCCTCTGGGCATGGTCTCTGCAGGTTCTGGGCCTTGGTGGGACCCTGTGTTGGAGGCAGG GGGTCTTGGCCTGGAGGTGCCAGTGCAACaagagctggagcccgaactcctggg
Gnas	rs919197	TGACCCTAAGCATTTAGGGAAATAGGGCTGTGCTCACATTTTGAATAATGTAAAAATACTATATTTTATTGCTGTAATTTTAAAACATAACAAAG AGGAA [C / T] GGTGAAGACATAGCTACGCCTCCTCTCTCCTTGGTAGTTGTTGATTGATCTATTTCTGCTCTCAGGTAAGCGACTCTAGTAGCTG CCTAGTGTTACTAGA
Gnas	rs8121252	GAAGAGCAGTGGTGCAGTGACCTGTGAAAGGGGCTTCACGTAGGAAGGGGGCGAGATGGGATCCTTCCAGCAGGTGAAGGCCAGAAAGTACACAGA CATTTATTTCAGAAAGAATAAATTTG [T / C] AAGTATAATTCTTTGAGAAAGGAAAGACCAAATGATTTGTGGAAGGCCTGTTCGACAGGCCCGCAC TTGACCCACCGTCCGTCCCCGCCCCCACCCCTGCTGCTCCACTGACTGCCCTG
Gnas	rs6026593	TGTAACCTTAATTTAATAAATAAATAATCATTAGGGCTTTGTTCAAGATGGATGAGCAAAAATTCTGTACCCCTTCTACATCTTAGCTCACCTGTCC TCACAAAATAAACATCACTCTTGAAT [A / G] CTACAATCTCACTTTATTAGATTGTAAATTTTTTATGAGGAAAAAGGTCCTGAGCTATGGCAGGCT TAATTATTCCCTCATTACATCTTAGGACAAAACCTGTATGTTAAATATGGCACAC
Gnas	rs7121	CCAGTGTGTTCCCTGACCGCTTTGCTAAATCATTTCAGACCATTGTGGCCGCCATGAGCAACCTGGTGGCCCCCGTGGAGCTGGCCAACCCCG AGAACCAGTTCAGAGTGGACTACAT [C / T] CTGAGTGTGATGAACGTGCCTGACTTTGACTTCCCTCCCGTAAGCTACACCCCGACTTGTGTGGC CTTAGCCCCGCCACCTGAGCACAGTGTCCATATAGGAACATGAGTGACAGCCCT
Gnas	rs6092704	TTTTGGGGGAAAAAATGTAATGAAATGACAAAAGAATTACACAGCATTAAATTAATAAATGGAAGTTTTTCCACTTCCCTTGATAATTTGGCTATCT GAATA [A / C] ATTTGTGAATTTGCTAGGTTAAGACCTAGTTCGTGGTTCACATTTCAACAAAACAGCTTGAGTATAAAGAAAATAATAAAGGCTG

		TTCTTATTTATTTTC
Gnas	rs3730168	TCCCTCCYGTAAAGCTACACCCGACTTGTGTGGCCTTAGCCCCGCCACCTGAGCACAGTGTCCATATAGGAACATGAGTGACAGCCCTGCACAT GGGCA [A / G] GAGCATCCAAACCACACTTCAGGCCAAAACACTACATTTTCAGTGTATGTCCATCCTTAGGAAAAAGTTAATTTTCATGTGTAACCTTAAT TTAATAATAATAATC
Gnas	rs2295583	ATGATTGCTAAGGCAATTTGCTAATCTGCCCCGATTGGGCGTGTCTCAGGGCACATTTGGGAGGTTATAAATTTGCAACTATGTTTATTCAGCTA CCTCC [A / T] ATCTTTGCACAGATCCGAACCCACAACCTCCCTGAAGAACAGAATACTATGCTTTTTAGTCGGGATGTCTTTATGAAAGCAGTACT CCTAACTGACATGGT
Gnas	rs13831	TTGTCATATCTTGGCTCAAATGCCAACTTTTGGTACAGCAGATTGTCAATTAGTCATTTCTTATAGAGATGCCTTTTTGGATAGTTGTCACTACTAC ATTTCTGCCAATTAAGGATTTTCAGT [C / T] CATTTTTTCGTTTTTTCAATCATCGTTTAAGGTCAGGTAGCAGGGGCCCATCCCCCTCCCCCT CAGATAACAGAATAGTATTCTTATTAGAAGTTCCCTAAGACCGAGCAATTCCAGCA
Gnas	rs234630	TAAAAAGTAAAAAGGAAGGGATACAGATTCTCAGTAACTAAAAAATCTCGTGTGCCCTTGAGGGGAAAGTCCTTGATGTTTTTAAGAATGTCAC TTTATTGTTTTTTAACTGAATGATA [T / C] AGAGGTATACAATTTTCAAACCTGTTTGCCATTTTAAATCAAGCAATTTGAAAATTAATGTTTTT GTCAGGCATTACCAAATGGCACAGAATGTGATAGGCCAGCCTGGTTTTGGGGTCC
Gnas	rs2057291	CCAATCCTTCTGAATTCAGGGTTAAAGTAGAAAAAGCATCCTCAACTAACAGGACTATTTCGTATGGGTGATGTCATCCTTCTCTAAACAATTATT TGATCTAACAAATTTCTAGAATTTCTC [C / T] ATAAGGAGCTGCCTGCCTTGCTCTGAAAGGTGAAAAAGTTACCTTTGTTTTCTGGATGCTTAGT GACTAGTAAAGTTTTTTTTGTTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTTTGGGGGGTGGT
Gnas	rs6123836	TCTGTCTAGTAGCATCTCTAAGCTTGCAGTAGCTGCTCACGTGTCTGCCACGCCCTTAGAAGGACGAATCCTTGCCTGGTCCGGTGAGTTTGCCT CAATT [C / T] GGGCATTTTTCATTTGTTTCATTCATTCGATATACATGTATTGAGTGCCAAATATGTGCCCTTCCCCGTGGGGAAGACAAAAGTATG AGACTGCTACTCC
Gnas	rs6026567	CTCAACCCCTCTCCACTTCTCAGTGCTTACGGCACACTGGGGCATTCTCACTAGCGAAGGTGTCTCTCTAAGGATGGGACCCCTACTGTCCAT CTCAGGCTCAGCACTGCCTTGGGGC [A / G] GGCCACTTCTGGCTTCTTTAGGCCTCGTTTCCACGGGAGGGGAAGCTGGGTCCGATGGTGTCTGG GTCAAATTCCTTGGTTCCAAGAACAGGTACCGTTGCCATTCCCTTCCATTTCTGC
Gnas	rs6128461	CTTCGCCTTTCCTCTGCCTTAACTGTCTGTCTTAGTCTGGAGAGATTATATGTTTTTAATTTCTACTCCAGTCTATGAATTGGTGAATCAGCCAA GTGAATGCTTCAAAAACCTGGGACTC [T / C] CAAAAGATTAAAAAATATATATATACAAAACCGTGAAAAAGATAAACTCTGTCCCCTCCATCTCCC ATTGGTTTTCTGCCTCGGTGACTCCCCCCTCTTGGCCTCAGTTTCCCTGTCAGAG
Gnas	rs6026574	CCATTTCTTTGTATGGTTGAGCTATTTGGCACCATCTTGGCAGAAGACAGGGATCCAGGGCCTTTGCTACCAGTGGAAGGGATTGAGGAAAGCT TCCTC [A / T] GTGATAAGTCTTGGCTTGGCAAAACATAGCCTTAGCCTTCTTCTTCCCTCTCCAGACCAGGGCACCACGTGGAGATAGCGCCGTT TGCTTGGGCTGGCCT
Gnas	rs8125112	GACACGCGGGGAAGGTGGCGGGGCTCCCAGGAAAATAAGCGGGGCCCTTGGCCTGGGGGAGCGGGGAATCGCTTTTCGCCGGCCTCCGCGTAACC TTGTT [C / T] CTGTATGTCTTTCTCTCTTTTTTCTTTTTTGGCGCTAAGCGTTTTCTCACTTCTCATTTCGTTTCGCCAAACCCCTCCCGCCTTTACAGTT GAAAAACCAGACACA
Gnas	rs3787496	TGACAATGTCGAAAACATTGACTGACTCATAATAAATTTGAGATTGGATAACAATTTATACTACCTTTATACCTCTCTCCTCGCCCCAAATTGAA TCATTAATAAACATTTAGTAAGATC [G / C] AATGTGCAGTTCTGTGGGCAGAACTCCACAAGTCAAAAATACTCCTGAATTTAAATACTCCTGAGG TTTAAACAATTAATCTGCAATGCAATTTGGGATTTTACTCTAAGGAAGTACAACA
Gnas	rs2145288	ATTAAATAAGTTTTAAAGTGAGAAAACATCCCTCCTGTTTTTTCAATTGAGAAAAACTAGAACCAGGGATTTGTCCAAGATCTCAGGACCAGTT

		CCCAGGAGAACCGGGCACCAGGGC [T / G] GTGAATCTGGAGGTTACCTGATCGTGTGCTTTTCTGCCTTGGCTAAGATCTTCAGATCCACTCGT TAAAAGTTGCCGGGATTTGTCTTATAGATGTCAATTGCTCAACTGAAACCTTTTAA
Gnas	rs2180696	CCTTTGGCCTCCAGGCTCTGCAAACCTCTACATCTGATTTGTCTCCctcccccccccccccccgccccccaccaccaccgctgcctcTGCATTAAA ACTCTTTCTAAAATAAAACCACTAA [C / G] CAGCCACGCGGTACATAAGCCAGGATGCTGCTCCTGCATCTCCCTCCTTCCAGACAGAACTGCCGG ACCCTAATGTTGCTTTCCAGAAGGAATAGGGGGAAAATGCATTTTTCACATATTTT
Gnas	rs7271854	TTCTAGTCCAGAACAGAGGAGAGGATCAGGTTGCAAGTGATTATCCTTCTACCAGGCAGGGGGTGGAGCGCTGCCAAGGAGGGTGTGGCTGGCAC AGCTGAGGGGCCAGGCTGGCTAGAC [C / T] GGACAGGAGTACGGGGAGGAGAGGCAGGTTTACAATCCAGGCTGGGGCATCCTCTCCTCCCCATC TCACTGCCCCATGAGGTCCCTTGTTCGTTCAAGTGCCAACCAGAAGAGCTGGGAC
Gnas	rs4812042	AGCCTAGCTGACCACAAACCAGCTTGTGTTTTCAGCACTCTGGGTGTCATTTGCTTACCTGTAAACCCATGATTCCACCTGCTGTCAATTTATTTAC AAAGT [A / G] AATGCTTTATTTATCCATCAGTAGTTAGTCATAATAAAAATATAGGTGAAACCTTAACTTAAAAATTTTTGTTTTGAAGAGTGGC CTCATAGATTGAGAG
Gnas	rs6064716	TTCCCAAGGACACGGCCCTGCCCTAAGGCTGAGGAATGTTTTTAAAAGGTTTTAGTTGAGCAATTGACATCTAAGGACAAATCCCGGCAACTT TTAAC [C / G] AGTGGATCTGAAGATCTTAGCCAAGGCAGGAAAGCACACGATCAGGTAACCTCCAGATTACXGCCCTGGTGGCCCGGTTXCCT GGGAACTGGTCTCTGA
Gnas	rs12625436	GCCACACAGGCCTCCACACAAGGACCTACAAAGTCTCCAATGGGAATTTATTTCTTTCTGATCAAATTTACCCTCCATACCCCATTTCATATAC ACATTTCTTTCTCCCTCTCTCTTAA [G / A] ATTGTAAGTTAAAGAACTGAATACACAGGGTTGATTTAAGGTAAACGTCCCTCCCACCCATCT ATTTAAAAAATTTTCTTTTACTTGATACTTTTCTTACAACATGATTCTCTTATGC
Gnas	rs6100269	TGTAATTTTTATGAGGAAAAGGTCCTGAGCTATGGCAGGCTTAATTATTCCTCATTACATCTTAGGACAAAACCTGTATGTTAAATATGGCA CACAAATACTAATTGTCCATTTACT [C / T] CACTGGAAGTGCCTAAGGTACCTTGGGATGCCTCAGTGAAGTGCCAAATGGAAGACATTCTCAT TTTAAACAGGTGACCTTTTTTATTAAGAGTTTTCTAAAGTCCCTGGGGCAAATGAA
Gnas	rs6123832	TTGCCTTGTTCAXGATGAATAAACAAGTTTTTTAAAAGCCCTCCGTGTGAGCCACACCTCACACCCATCTTGCTGTTTTTTAAACAGAAGCC CAACA [C / T] AGGGATGTTTCTGAACTGTAAGCAATGTACCATGTTACATGTAGCGAGGAGGGGCAATCTAGGAACACACACTGTCTTTCAGA CAGTCTTCCACAAAC
Gnas	rs4810147	AGGTGTGGAGTTTTTCATRCAAGTACTTCAATTGCTACACTCAAAGAGAAAGATTTAACACCTAGAAATCTAGCTGTCTRGCTCCAAGGCTAAAGC TTTGG [A / G] TTTTGGTTTACAGCAAGGTTGGTCTTCAAGGTCCCCACTCTCAAACCTGAGGGGTCCAAGGGGCACAGGCCAAAGACCGGCAGCC AGCAGAAGACCACGT
Gnas	rs6026561	AAACCACCTAAACCGGCATTAAACCCCAACCAAAATCCCCTTTAACCTTCCCTAGAACAGCAGGACCTGCGAAACTCTGAGGCCGCTTTGTGA GGTCC [C / T] CCTCTGCGCAGCACGCCCCCACCCTCTCTTGGTGCCGCCGAGCTACTCCCTAGGGGGCTTTGCTCTTGGTGGTACGCACCCG AGACCTTCTTATTCC
CYP1A2	rs2470890	ACAGCAACTGGAGTTCAGCGTGCCGCCGGCGTGAAAAGTCGACCTGACCCCATCTACGGGCTGACCATGAAGCACGCCGCTGTGAACATGTCC AGGCGCGGCTGCGCTTCTCCATCAA [C / T] TGAAGAAGACACCACATTCTGAGGCCAGGGAGCGAGTGGGGGCCAGCCACGGGGACTCAGCCCT TGTTTTCTTCTTTCTTTTTTTTTTAAAAAATAGCAGCTTTAGCCAAGTGCAGGgcc
CYP1A2	rs762551	AGAAGTGGAAACTGAGATGATGTGTGGAGGAGAGACCAGCGTTTTCATGTTGGGAATCTTGGAGGCTCCTTTCCAGCTCTCAGATTCTGTGATGCTC AAAGGGTGTAGCTCTGTGGGC [A / C] CAGGACGCATGGTAGATGGAGCTTAGTCTTTCTGGTATCCA
CYP2C8	rs11572093	CCATTTATTCAAGGTTGTAGGGAAAGACTTGGTTTTAAAAATGAGAAAATTTGATACTAAAATGCTTTTTATACAATAAAAATGATGTATGAGTGAAGA

		AAATAATTACCACCTTTGATTTCT [A / G] TTCAAAATTTTCAGCCTCCAATCTTTAGGTACAGAAAATTGCTATATGTGCACAATAAAAATTTCC CCCATCAGAAGTGCAAGGGGTGAGGGAATTCCCTTTCTAGCCAAGCAAAGCTGT
CYP2C8	rs11572169	TAAATTTTACAAATTTTCTAGAATATTTTATGGCTTTTTCTCCTGCAGTTTACTATACAGGCAAGGAACAAGCATATAGTTTATTTATGTTG ACCTTTTACCTCCTGTAATCAAGG [A / G] AAGTTCTTTCTGGTTTGTCTTTTCAATCAGTTGACCTTTTTGAGACCAGCAGTCATTTAAA ATGTTCTCAGGCTGGTTTTGTATGACTGTTTTCTAGAGGCAGATTCCAGCTACA
CYP2C8	rs3752988	TTAAAAGATTTGCATTTGTTAAGACATAAAGGAAATTTAGAAATTTTAAACAATATCTTACAAATTTCCCATGTGTCCAAAAAATCAGCATGG ATGAAATAAACACATTACTTTTACC [C / T] TAAATATGAGTTGAGCATTACAGGCTAGCTAAACAATGTCATTTTCGCATGTGGTTATTACATCC ACTGCCTTTATTTAAACTCTTTTAACCCCAAGTGTCTTTATTTTGAAGGAAAA
CYP2C8	rs1934980	tatatatttaaatcaaggtgcatgctcatctgattttgggttcttatgaaggtacattttgtgtagatagctgttaaactgatgtctttgcttggg gaataatcaatgaagcattcaattc [C / T] gtcactcttgcctccactctcccATTTGTatatcttcttttgagaaattctgttcatgttgtttgc ccactttctaattgggattattcggattttttcttgcgttttgagtttcttgta
CYP2C8	rs1934984	gttagcattgaacagaattggatagagggcatccttatttctgattctgctgggggtagagtataagaatattaatatttctactg agaatgatgttTAAAGTATTTTTT [T / A] AAATAATTGACTTTTTATTTAACTTCATTTATAAAAAGAATTTTACGAATATGGTTTGAATGATA CTCTACATTTGTTATGAAACAGATAGTTGGTATTTTATAAAAATCCCAGCCCCA
CYP2C8	rs1891071	TCAGAGAAGGCTCATTCTTTAAATTTCTGTGTCATCAGCTGTAATCTGTCTAAATTTGATGACACAATTTAAAATGACATCTTTGTACAATGGAG GAGGATGACAGAGATCAGTA [G / A] AAACAGTATGGCAGTAGCAAAATAAGTAAAGCACTGATGAAGTGTCTGGATTTTACGCAAAGGTAATTTGT GGTAAGGAGAGCCAGCATAAATTTGCCCTAGTATTGAATGTTGGTTTTATT
CYP2C8	rs11572177	AAAGAGCTGTTTTAATGTGGGAATAAATAAAGAAATGACTGTTATGGAGCTGATAATCAATGAATATTTGTTGAATGAAGGGTGCCTATTGAGAT TAGATGTTAGACAGATAGCAAATAT [A / G] TCTCTTTTTGTACATTTGTTTGTCCCACCATCCATTAATCAATCCATCATGTCCATCCATTC ATCCACATGTTTCAATTCATCTACCCAATCATTAATCAATATTTACTGCATATTCT
CYP2C8	rs11572126	ATTTCAATTTTATTTCCACTGGTCTTTATTTCTTTCTTTTCCCTTTTGGCAGTACCATGCTGTTTTGACTACTATAGTTTTGTTTTGAAGTCTGGAAATTTG GAAATTGAGTCTCTCCCTGTAGTT [A / G] CATATAAATTCAGGATTGGCTTTTCCATTTTTGCACAAAATAAAAATTTTAAAAAGGACATTGGAA TTGTGACAGTGATTACATTCAATCTTTAGATTACTTTTTGGAAGCATTGCCATCTT
CYP2C8	rs1934956	AGCACCACAAAGTTAGAATCAGGACATTCAGCATCTCCTGGAAGAACAATTTCTTCCATTCTCCAGCAACCTTTGGCCACAGACAGTGGCTTTCTT CAGAATCCAAAAGAATTCTGTTAAC [T / C] ACCTATTGGGCCCTGACTGATTACTTCTTTCTTTTCATGCACTTATGTTTTGCCCTGAACCCACAGA TATTTATTTACATCAGCCATCAAATGAATCTTCAGAGAAGTTCAATTTT
CYP2C8	rs11572172	ATCTCCTTCTTTTATTCTTTGATCTTTTATGTCTGCTTTATATTTGGCACTGTAGATACCAACATGACAAGGACAGAGACCTTCTTCAAGAATT CACATTTTACCACAATAGATAAATA [A / C] ATACAGAATTACGATTCTGGTAATCTGTGCTTTAATGAAAGCATGAGTATGCTGTTGAGGAAAA CCAGAGAGCATAGGATTTGATTACTTTGAGGGGATTGTAAGAGTGTGAAGATGAA
CYP2C8	rs1341164	ccaaaatcttatgaatacagaagtcctgaacaataagtaacagaacaaatccagcTGTTTGTGTATACTTATGTATATTTAGTGAGGGATGTG AGGCCAGTATatacaatcatataaa [T / C] agatgcagagaatcaatttgataaaattgcacacacattcatgacacaaatttatataaaaatga gagaagagaaaaaacttccctaactctgataaaggatctactaaaatcttaag
CYP4B1	rs4646493	CTTCTTCTGACGGTAGAACCTGATTACCTTCTGGGTCCCTGGATAGAGTAGGGAGAGCTGGGAGAGAAAAGAGGTGGAAATGTGGGGGTGAACAG AGCTG [A / G] GACAGCTGGGAGAGCCAGTTCTTTGCTACTTGCCTTTGGATGGCAATACTCAGCTTCCAGATGCCATATCTCTCTGCTGGTGAA GGAGAAAAGACTTCC

CYP4B1	rs837401	AGGGAAAGAAAGAAAAGTCTCCGGCATCTCTACCTGGATTCCCCAAGCTGGCTGCAGATCAAAACACTAACACTTGGACAGGTTTATAAATGTAA ACTCCTAGTTCCAATCTGACAAATT [G / A] GAATCTCCAGGAACTGGAGGTCCAGGAATTTGCTCCTCCCAGTTGATTCCAATTCCTGCCTGT GTCTAATTAGAAACCTCTGGTCTAGATCCCCAATACAGTAGGAAACTAAGAGATC
CYP4B1	rs4646491	CTGTCAGATGCAGACCTCCGGGCTGAAGTGGACACATTGTTTTGAAGGCCATGACACCACCACCAGTGGTATCTCCTGGTTTTCTCTACTGCAT GGCCCTGTACCCTGAGCACCAGCAT [C / T] GTTGTAGAGAGGAGGTCCGCGAGATCCTAGGGGACCAGGACTTCTTCCAGTGGTGTAGTCTGAGGG TGGGCCCGTTTTATCCTGCTCAGCCCTTGGGAAGGGCGATGCCCATCCTGTCCTG
CYP4B1	rs2065996	GTCCAAGCTCTGGAGTTTTGTGGGGAGGCATGGtaatgactaatctttattaagcacttgctgtgtgctagacctgttcttaagcaccttacattt tgacctgattgaatcctcacaaca [C / T] tctaagtggccatttttagggaagaggagcctaaggaatagagaggttaggttacAGTCCATA AAATTCTGTTGAGGCCTGAGCCTGTGCTGGGCCTGCTTTTTTCTCTCCGTAAAAAT
CYP4B1	rs3766209	TCATGCTCACTCTCATTTTCTGCCTTACAAATGGAAATCTTTACACTACACACAACAACACGGACGCTGATTGAGCTTTCAATGGATTGCCTACT TCTAT [A / G] TACTATCCAGAGGTTTTGGATTTCTGCCATTGCCTTTTCTGTCAATTGCTGAGCTTTTAGCAGAACCTGGTCCAAACTTTGGGCCTC AGAATGAGGAGAAGG
CYP4B1	rs4646481	GGCAGTGGCTTGGACTCATGCACACATGGAGCTCTGGTAATTTTGGGGTGTGGGGAGAGG [G / A] CCCATAGTAGGGAGACAGCTGAGACTAGGG CACCAAAGGGCACCTAAGGGTGTCCATCCT
CYP4B1	rs837398	TGAACCCAGGCCTGGGTCTGATTGATCTCTCTGACCCACACTTTCTTTTCTGGATGTCTTCAGGATGCATGTTACAGGGTTATCTGTCAGGGC AAGAATAAGCCTAGAGGTCAAGCTC [A / T] TTTCTAGTGTCAATCAAGGAAGAGAAGCAGTGCCTCCAGACTGAGAATGAGGAAAGTGAGT TCAGAAGGTAGGAGAAGGAACCTGCCTCACTCTGAGCCTCAATCTCTGGCATGTC
CYP4B1	rs4646485	GGTCAGGGTTAGAGTCTTAGGGCTGGGTAATCCCTAAGTTATCCAGGCTAGTCTTTCCCCTTGTAGGAACTCCCCTCCAGGATTACTTACATAT ACACC [A / G] TGCGGGGAGCTCACCACTCTCAGCCATCCTACTCCCTTATAGGCTGCCCTGACTGGGAGAAAACGTCTGTGTGCTGTGCAAGA TCTGCCTCCTGGTCC
CYP4B1	rs1572603	TTACAGGACTGGAAGTTCTGGGACGGCTTGTTTTTTCTCCAGAAGGAAGGAAACAGGAAGAGAGCAGGGTATGAAAATAATTCACTGATCCCAGC TCCCCAGCCCCACCTCCCACCCTCA [C / T] ATTGGCACTCCTTGTTGACCTCACCAGAAATAAACCCTGGAGGGATTGGGAAGAGCAAGCATA GTCACCCTTTCTCTCTGCTTCTCAAGAGCCTAAAGTAAGCTTTGCTCCAAGAA
KIT	rs6843170	TAGTTGTGGCCTTTTTGACATCATTTTTAGCTGAGCCAGTTACATATGTAGGTGTACTGTATGGTTTTATTTTGTAAATAAGCTGAGCCTCAAGGAC AAAAGGGATTGTGTTCTGCAAAAAT [C / A] AGAATTGATAAAAATCAGAATAATGAATGCATAGTGTGTTGTTAGTGCAGAAATTCAGCCTACTTT TACTCTGTGACACTAATGCGTAATTGCTTAATAGATTGATCTGCAAGAAATGCTA
KIT	rs17084733	CAATCCTGTCTTTCTGAGCACACTTTAGTGGCCGATGATTTTTGTGTCATCAGCCACCATCCTATTGCAAAGGTTCCAAGTGTATATATTTCCCAATA GCAAC [G / A] TAGCTTCTACCATGAACAGAAAACATTCTGATTTGGAAAAAGAGAGGGGATGGACTGGGGGCCAGAGTCCTTTCCAAGGCTT CTCCAATTCTGCCCA
KIT	rs3822213	CTGCCTGCAGGTTCTCCGCCGCTGAGGGCAAAGTTAGAGA [G / T] CCCTTTCTCTGCTCTGCGGCTACTGCCTTCCAACCGCAGGCGCTCTTT GTGCCAGAGCT
KIT	rs2237023	TTCTTACCTGACTTCCCCCTCTCGGGCAGCACATCCTAGCATTCTTTCTTTTCCAGAGCCCCCTCCACACACCCTGTATCCCTTCCATTCTGCTGT TCCAC [C / T] TGAGACCAGCCAACTACTTACAGAAGTAATATCCTCTCCTAAAAGACTCCCCGCCAGCCGCCACCCACCCCACTCATC CTCCCTCAAACTCT
KIT	rs12643468	ccatgtccatgggtccaagatgaccaccaggtggatagccagccatcatatccagaaggcagggggcccttgcaactagagaagagagggcagaggg

		cacgtgccagctatattgtaaggag[G/A]ttttcctgaagctgctatacagcacttacaacttagtggccaaaaccgagtcacctaactacagc tagctagctgcaaaggaggctgggaaatgtagtcctaattgtgagaggccgtgtt
KIT	rs2703488	CTGACACACTTTTATATCCCATAGGAATAAACTGGATGAAAACCATGATGGAAGGATCCCAGTAATCGCCACACAACCCCATGAGGCTTTACAA ACAAAGAGATGATACTGGAAATAGC[G/A]TGCAGATGGGGGAGGGGGAGTATGAGCTCAGTGAAAACACACAAGTCTCAAACACTCTTGCC CAGCAGTGGGGAGACTAAATCAACTCTGAATCACCCACATGAACCAAAGGAAGCC
KIT	rs2237037	CCAGGAGACAGACCTTAAAATTCCTTTGCCAAAAATCTATTGGGGAGAAGAAAACCATTTGATTCTTTTAATTTTTTAAAAGGGAGATATTCGAT GTGGTCTTTCTAGTCTCCTACTAGG[G/T]TCTAGTTCACATAGCTTAACTGATATTA AAAAGGTCAAGGCACAAAAACATAAAGACCAGATGTG TTGTTTTAAGCTAGGTGATCAAATCCTCCAGAGAATCCGAACACTCCCTCGTGAC
KIT	rs2237028	TAGGAGTTCGGTCATATTTAAGAAAAACATGAATGAATTTTAAAAAGAGGGGCAGAATCTCCAGTCCTTGAGAGATACCAAAGAGCATCTAGC CTGGACCCTGAAACATCTCTCTCAG[C/A]TGTGAAAGAGCATTCCGGCACATTCCAGAACAAACAGTTCCAAACCTGCAGACTAAAGCACATTA AAGGCTCCAAAGGTCTGAAAGTGAAGACACCTATCACTAGTCAATCCTCTTGGG
KIT	rs4864920	CCAGGTAAACATCACAAATTGAATAGTTAGTATGGTTCGAGAAATTTTATTTTTCATGGAATAAGCCTCTTTATCACAACAAGTTGGAAGGGGTTA CATCGGATTGCTGTTTTTCAGCTGGG[G/T]TTTAGGAGAGTGTTCCTTTTGGGGAATACTAAGTAGGGTTCAAGGCCCTGGGAGGAATGGCCA CAGCAGAAGCAAGCCCTGTAGTTACAGGcattcattcagtagatatacagggagt
KIT	rs2237032	TCTTACAGGGACCTGACCCTAAGATTTCAATTGACGTCTTCCCTCCATGTCTGTGAAATTGAGTTTCAAGAAAATGCAGCTCACAAATAATCAATG AATAAACCCAGCAGAGTCCAACATC[G/A]TATTCTCTCCCTCAAATAGGCCACCCCTCCTCTTGGCTTTATTTCCACTAATTCCATAGTATCAA CAATACTCCAGTTACCTACCCCATGATAATTCCAGTTCCTCTTCCCTCAATC
KIT	rs3020827	TTTCACTGGATATACAGATGAGGATCATGTTGGTCTGACCTCAAGCTCTTCAGAAAGTCTTTTCCTTGAAGTTAGTTTGTACAAATAACAAAC TGACA[A/G]AGGCATTTATTTCACTTACCTAACACGTTGGATTTATTGATTTGCAAACGTTTGGACAGAGGTAGTAGCATTATGTTTGGAGCTT TAAACTGTCTATGAG
KIT	rs13135792	CCATTTCAATCAATAAGGACACGTTACACAAGTGCTTGCTTTGTTACTGATCCAGCCTTGTTTGGCATTAAATTACTGACACTCTAGCTTTAGCTTT ATTTCTCTGTTCTGTGATTCCCCTG[T/C]GTCAATTAGTTTCAATCATCTTTAGACCAACCTTGAATATACTTAAAGGAGCTACTTAAAAAATAA ACTAAATATGCTGTAATGAAGTCTGTTATTTTGTGAATTTTAAATGGCTAATCAT
KIT	rs11721352	ACAGAGGCTAATAATAGAGGCCAGTGTGATCAGATAAAAAAGTGTCAAGATAGCTGAGGCAGGTTTTAGGTTTAGCCGGGCCTTAAAGAATTGTT GAGTTTTTAAAAACAttaattgcagt[A/G]aaatacatgtaacttaggatgtactatTTTTaagtgtcccaattctgtgtggcaccagatctt cacaatgttgtgtaaccatcactactaaccatttccagaacttcttcatatccca
KIT	rs12646437	AGAGTAGGAAAAAAGAGGCTTTTGTCCCATGCCTGCACCTTGCCAGCAAGCAGAGTGGCATTGTGATGTGTGTACAGGTCTTCCCTCCCACGG CTGGGTGATACAGCAATGGTGCTCC[T/A]GTAAGTTGAGCAGTGATTCTGGCTGAAGAAGTCTCTCTCCAAGTAGTTTCATCATTTTTTCAACGT AATCTCGTGATTGGGATATCTTTTTGATTGCTGTTTGAACAGGGGTTGGTAGAA
KIT	rs17084644	TATTGAAATTAGGGAAAAATTTGATTATTTAAAAACCTGGGATTTCCAGAGGTGAGCAGGGTAGGATTTGCATGAGAAAGACGCCTGTTTGCTTAAA AGAAT[A/G]TAAGTAGTTGTTGGTTCACATCCTCCTGACACCATCAAGGTTGTCTGAAATAAAGATTAAAGCAGCTTCTCTATGCTAGGGCTTCT ACTTGGTTTTGGAAAA
KIT	rs2237029	AACACATTCAGATCTACTAAAAAACTCACAAACCTTCTACATATGCTGGTTTTATTTTAAAAAAGCAAGGGGGGGGGTCTCTTTTATCAAAG TGATGCTTTTTTGGTGC GGCTAAAAA[T/C]GTATATACTATTTCCAGCTGCACATATACAGACTATACTAAAATAAGTAGAGAAACATTTAAAC ATTCCAATTAAGTATTTTCATTAGCTATCCTAACATATTTTAGGTTAAGAATCCT

KIT	rs11735550	agagatgtagaaacttactcaagttcaaagaactgagaaatgtaagagctggatttcAGATGTGTCCACTATGCATGGGGCTCCCCTAATTCTGT GCTTAGACTTGGCACAATCAATGCT [A / C] TTCTTCAGAGTACAGGGTGAGCATATCAGCATCCCTGCCATCCTGTTGCTTCTGTTGAGCTTATT TATTCTTAGAGGGTTGGAATCCTTCAGATGTATTGCCATCAGAACCACCGAGTAT
KIT	rs11946333	CAAATTATTTAACCATTCTTTCTTTCTGCCCCCTTTCATCTTCTGTACTGTAGACATTCTTCCCCCTGCACTTAGCAGGTGGTATATTCTGG CACTGGACAGAGACCTTACTTTGGA [T / C] TGTGAGAGCTCACAGTTTGGTTGGGTTGGGGTCCCCATAGGACTAGCTTTTCTGATGCTTTGGA CACCCCTTCATGCTTTGAGAACTTTGTCTTCGCCTTCCCTTTTCTTGAATACACA
KIT	rs1008658	TATTATTGAATGTTAGTTGTAGTAATGTTTCAGCATAACCATGCAAATTTTGTCTGAAGTATACTTAATTTGACTGCTAAAATGTGTGATATCCCTAG ACAGGATTTACATTATGAAA [A / G] TCACAGGAAACAATTTTATCGAAAGTTGAAACTAAAAATCCTTTGCAGGACTGTCAAGCAGAGAATGGG TACTCACGTTTCTTTAACCACATAATTAGAATCATTCTTGATGTCTCTG
KIT	rs2237034	ATCTTAAAAGAGTAGGCATTATTCCCATTTTAGGGACAATAATAATTCCTGTTTTACAGA [C / A] GATaattatgggctaacacatattgagcctg tactatgaggcaccactctaaaagttttac
KIT	rs2213180	aatatgattttgagatacctataaagacttaataggatatgaagatatttatgattactgttcatgacaaagtacaggtacagctgatactact gcgttttatcacctttgtagtaat [T / G] taaagaaatgctaaatctcatctagaaattagcgaaaataaggatgtcatttttccctttccaagt tcacaggcccctgaatgtgacacccatagatctcaggttaggagccccttATAGGA
KIT	rs3134889	CATATAGATGGCTTCACCTGTTTGCAGCTCTCTGGGTACCCACCTGGCTGGAATCTCCAACCTACCTTTATCCAGAGTAAAATAATAACGGCAG TCTTGCTGCAAGGACTGCTCAGAT [T / C] TGGTCTTAAGGCCACTGTGCCCTTCAGGAAGATCCTCACAAAACAGAGCAAAGTTACTAGA TCAACTTTTTTGGAAAGATGGCAATGTCTTCCCACCACTTAACCTATTAGCTTTTT
KITLG	rs3782174	GCTTTGTTTCATCCCGAAATCATAATGTTTCAAAAAGCATGTAAGATCTCCCCTAGATCGTGACGGTTGGGAAGGATGCATTCCAGATGTGTTA TGCCC [A / T] CTCTGTGGCTTGATCTTGAGAGAAAGCATCTGGAGAAGCATAGCATGGAGCTGGCAGTGACTTGGGGAAGCAATGCAAATGCTTT CGCTGAGGGAAGAGT
KITLG	rs1907702	ATAGTATCTTCTTCTGGGAATATATAAAAACATGATCACTACCTGCTTAAAATCTCCCAATGCCTTCCCATTACATTTACAGTAAGACTCCAACCTC CTAATCAAGGCCTACAGAGACCTTC [G / A] GAAGACAGACTTGTCCAACCTCATGTTTACGCCTTAGTAACCTTTATCTTCCCACCATGCTCTAG CCACACTGGCCTCCTTTATGTTTCTGAAATACCTGGAAGGTAATTCTGCTCAA
KITLG	rs10777129	tataaacctcattttacaagtgagaaaaatcagaatggttatccgaagaatcaagtgactcaaagtcatcacagttTGAAGAGATGATTCCAGATTTA TGAGTCTCCAAAGCTATTCATGATC [A / G] TACTATACAAAACCTAATTTGAGGCTCATTTTAGAAGACATTAATAAACTAAAGTTTTTATGTAC TTGGAAAATTTATATTTTTTATTGCTCAAGTCTGAGAACAATACAACAACACTAG
KITLG	rs1492354	AAATCACTTCTCATATTCATAGAGAAAAAAGGCTTTTTTTCTGTATTTTATTTTTTTGTTTTTCCAAGTTTAGAGGATTGGTATCTTCTGGTTT CTTGAACAGCATATGTCCCCCTGAT [A / G] TTCTTAGGCTGCATGCATTTTAATTTCTACTGAAGGAAAGGAATCTGCAGTGTGACTTATGTGTT GCAACACACGTTTCAGATTAAGTCCATGGTTTTGTTTTGGGTGTTTTGTAGCTCCTTT
KITLG	rs11610915	gtcactgcactccagcctgggcaacagagcaagactctgtctttaaaaaaaaaaGGAGCAGAATGATTCACGAATTAATAAAACAAAACACAT CTCCCACAAGGGTCTCTTCCAACAT [G / A] AAACCTATTTTGCAGATTTTTCTATATACCTATACTTAAACATACAAAGTACCTAGAGTAC ATAATATAAAAATAATAGATCTACTATGTGTGATCAACATCTTACAGGGAAAAAT
KITLG	rs3782171	AGAACTACTTAAAATAGCATTTAATGTCATATTTTATTCACTCAACTAACATTTTATGCTTATTCTTTTTAAATAAACTTTTCTTATTACATGG GAGAT [C / T] GAGGCAGATAAATAGTTGACTACAAGTGTCTATTTGGCTGACGTCTATTTTTATAGAGAGAATGCCGCATCATAGGAGTGGAGCC TCAGAATCCATGCTT

KITLG	rs10858753	TCAAAGATTCAAGTATTTAGACTCTTACAACACTAGCACTTTTAGATGGCTGTTTTAACGTATGTAATTCAGATTGGTAATGCAGGGTAGTGATCCCAGTGGGATCACAAGTTGAATCTGGG [G / T] CAGTGAACACAATGTCATGGCaaaaaataaaaataaaaataaaCCTTAAAAACAAGCTGGGGATATTTTTCTTTAGAGATGCTCATTAAAAACATGAGGGTTTATTTTTAAAAGACCCC
KITLG	rs1388789	CATGATTTCTGAATGAGTTTTTCTCTTTATTTATAACTTTAGTTGAATTAGAGTAGGAAAACGTGCCCAAAGTTTCTCCAAAGTACTTTAAAGCTCAATGAAATGTATTTAATTCTTAC [C / T] AAAACCAATACTTCATTAGGTATGCATATTTTTTTCATAATTTTTCTTTTCACATACTTTTTAAAGAAATAGGCTACTTGTCTATTATTGTATTGAAGAAAAATTAATTTTTCTCTGACTC
KITLG	rs4842477	GAAggtgtcctggaaccaatctcctaaggatagtgagaacaactATACAGGTCTAGGATATATGTGCTGAAATGATCACTGATAAAGTTTAAACAGTTGCTTAAGAGGGGGAAAAAAAAG [T / C] CTGCAAGTCAAATTCCAAAGATAAATTCCTCAAATCCTGACAATAAGCAAGCTCCTAAATAGCAGCTAGTGTACTATCTCAATATGAATGATCCCATTTCTTCTATGAGCTACTAAAATG
DTNBP1	rs9396592	GTTGACTGTAAAAATGAAAAAGGACAACCTGAGTGCCTTACCTTACGTAAATATTTTCTAACTCCTGCCCTGTGTCTGTGGCAGACACCCTGCTCCGCTGAGTTGGGTGCTATTACTCC [G / A] GAAAACTAGTCATCTGCAGAAACCATTTTCAGCTACCTTCTGTCTCTGGGATACACTGTAACAAACCATTTTACACCAAGGCATTGTTTCTCTGGTTCAGCTCAGGGGAGTATCAACATCT
DTNBP1	rs6909929	agggtcacctcacttgcttctctatctatcgggtaccatcacatctcttcttcttcttccaaaatccagtgctcttaaaaacattctctcattttatttccacctggtttttcattgcttctcggggg [A / G] gagaataaatctgggtccctggtactccatcctggtggatgcagaagtctgctCCCTTTTTGTAAAGTCATTGCTGCGGAAAAGTTCTCTCTGCTCCCTTTTTATTTCAGCATCCAAACAG
OCA2 exon 9 R305W C-T	ij-opa1-305	GGAGGAAGAGCCAGTTCAATGGCTGGCGTCTTCTGTGCAGGCCCTACTCACTGTTTCATTGTGCGGGTGGTGTACAGGAAGGCTGAGGGGCCTGCTTTGGACCAGTGGGCTTTGGCTGCAGGGAGGCTGCATCCTATGTCTCACGCCGCTGGCCTGTGCTCACTGCTCTTCCAGCTGTGAGATTGGGCGTTGGGCTGAATTGTTCCATTTGCACTCTGGTTAATGCCATGGCTGATACAGAGGGAGGTCCCCTAACTGTTGACCTTGTGAACAGTAAGGTCGTTGTTTCGTTCTGCAGAGAGACGGTGTCCATCAGCATC [C / T] GGGCCTCCCTGCAGCAGACCCAGGCTGTCCCTCTTTTGATGGCTCATCAGTACCTCCCGGAAGTGTAGAAACCCAGGTGACCATCGCGACGGCCATCCTCGCGGGCGTCTACGCGCTGATCATATTTGAGGTAACCTTTCACACCTGCTCCCGATCTGTCTGGGCCACAGTCAGGGAGGCTTGAGATCCGTGAGACACTCTGGATGGGCTCAGTCCCTGACTCCTTAATCAAACCTGGACTAGTGTATCATTCCTAAAGATTAGCGTGTCCCTCTCTAGGTAGAAAGGGAACCAT
OCA2 exon 13 R419Q G-A	ij-opa1-419	CCACCAGCTTCTGAGGCCCACTGCTTGTAGCATGTACTGCAGTGCACACAAAGCAGACACGAGCTGGACTGGAATGCAGTGAGCTGTGGGCTCAACCGCCCCACCTTTTTCATGCACCTGAGAATGGAACCTGGAGCCAGGCAGTGCAGGCAGAGCCCCTGCCTGCCAGAACCTGGCCGCAACTCCACGGCAGAGGTGCTTTGCGTACCTTATGGTTCACAGGCGTGAAGAGGAGCATGGTGGTGACGTTGTCCAAGAAGGCAGAGAGGACGGCCGCGATGAGACAGAGCATGATGATCATGGCCACACCCGTCCTCC [G / A] GGAGAGCCGGTATGCCTGGCCACACACACAGAGAGAGTACAAGCCAGAGTGAGCAGGCTCGTAGAACAGAGGCAGCCTTTTATTAGTGACTTTAAGAACAGGGAGCCAAACTAACATTACCCCATGGGTAAAGACATAGACCCACGGAGTCTTAGGGGGCCGAGATGAGACAGTGTGGCCATCGAAGTTCCTAGACATTCTAAATCCTCCCTAGCCAGCACTGTACCCCTCTGATCCTCTTCTTACAGAGCCCCTGTGATGGTTAATTTGTACAAGGTGATGACCCTCAG
OCA2 exon 21 I722T T-C	ij-opa1-722	TGGTCTCGTGATGGGTAAGAGGAAGGACTAACACCCTCGGGCCCTCTGAGTCTCGCGGCTGGTGGGTCTGACCCTAAGTGCATGCGATGGAACA CTGCAGCTGCTATTGTCTCTTCCAGATGGTCCCAGAGGAGCAGCGCTCA [T / C] AGCCGCCATTGTCTGGTGGTGTGGGTCTCAGCCCTGGCGTCTCCCTGATTGACAACATCCCGTTCCTGCTACCATGGTGTGAGTTGCACATGTCCATGTGCGAGGCTCAACTTTAGCCTGGACATAGCCTGGGCTCACCCCTCCCTTCTAAGGCAGCAGAGGATGAAGCCTGCCCTCTGCTGCACTCACAGGTGTAGAGGACGAAAGTG

OCA2 exon 9 R305W C-T, OCA2 exon 13 R419Q G-A, OCA2 exon 21 I722T T-C (courtesy of and personal communication, Professor M. H. Brilliant)

Appendix 7

MC1R consensus sequence

MC1R consensus sequence from Africa according to (Harding *et al.*, 2000):

GGAGGCCTCC	AACGACTCCT	TCCTGCTTCC	TGGACAGGAC
T <u>A</u> TGGCTGTG	CAGGGATCCC	AGAGAAGACT	TCTGGGCTCC
CTCAACTCCA	CCCCCACAGC	CATCCCCCAG	CTGGGGCTGG
CTGCCAACCA	GACAGGAGCC	CGGTGCCTGG	AGGTGTCCAT
CTCTGACGGG	CTCTTCCTCA	GCCTGGGGCT	GGTGAGCTTG
GTGGAGAACG	CGCTGGTGGT	GGCCACCATC	GCCAAGAACC
GGAACCTGCA	CTCACCCATG	TACTGCTTCA	TCTGCTGCCT
GGCCTTGTCG	GACCTGCTGG	TGAGCGGGAG	CAACGTGCTG
GAGACGGCCG	TCATCCTCCT	GCTGGAGGCC	GGTGCCTGG
TGGCCCGGGC	TGCGGTGCTG	CAGCAGCTGG	ACAATGTCAT
TGACGTGATC	ACCTGCAGCT	CCATGCTGTC	CAGCCTCTGC
TTCCTGGGCG	CCATCGCCGT	GGACCGCTAC	ATCTCCATCT
TCTACGCACT	GCGCTACCAC	AGCATCGTGA	CCCTGCCGCG
GGCGCGGCGA	GCCGTTGCGG	CCATCTGGGT	GGCCAGTGTC
GTCTTCAGCA	CGCTCTTCAT	CGCCTACTAC	GACCACGTGG
CCGTCCTGCT	GTGCCTCGTG	GTCTTCTTCC	TGGCTATGCT
GGTGCTCATG	GCCGTGCTGT	ACGTCCACAT	GCTGGCCCCGG
GCCTGCCAGC	ACGCCCAGGG	CATCGCCCCG	CTCCACAAGA
GGCAGCGCCC	GGTCCACCAG	GGCTTTGGCC	TTAAAGGCGC
TGTCACCCTC	ACCATCCTGC	TGGGCATTTT	CTTCCTCTGC
TGGGGCCCCT	TCTTCCTGCA	TCTCACACTC	ATCGTCCTCT
GCCCCGAGCA	CCCCACGTGC	GGCTGCATCT	TCAAGAACTT
CAACCTCTTT	CTCGCCCTCA	TCATCTGCAA	TGCCATCATC
GACCCCCTCA	TCTACGCCTT	CCACAGCCAG	GAGCTCCGCA
GGACGCTCAA	GGAGGTGCTG	ACATGCTCCT	GGTGA

Appendix 8

Publication